

The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 52 James Yarbrough 1779, Roger Yarbrough Randle (Randolph) Yarbrough

Compiled by
Ophelia Kessler & Rea Donohue

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

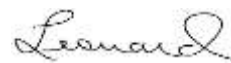
To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015

¹ *The Bridges of Madison County*, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarbrough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarbrough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarbrough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

Descendants of James YARBOROUGH

- 1 James YARBOROUGH b: Abt. 1750 d: in 1779
- 2 William P. YARBROUGH b: Abt. 1772 in (Surry Co.?)North Carolina d: Apr 1861 in Henry Co. Kentucky
 - +Lucy Carter b: Abt. 1780 d: 9 Oct 1845 in Henry Co. KY
- .. 3 Nancy Yarbrough b: Abt. 1801 in Henry Co. Kentucky d: 26 Jun 1861 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co. KY bur. Sulphur Fork Baptist Ch
 - +Francis Vories Jr. b: 3 May 1795 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co. Kentucky d: 24 Apr 1882 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co. KY Bur. Sulphur Fork Baptist Ch
- 4 Elizabeth Vories b: 24 Nov 1826 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co. Kentucky d: 22 Jun 1867
 - +William Montfort b: 1816 in Defoe, Henry Co. Kentucky d: 1856 in Carroll Co. Kentucky bur, Sulpher Fork Baptist Church
- 5 Frances Kossuch Montfort b: 1850
 - +Joseph Turner
- 5 George Drane Montfort b: 19 Sep 1846 in Henry Co. Kentucky d: 4 Mar 1927 in Henry Co. Kentucky
 - +Sarah Elizabeth (Bettie) Johnston b: 29 Sep 1844 in Henry Co. Kentucky d: 15 Jul 1878 in Henry Co. Kentucky
- 6 William Nathaniel Montfort b: 8 Aug 1867 in Campbellsburg Cemetery Kentucky d: 2 Jun 1947 in Newport, Kentucky
- 6 John Cameron Montfort b: Abt. 1871 in Henry Co. Kentucky d: 30 Jun 1950 in Henry Co. Kentucky
 - +Emma Lawrence
- 6 Benjamin La Master Montfort b: 18 Apr 1877 in Henry Co. Kentucky d: 25 Mar 1975 in Carroll Co. Kentucky
 - +Lydia (Lillie)Gregory Hilton b: 13 Aug 1884 in Henry, Kentucky d: 6 May 1956 in Oldham, Trimble Co. Kentucky
- 6 Cordelia Alice Montfort
 - *2nd Husband of Elizabeth Vories:
 - +Joseph Turner Ransdell b: 23 May 1825 in Henry Co. Kentucky d: 17 Oct 1909 in Henry Co. Kentucky, bur. Turner Station Cemetery
- 5 Dolly or Ellen Ransdell b: 1858
- 5 Thomas J. Ransdell b: 1858
- 5 Joseph Turner Ransdell Jr. b: 6 Jun 1860 in Henry Co. Kentucky d: 24 Jan 1954 in Henry Co. Kentucky, bur Port Royal Cemetery
 - +Dora Belle Ewing b: 31 Mar 1862 in Henry Co. Kentucky d: 16 Apr 1950 in Henry Co. Kentucky, bur Port Royal Cemetery
- 6 Ethel Ransdell b: 2 Aug 1881 in Henry Co. Kentucky d: 30 Apr 1967 in Henry Co. Kentucky, bur Port Royal Cemetery
 - +John Batts b: 25 Dec 1873 in Carroll Co. Kentucky d: 18 Aug 1962 in Henry Co. Kentucky, bur Port Royal Cemetery
- 6 Chester Ransdell b: 1883
- 6 Howard Ransdell b: 1886
- 6 Lefron Ransdell b: 1888
- 6 Hallie G. Ransdell b: 1899
- 5 Elizabeth Ransdell b: 15 Jun 1867
 - +Jim Neblett
- 4 Sarah Vories
- 4 Mary Vories
- .. 3 Primrose Yarbrough b: Abt. 1802 in Kentucky d: 23 Aug 1871 in Bur. Crown Point Cem. Kokomo, Howard Co. Indiana
 - +Sarah Spillman b: Abt. 1805

.. *2nd Wife of Primrose Yarbrough:
 +Margaret (Peggy) Vories b: 7 Aug 1802 d: 2 Feb 1842 in Perry Township, Marion Co. IN, bur Lick Creek Cem.
 ● 4 Francis V. Yarbrough b: Abt. 1824 in Kentucky
 +Mary Ann b: Abt. 1828 in Indiana
 4 Peter Thomas Yarbrough b: Abt. 1825
 4 David E. Yarbrough b: 21 Feb 1825 in Henry Co. Kentucky d: 7 Dec 1908 in Dewitt, Carroll Co. Missouri bur. Evergreen Cemetery
 +Martha A. Spillman b: 14 Apr 1827 d: 6 Apr 1897 in Buried Dewitt Cemetery, Carroll Co. Missouri
 5 Sarah E. Yarbrough b: Abt. 1849
 5 Vandalena Yarbrough b: 1 Jul 1850
 5 William Pennrose Yarbrough b: 18 Jan 1854 d: 20 Oct 1912 in Coffey, Missouri
 5 Matilda C. (Tilly) Yarbrough b: Jan 1859 d: 25 Nov 1933 in Boone Co., Sturgeon, Missouri
 +Gwinn
 5 John R. Yarbrough b: Abt. 1862
 5 Oscar Thomas Yarbrough b: 6 Jun 1869 d: 16 Feb 1932 in Salisbury, Chariton Co., Missouri
 4 Preston L. Yarbrough b: Abt. 1827
 4 Nancy Primrose Yarbrough b: 16 May 1827 d: 7 Feb 1902 in Kokomo, Howard Co. Indiana
 +James Fisher
 5 Winnie Bell Fisher
 +Webb
 6 Margaret Primrose Webb
 +Phippen
 4 Primrose T. Yarbrough
 4 Catherine Yarbrough
 ● 4 Mary Margaret Yarbrough
 ● 4 Naoma Ann Yarbrough b: 12 Aug 1838 d: 10 Jun 1920 in Bur. Crown Point Cem. Kokomo, Howard Co. Indiana
 +Robert L. Upton d: Aug 1897 in Bur. Crown Point Cem. Kokomo, Howard Co. Indiana
 .. 3 James Yarbrough b: 16 May 1804 in Henry Co. Kentucky d: Jan 1858 in Round Grove, Marion Co. Missouri, Bur. Jeff McPike Farm
 +Mary Mc Pike b: 15 Dec 1802 in Henry Co. Kentucky d: May 1863 in Palmyra, Marion Co. Missouri, bur. Jeff McPike Farm
 4 Sarah Yarbrough b: Dec 1827 in Kentucky d: 25 Jan 1904 in Prairie, Audrain Co. Missouri Bur. Farber Cem.
 +Jeptha Lake b: 18 Jan 1816 in North Carolina d: 6 Mar 1907 in Prairie, Audrain Co., Missouri Bur. Farber Cemetery
 5 George A. Lake b: 1 Jun 1842 in Missouri d: 17 May 1934 in Audrain Co. Missouri Bur. Vandalia Cemetery
 +Ida Pamela Graves d: 14 Mar 1950 in Vandalia, Audrain Co. Missouri Bur. Vandalia Cemetery
 5 Mary A. Lake b: Abt. 1848 in Missouri
 5 Lucy Jane Lake b: 6 May 1850 in Missouri
 5 Sarah G. Lake b: Abt. 1852 in Missouri
 +Adams
 6 Sally M. Adams b: Abt. 1884
 5 John William Lake b: Jun 1855 in Missouri
 +Vannie E. Grigsby b: Oct 1869 in Missouri
 6 Daisy B. Lake b: Abt. 1889
 6 Mere Lake b: Abt. 1894
 6 Ruth E. Lake b: Abt. 1897
 ● ... 5 Laban M. Lake b: Abt. 1857 in Missouri

..... +Jeannie b: 22 Nov 1862 in Missouri d: 18 Nov 1935 in Bur. Vandalia Cem. Audrain Co. Missouri
 6 Jessie Lake b: Abt. 1885
 +Rickard
 6 Susie Lake b: Abt. 1890
 6 Cara Lee Lake b: Abt. 1894
 5 Ida E. Lake b: 11 Jun 1858 in Missouri d: 10 Apr 1902 in Missouri
 +James Hunter Minor b: Mar 1849 in Virginia
 5 James B. Lake b: 21 Aug 1861 in Missouri d: 20 Sep 1892 in Audrain Co. Missouri. Bur. Farber Cem.
 Prairie, Audrain Co. MO
 +Ellen P. Adams
 5 Katie Mildred Lake b: Abt. 1864 in Missouri
 5 Jephtha Francis Lake b: 1 Sep 1867 in Ralls Co. Missouri d: 1 Apr 1902
 +Margaret A. Barkley
 *2nd Wife of Jephtha Francis Lake:
 +Emma Briscoe
 5 Arthur F. Lake b: Abt. 1872 in Missouri
 +Pearl E. b: Abt. 1872 in Missouri
 6 Lattie L. Lake b: Abt. 1895 in Missouri
 6 Katie L. Lake b: Abt. 1897 in Missouri
 6 Atha M. Lake b: Abt. 1899 in Missouri
 6 Arthur E. Lake b: Abt. 1901 in Missouri
 4 William James Yarbrough b: 16 Jul 1833 in Henry Co. Kentucky d: 20 Feb 1910 in Round Grove, Marion
 Co. Missouri
 +Martha Jane Darr b: 18 Jul 1836 in Lexington Co. Kentucky d: 27 Mar 1919 in Round Grove, Marion Co.
 Missouri
 5 Joseph H. Yarbrough b: 25 Aug 1858 in Round Grove Township, Marion Co. Missouri d: 8 Jul 1933 in Bur.
 Hester Cemetery, Marion Co. Missouri Route P
 +Mary Pauline Minch b: 30 Apr 1859 in Maywood, Marion Co. Missouri d: 17 Dec 1946 in Marion Co.
 Missouri Bur. Hester Cem. Route P
 6 William Otto Yarbrough b: 10 Sep 1884 d: 3 Nov 1891
 6 Nellie F. Yarbrough b: 7 Jun 1886 in Missouri
 +Berry
 6 Grover B. Yarbrough b: Aug 1889 in Maywood, Marion Co. Missouri d: 1920 in Marion Co. Missouri
 +Winnie Hicks b: in Maywood, Marion Co. Missouri
 6 Theresa M. Yarbrough b: 5 Oct 1891 in Missouri
 6 Nona D. Yarbrough b: 20 Jan 1894 in Missouri d: 1911 in Buried Hester Cemetery, Marion Co. Missouri
 6 Reba Annis Yarbrough b: 16 Aug 1897 in Missouri d: 7 Aug 1939 in Seattle, King Co. Washington
 +June Charles Brewer b: 9 Jun 1893 in Nebraska d: 16 Mar 1942 in Seattle, King Co. Washington
 6 Joseph Howard Yarbrough b: 13 Jun 1903 d: 1957
 5 Mary Catherine (Katie) Yarbrough b: 6 Nov 1859 in Round Grove Township, Marion Co. Missouri d: 6 Mar
 1886
 +Byron C. Kirkham
 5 James Benjamin (Ben) Yarbrough b: 6 Aug 1861 in Round Grove Township, Marion Co. Missouri d: 1 Feb
 1949 in Sula, Montana. Buried in Hamilton, Montana
 +Nora
 5 Mathilda D.(Tilda) Yarbrough b: 3 Mar 1863 in Round Grove Township, Marion Co. Missouri
 +John D. Stout
 5 William Samuel Yarbrough b: 14 Nov 1864 in Round Grove Township, Marion Co. Missouri d: 26 Aug
 1934

..... +Rosalina (Rosa) Minch b: Abt. 1866 in Missouri
 6 Fritz (Fred) Yarbrough
 +Effie
 5 Martha R. Yarbrough b: 28 Mar 1866 in Round Grove Township, Marion Co. Missouri
 +Granville R. Mc Kamey
 5 Edward Francis Yarbrough b: 30 Jan 1868 in Round Grove, Marion Co. Missouri d: 11 Sep 1961 in Emerson, Marion Co. Missouri Bur. Emerson Cemetery
 +Cora Virginia Johnson b: 1872 d: 23 Dec 1904 in Emerson, Marion Co. Missouri Bur. Emerson Cemetery
 6 Eula Jane Yarbrough b: 5 Oct 1895 in Emerson, Marion Co. Missouri d: Dec 1985 in Palmyra, Marion Co. Missouri
 +Robert J. Betz b: 15 Dec 1893 in Hester, Marion Co. Missouri d: 14 Aug 1945
 6 Beulah Amanda Yarbrough b: 22 Jan 1900 in Emerson, Marion Co. Missouri d: 12 Oct 1984 in Homewood, Illinois
 +Elmo E. Dillon b: 19 Aug 1893 in Normal, Illinois d: 13 May 1958 in Chicago, Illinois
 *2nd Wife of Edward Francis Yarbrough:
 +Amelia Margaret Herrmann b: 25 Jan 1884 in Hester, Marion Co. Missouri d: 7 Dec 1968 in Hannibal, Marion Co. Missouri
 6 Lloyd Edward Yarbrough b: 1 Sep 1907 in Hester, Marion Co. Missouri d: 14 Mar 1993 in Palmyra, Marion Co. Missouri
 +Martha E. Exon b: 20 Dec 1908 in Ursa, Illinois d: 7 Jan 1999 in Hannibal, Marion Co. Missouri
 6 Wilma Rose Yarbrough b: 11 Jun 1909 in Emerson, Marion Co. Missouri d: 18 May 1918 in Bur. Emerson Cemetery, Marion Co. Missouri
 6 Walter Yarbrough b: 15 Aug 1912 in Emerson, Marion Co. Missouri d: 8 Dec 2008 in Grandview, Idaho
 +Lucy M. Rocks
 6 Charles Mayo Yarbrough b: 23 Jul 1920 in Emerson, Marion Co. Missouri d: 5 Dec 1921 in Emerson, Marion Co. Missouri
 6 Dorothy Ann Yarbrough b: 16 Oct 1922 in Emerson, Marion Co. Missouri d: 30 May 1983 in Philadelphia, Missouri
 +Bennie C. DeVerger
 5 Marcus Alvin Yarbrough b: 2 Jun 1870 in Round Grove Township, Marion Co. Missouri d: 18 Apr 1878
 5 Elijah D. Yarbrough b: 14 Feb 1872 in Round Grove Township, Marion Co. Missouri d: 10 Mar 1952 in St. Anthony, Idaho. Bur. Hamilton, Montana
 +Alma M. Jones b: Nov 1873 in Missouri
 6 Lester W. Yarbrough b: 2 Aug 1895 in Maywood, Missouri
 +Mae(May) b: in Illinois
 6 Ernest Elijah Yarbrough b: 17 Nov 1898 in Missouri
 6 Benjamin (Bennie) Yarbrough b: 5 May 1900 in Missouri d: 25 Sep 1905 in Bur. Emerson Cem. Emerson, Illinois
 6 Alma Alice Yarbrough b: 14 Jul 1908 in Missouri
 6 Irene Yarbrough b: 5 Mar 1910 in Missouri d: in Missoula, Montana ?
 +Marvin Joe Porter
 5 Minnie Lucy Jane Yarbrough b: 17 Mar 1874 in Round Grove Township, Marion Co. Missouri d: 18 Jun 1901 in Bur. Emerson City Cemetery, Marion Co. Missouri
 4 Mary Yarbrough b: 9 Dec 1834 d: 15 Jan 1900 in Plains, Luzerne Co. Pennsylvania, bur. Sacred Heart Cem.
 +John Pryor
 4 Thomas Yarbrough b: Abt. 1836 d: 1870
 4 James Yarbrough b: 7 Sep 1842 in Trimble Co. Kentucky d: 11 Nov 1928 in Bur. Maple Grove at Rushville, Schuyler Co. Illinois

- +Elizabeth Jane Ingels b: 8 Jan 1847 in Schuyler, Illinois d: 29 Sep 1881 in Bur. Langford Cemetery,
Schuyler Co. Illinois
- 5 Mary Josephine Yarbrough b: 16 Dec 1866 in Illinois d: 4 Sep 1873 in Bur. Langford Cemetery, Rushville,
Schuyler Co. Illinois
- 5 Margaret Anna Yarbrough b: 23 Aug 1869 in Palmyra, Schuyler Co. Missouri d: 24 Jun 1935 in Tampa,
Florida
- +Charles Solomon Unger b: Dec 1871 in Illinois d: 1945
- 6 Edna Belle Unger b: 26 Sep 1893 in Rushville, Schuyler Co. Illinois d: 9 Feb 1979 in Largo Pinellas,
Florida
- +Ruie Ivan Leavengood
- 5 John William Yarbrough b: 14 Mar 1872 in Illinois d: 24 Dec 1874 in Bur. Langford Cemetery, Rushville,
Schuyler Co. Illinois
- 5 Bartlett Haley Yarbrough b: 15 Aug 1875 in Camden Township, Illinois d: 2 Apr 1957 in Bur. Rushville
City Cemetery, Rushville, Schuyler Co. Illinois
- +Edith Hertzman
- *2nd Wife of Bartlett Haley Yarbrough:
- +Fannie B. Green b: 16 Apr 1890 in Camden, Schuyler Co. Illinois d: 1977 in Bur. Rushville City
Cemetery, Rushville, Schuyler Co. Illinois
- 6 Paul Burnest Yarbrough b: 6 Aug 1906 d: 8 Apr 1977 in Bur. Rushville, Schuyler Co. Illinois
- +Esther Allen b: 1908 d: 1983 in Bur. Rushville City Cemetery, Schuyler Co. Illinois
- 6 Herbert James Yarbrough b: 10 Mar 1908 d: 29 Jun 1988 in Beardstown, Cass Co. Ill. bur. Hughes Cem
Schulyer Co. Ill.
- 6 Helen Elizabeth Yarbrough b: Abt. 1910
- +Springer
- 6 Glen Loren Yarbrough b: 12 Apr 1912 d: 15 Jun 1912 in Bur. Hughes Cemetery, no stone
- 6 Hazel Louise Yarbrough b: 6 Apr 1913 in Camden, Schuyler Co. Illinois d: 6 Apr 1991 in Springfield,
Sangamon Co. Illinois
- +Roy Black
- 6 Marian Edward Yarbrough b: 26 Feb 1917 d: 28 Dec 1917 in Bur. Hughes Cemetery
- 6 Lester (Leroy) Yarbrough b: 6 Aug 1919 d: 25 May 1971 in Tennessee
- 6 Edna Marguerite Yarbrough b: 22 Nov 1921 in Camden, Schuyler Co. Illinois d: 28 Apr 1995 in
Beardstown, Cass Co. Illinois
- +Donald E. Black
- 6 Harold Munson Yarbrough b: 13 May 1923 in Camden Township, Illinois d: 26 Jul 1986 in Plano, Illinois
- 6 Mary Genevieve Yarbrough b: 25 Dec 1927
- 5 Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jane Yarbrough b: 6 Sep 1878 in Erwin, Camden Township, Illinois d: 26 Jun 1896 in
Bur. Langford Cemetery, Rushville, Schuyler Co. Illinois
- 5 James Yarbrough b: 1881 in Woodstock Township, Illinois d: 6 Oct 1881 in Bur. Langford Cemetery,
Schuyler Co. Illinois
- *2nd Wife of James Yarbrough:
- +Edwinna Jane Unger b: 29 Oct 1860 in Schuyler Co. Illinois d: 3 Apr 1920 in Bur. Langford Cemetery,
Schuyler Co. Illinois
- 5 Edward Erza Yarbrough b: 8 Jan 1883 in Camden Township, Schuyler Co. Illinois d: 3 Feb 1961 in Bur.
Rushville City Cemetery, Schuyler Co. Ill.
- +Bertha Esta Race
- 6 Elva Yarbrough
- 5 Grover C. Yarbrough b: Jul 1884 in Indiana d: 23 Jul 1885 in Bur. Langford Cemetery, Rushville, Schuyler
Co. Illinois
- 5 Charles Whitney Yarbrough b: 2 Feb 1886 in Camden Township, Illinois d: 6 May 1965 in Illinois

..... +Alta Lee Race b: 30 Jun 1891 in Camden Township, Illinois d: Jun 1952
 6 Dorothy Yarbrough
 +Trone
 .. 5 Lucille Caroline Yarbrough b: 12 Mar 1888 in Illinois d: 28 Nov 1964 in Bur. Woodlawn, Augusta, Illinois
 +Frank Hayes
 5 Sarah Lillian Yarbrough b: 30 Nov 1891 in Illinois d: 10 Apr 1977 in Schuyler Co. Illinois
 +Alfred Nelson Little b: 1883 in Illinois
 6 James A. Little
 5 Arthur J. Yarbrough b: 28 Jan 1897 in Illinois d: 21 Jan 1899 in Bur. Langford Cemetery, Schuyler Co. Illinois
 5 Lawrence Unger Yarbrough b: 14 Jan 1899 d: 17 Nov 1973 in Pekin, Tazewell, Illinois
 +Rita Olive Feld
 6 daughter Yarbrough
 6 son Yarbrough
 4 Lucy Yarbrough
 +William Scott
 4 Nancy Yarbrough
 .. 3 Mary (Polly) Yarbrough b: Abt. 1808 in Kentucky d: 10 Jan 1890 in Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN, Bur. Piner Cem. Marion Co.
 +Benjamin McCoy Phillips b: 12 Aug 1789 in Henry Co. KY (was Virginia) d: 4 May 1863 in Marion Co. Indiana Bur. Piner Cem. Marion Co.
 4 Lucy Jane Phillips b: Abt. 1832 in Kentucky
 +Franklin William Phillips b: 1828 in Kentucky
 5 William S. Phillips b: Abt. 1857 in Kentucky
 4 Sarah Ann (Sally) Phillips b: 15 Apr 1832 in Kentucky d: 26 Nov 1897 in Bur. Mountain Grove, Henryville, Clark Co. Indiana
 +John Smith d: 13 Jan 1912 in Bridgeport, Indiana
 4 Nancy Ellen Phillips b: 1833 in Kentucky d: 29 Nov 1904
 +Able C. Huffington b: 1818 in Sussex, Delaware d: 21 Jun 1893 in Indianapolis, Indiana
 5 Virginia Huffington
 4 Mary Catherine Phillips b: 21 Apr 1835 in Indianapolis, Indiana d: 2 Jan 1921 in Clark, Illinois
 +Manlove Asbury Huffington b: 15 Oct 1828 in Sussex, Delaware d: 19 Apr 1915 in Illinois
 5 William Huffington
 4 Elisabeth Frances Phillips b: Abt. 1837 in Indiana d: 24 Aug 1896 in Indianapolis, Marion Co. Indiana
 +none
 4 Susan Mildred Phillips b: Abt. 1839 in Indiana
 +Alexander D. Rass
 4 William Harrison (Harry) Phillips b: 11 Apr 1840 in Marion Co. Indiana d: 11 Jun 1926 in Layfayette, Allen Co. Indiana
 +Guli Elma Bray b: 24 Apr 1850 in Indianapolis, Marion Co. Indiana d: 20 Mar 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion Co. Indiana
 4 Polly Ivy Phillips b: 4 Jan 1842 in Marion Co. Indiana d: 27 Oct 1912 in Bur. Piner Cem. Marion Co. Indiana
 +Marcus Eudaly b: 20 Oct 1852 in Hamilton Co. Indiana d: 28 Dec 1927 in Morgan Co. Indiana
 5 Joseph Benjamin Eudaly b: 26 Apr 1875 in Marion Co. Indiana d: 17 Apr 1953 in Morgan Co. Indiana
 +Philadelphia Belle (Della) Cooper b: 15 Feb 1881 in Boone Co. Indiana d: 23 May 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion Co. Indiana
 6 Dorothy Fay Eudaly b: 29 Feb 1916 in Okolona, Chickasaw Co. Mississippi d: 3 Mar 1999 in So. Carolina
 +James Lee Sykes

..... 6 Iva Dell Eudaly b: 13 Nov 1907 in Marion Co. Indiana d: 27 Dec 1992 in Mooresville, Morgan Co. Indiana
 +Samuel Clifford Craver
 .. 5 Harry Frank Eudaly b: Abt. 1878
 5 Arthur Nathaniel Eudaly b: 2 Jun 1881
 4 Martha Butler Phillips b: Aug 1845 in Marion Co. Indiana
 +Daniel Hibler b: May 1841 in Indiana d: Bef. 1910
 5 Lilly May Hibler b: Abt. 1877
 5 George Hibler b: Apr 1881
 5 child Hibler b: Abt. 1882
 5 child Hibler b: Abt. 1884
 5 child Kibler b: Abt. 1888
 5 Donald Kibler b: 1898
 4 Lorinda Adams Phillips b: Abt. 1846 in Indiana
 +James Tutewiler
 4 Amelia Emilene Phillips b: Abt. 1849 in Indiana
 4 Benjamin Franklin Phillips b: Oct 1851 in Marion Co. Indiana d: Aft. 1920
 +Rosalie Pierce b: 1859 d: 1930
 5 Raleigh B. Phillips b: 27 Mar 1884
 +Ethel E. Goff b: 15 Aug 1888
 5 Mertie G. Phillips b: 1886
 5 Carrie A. Phillips b: 1886
 .. 3 Sarah (Sally) Yarbrough b: Abt. 1809 in Kentucky in Illinois 1870 census
 +Alfred W. Batts b: Abt. 1809 in Kentucky in Illinois 1870 census
 4 Price N. Batts b: Abt. 1830
 4 Lucy A. Batts b: Abt. 1831
 4 Thomas Batts b: Abt. 1833
 4 Jane Batts b: Abt. 1835
 4 Nancy Batts b: Abt. 1837
 4 Mary Batts b: Abt. 1842
 4 Sarah Batts b: Abt. 1842
 4 Alfred Batts b: Abt. 1846
 4 George W. Batts b: Abt. 1849
 4 William Batts b: Abt. 1849 in Kentucky
 +Hannah J. Hayden b: Abt. 1842 in Kentucky
 .. 3 John W. Yarbrough b: Abt. 1812 in Kentucky d: 14 Nov 1874 in Missouri, Bur. Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, KY
 +Mary Darnold
 .. *2nd Wife of John W. Yarbrough:
 +Harriett Jane Williams b: 1827 in Kentucky d: Aft. 1880 in Buried Cave Hill, Louisville, KY
 4 Charlotte Yarbrough b: Abt. 1848
 4 Martha Yarbrough b: Abt. 1851
 4 Nancy Yarbrough b: 29 Jun 1853 in New Castle, Henry Co. Kentucky
 4 Sarah F. Yarbrough b: 7 May 1854 in New Castle, Henry Co. Kentucky d: 10 Sep 1854 in Springbrook, Kentucky
 4 George W. Yarbrough b: 2 May 1855 in Springtown, Kentucky
 4 Milton Yarbrough b: 15 Jun 1858 in New Castle, Henry Co. Kentucky d: 5 Mar 1929 in Jefferson Co. Louisville, KY bur. Cave Hill
 +Minnie B. Atwell b: Dec 1867 in Kentucky d: 8 May 1926 in Jefferson Co. Louisville, Kentucky

..... 5 Maggie Yarbrough d: Oct 1894 in Louisville, Jefferson Co. Kentucky
 4 Laura Yarbrough b: Abt. 1859
 4 Samuel Yarbrough b: Abt. 1860
 4 Mattie (Harriet Jane) Yarbrough b: Abt. 1863 d: 4 Jun 1906 in Bur. Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, KY
 +William Paugh
 4 Margaret Yarbrough b: Abt. 1864
 4 Kate Yarbrough b: 4 Mar 1868 in New Castle, Kentucky d: 15 Dec 1913 in Louisville, Jefferson Co. KY bur.
 Cave Hill
 +Wolf
 .. 3 William P. Yarbrough b: 9 Mar 1813 in Henry Co. Kentucky d: 15 Nov 1870 in Buried Emerson City
 Cemetery, Marion Co. Missouri
 +Elizabeth Johnston b: 1 Dec 1818 in Kentucky d: 11 Nov 1874 in Buried Emerson City Cemetery, Marion Co.
 Missouri
 4 William Frank Yarbrough b: 18 Nov 1842 in Iowa d: 16 Feb 1881 in Missouri
 +Susan Isabelle Leach b: 5 Sep 1856 in Missouri d: 13 Feb 1883 in Missouri
 5 William Elliot Yarbrough b: 27 Nov 1876 in Lewis Co. (?) Missouri d: 27 Mar 1935 in Pittsburg,
 Pennsylvania, bur. Crosby Lake Cemetery
 +Margaret Louise Fernandez b: 7 Sep 1904 in Starke, Florida d: Jan 1929 in Starke, Florida Bur. Crosby
 Lake Cemetery
 6 Fay Louise Yarbrough b: 26 Sep 1926 in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania
 +John A. Schoenemann
 6 Mary Alice Yarbrough b: 5 Nov 1928 in Starke, Florida
 5 Thomas Earl Yarbrough b: 1878 in Missouri
 4 Mary E. Yarbrough b: Abt. 1844 in Iowa d: Bef. 1920
 +Robinson M. Royalty b: Abt. 1825 in Kentucky
 4 George Yarbrough b: Abt. 1846 in Iowa
 4 Amanda Yarbrough b: Abt. 1849 in Missouri
 4 Margaret L. Yarbrough b: 20 May 1855 in Missouri d: 8 Dec 1873 in Emerson City Cemetery, Emerson
 Missouri
 4 James Monroe Yarbrough b: 25 May 1857 in Durham, Lewis Co. Missouri (or La Cleve Co.) d: 26 Jan 1936
 in Leavenworth, Kansas
 +Cordia Woody b: 21 Jan 1867 in Greenfield, Missouri d: 13 Mar 1938 in Leavenworth, Kansas
 5 Elizabeth Eliza Yarbrough b: 9 Aug 1897 in Springfield, Missouri d: 20 Mar 1930 in Springfield, Missouri
 +Alan Curtis Foster b: 4 Nov 1882 in Jackson Co. Indiana d: 29 Mar 1969 in Springfield, Greene Co.
 Missouri
 6 Dorothy Lucille Foster b: 1915 in Springfield, Missouri
 +Fred Karl Vogt b: 23 Sep 1915 in Rolla, Phelps Co. Missouri d: 1 Feb 1999 in St. Louis, Missouri
 6 James Allen Foster b: 25 Jan 1918 in Springfield, Missouri d: 1975
 +Mary Warnhoff b: 1920
 6 Francis Gordon Foster b: Abt. 1920 in Springfield, Greene Co. Missouri
 +Charlotte Ann Mc Nabb b: in Carthage, Missouri
 6 Florence Jane Foster b: Abt. 1924
 5 Gladys Yarbrough
 5 Leslie Yarbrough
 4 Edward L. Yarbrough b: 23 Oct 1860 in Durham, Lewis Co. Missouri d: 15 Apr 1938 in San Luis Obispo,
 California
 +Eliza Jane Reynolds b: 29 Oct 1870 in Buffalo, Dallas Co. Missouri d: 26 Aug 1932 in Santa Paula,
 California
 5 Bertie Yarbrough b: Nov 1889

- 5 Myrtle Yarbrough b: 26 Jul 1892 in Buffalo, Dallas Co. Missouri d: 30 Sep 1988 in Reedley, Fresno Co. California
 +Alfred Dorn Clayton b: 31 Jan 1888 in Contra Costa Co. California d: 26 Jul 1964 in Dinuba, Tulare Co. California
- 6 Betty Lou Clayton b: Dec 1916 in Ventura Co. California
 +Charles Eugene Davis b: 10 Sep 1914 in Kennewick, Benton Co. Washington d: 20 Mar 1983 in Tulare Co. California
- 5 Claude Yarbrough b: Mar 1896
 5 James R. Yarbrough b: Apr 1898
 5 Leslie E. Yarbrough b: 1908 in Oklahoma
- .. 3 Thomas C. YARBROUGH b: 17 May 1815 in Kentucky (moves to Illinois w/ 2nd wife) d: 26 Mar 1863 in Illinois ?
 +Sophia HENRY b: 29 Jul 1816 in Carroll Co. Kentucky d: 10 Aug 1852 in Kentucky
- 4 Priscilla Jane Yarbrough b: 12 Jun 1837 in Kentucky d: 2 Aug 1879 in Bur. Sulphur Fork Bapt. Ch. Campbellsburg, Henry Co. KY
 +none
- 4 William Yarbrough b: 25 Feb 1839 in Kentucky d: 10 May 1839 in Kentucky
 4 Drusilla Yarbrough b: 24 Jul 1840 in Kentucky d: 3 Sep 1861
 +none
- 4 Richard Thomas Yarbrough (Yarber) b: 12 May 1843 in Henry Co. Kentucky d: 26 May 1924 in Newport, KY Bur. IOOF Cem. Carrollton, Carroll Co. KY
 +Unknown
- 5 Eunice Yarber b: Abt. 1875 in Kentucky
 +George R. Pultz b: Abt. 1854 in West Virginia
- 6 Harold Pultz b: 1908 in Iowa
- 6 Horace Pultz b: 7 Sep 1910 in Manchester, South Dakota d: 29 Dec 1964 in Campbell Co. Kentucky
 +Ada Grace Stanley b: Abt. 1908 in Newport, Campbell Co. Kentucky d: 18 Sep 1976 in Fort Thomas, Campbell Co. Kentucky
- *2nd Wife of Richard Thomas Yarbrough (Yarber):
 +Edna C. Kennedy b: 18 Jul 1862 in Indiana (Trimble Co. KY?) d: 10 Jun 1905 in Ghent, Bur. Corn Creek Bap. Church Cemetery, Carroll Co. KY
- 5 Clarence Yarber b: 7 Apr 1887 in Trimble Co. Kentucky d: 25 Mar 1916 in Buried at Oddfellows Cemetery Carrollton, KY
 +Alice Harris Hawkins b: Abt. 1884 in Kentucky
- 6 Mabel Yarber b: 1908 in Carroll Co. Kentucky
 6 Lewallyn Yarber b: 1911 in Carroll Co. Kentucky
- 5 Gertrude Panther Yarber b: 8 Sep 1889 in Trimble Co. Kentucky d: 22 Jan 1916 in Carroll Co. KY Bur. Oddfellows Cem., Carrollton, KY
 +Charles E. Morris b: Abt. 1882 in Trimble Co. Kentucky
- 5 Carl Yarber b: Abt. 1899
- 4 Nancy Yarbrough (Yarber) b: 15 May 1844 in Henry Co. Kentucky d: 18 Dec 1878 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co. Bur. Wright Cem. Carroll Co. KY
 +John J. Green b: Abt. 1837 in Switzerland Co. Indiana d: 24 Jan 1907 in Bur. Wright Cemetery, Carroll Co. Kentucky
- 5 Sallie Belle Green b: 11 Jun 1868 in Shelby Co. Kentucky d: 13 Dec 1936 in IOOF Cem. Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
 +Noah Neal Wright b: 18 Mar 1868 in Carroll Co. Kentucky d: 13 Jun 1945 in Locust Creek, Carroll Co. Kentucky

- 6 Goldie Wright b: 14 Aug 1891 in Kentucky d: 14 Feb 1910 in Bur. Wright Cemetery, Carroll Co. Kentucky
- 6 John Alvin Wright b: 4 Jul 1894 in Kentucky d: 23 Nov 1930 in Carroll Co. KY Bur. IOOF Cem. Carrollton, Carroll Co.
..... +Ruth M. Long b: Abt. 1898
- 6 Grover Wright b: Apr 1895 in Kentucky d: 9 Apr 1982 in Meade, Kentucky
- 6 Gilbert Wright b: Mar 1897 in Kentucky d: Jan 1982 in Kentucky
..... +Hallie b: 1900
- 6 Roberta Wright b: Dec 1899 in Kentucky
..... +Kiper
- 6 Victor Wright b: 28 Aug 1902 in Kentucky d: 16 Jan 1992 in Milton, Trimble Co. Kentucky
..... +Bessie Banks b: Abt. 1894 in Kentucky
- 6 Pauline Elizabeth Wright b: 3 Aug 1903 in Kentucky d: 27 Oct 1989 in Louisville, Jeff. Co. KY bur. Cave Hill Sec.38 Lot 525 Part B
..... +Taylor
- 5 Lewis Talton Green b: 5 May 1870 d: 10 Jul 1943 in Louisville, Jefferson Co. KY, Bur IOOF Cem. Bedford, KY
..... +Elizabeth Louden b: 1868 d: 1923 in Bur. IOOF Cemetery, Bedford, Kentucky
- 6 Lloyd Green
- 5 Sophia J. Green b: 20 Mar 1875 d: Jan 1908
..... +Sam Gray
- 4 Ruth(a) Yarbrough (Yarber) b: 26 Aug 1846 in Carroll Co. Kentucky d: 28 Feb 1914 in Milton, Trimble Co. Bur. Pleasant View (Mt. Carmel) KY
..... +Zachariah T. (Zack) Green b: Feb 1851 in Kentucky d: 10 Dec 1914 in Milton, Trimble Co. Bur. Mt. Carmel Cem. Kentucky
- 5 Eva Ruth Green b: Aug 1879 in Trimble Co. Kentucky d: 31 Oct 1949 in Bur. Mt. Carmel Cem. Milton, Trimble Co. Kentucky
..... +David Alexander Chandler b: 6 Sep 1872 in Trimble Co. Kentucky d: 13 Jul 1939 in Bur. Mt. Carmel Cem. Milton, Trimble Co. Kentucky
- 6 Augusta (Gusta) B. Chandler b: 17 Mar 1899 in Kentucky d: 20 Aug 1982 in Carrollton, Carroll Co. Kentucky
..... +Earl Yocum b: 1893
- 6 Rena (Bessie) R. Chandler b: 17 Sep 1901 in Kentucky
..... +Goebel Herman Simmons b: Abt. 1896 in Alabama
- 6 Elizabeth (Lizzie) F. Chandler b: 23 Jan 1904 in Trimble Co. Kentucky d: 19 May 1990
..... +Wilfred Bayne b: in Trimble Co. Kentucky
- 6 Redford Taylor Chandler b: 19 Jan 1906 in Trimble Co. Kentucky d: 16 Nov 1998 in Madison, Jefferson Co. Indiana
..... +Lillian B. Mc Dole b: 1 Mar 1905 in Kentucky d: 12 Jul 1996 in Madison, Jefferson Co. Indiana
- 6 Maudie G. Chandler b: 12 May 1908 in Trimble Co. Kentucky d: 10 Jan 1934 in Trimble Co. Kentucky bur. Mt. Carmel Cem.
..... +James Coghill b: Abt. 1909 in Kentucky d: 25 Feb 1957
- 6 Thelma Chandler b: 17 Sep 1911 in Kentucky
..... +Ansel Mc Cord
- 6 Thurman D. Chandler b: 29 Sep 1913 in Trimble Co. Kentucky d: 14 Aug 1979 in Louisville, Jefferson Co. Kentucky
..... +Mabel McGee b: 30 Jun 1920 in Madison, Jefferson Co. Indiana d: 14 Dec 2006 in Jefferson Co. Indiana
- 6 Hazel Chandler b: 9 Nov 1915 in Trimble Co. Kentucky d: 24 Apr 1981 in Madison, Jefferson Co. Indiana

- 6 Guy Estill (Eck) Chandler b: 25 Aug 1919 in Trimble Co. Kentucky d: 21 Nov 1978 in Madison, Jefferson Co. Indiana
..... +Wilma Banks b: 10 Oct 1922 in North Madison, Indiana d: 11 Aug 1980 in Madison, Jefferson Co. Indiana
- 5 Eunice Bradley b: Abt. 1874
- 4 Elizabeth Constance Yarbrough b: 2 Jan 1849 in Henry Co. Kentucky near Campbellsburg
..... +Mr. Nichols
- 5 Bert Nichols b: Abt. 1872
- 5 Henry Nichols b: Abt. 1874
- 5 Addie Nichols b: Abt. 1876
- 4 Benjamin Franklin YARBROUGH (YARBER) b: 14 Aug 1850 in Gallatin County, Kentucky d: 21 May 1915 in Carrollton, KY Buried Eastern Cemetery, Jeffersonville
..... +Martha Ann SATCHWILL b: 17 Dec 1852 in Gallatin County, Kentucky d: 6 Aug 1904 in Port Fulton, Indiana, Buried Eastern Cemetery
- 5 Lillie Yarber b: 5 Mar 1877 in Gallatin County, Kentucky d: 26 Nov 1882 in Drury's Chapel, Warsaw, Gallatin Co. Kentucky
..... +none
- 5 Annie May Yarber b: 23 Mar 1878 in Gallatin County, Kentucky d: 22 Mar 1960 in Buried Eastern Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Indiana
..... +John B. Griffin b: 16 May 1860 in Kentucky d: 28 May 1938 in Gallatin Co. Kentucky, bur. New Warsaw Cem. KY
- 6 William Kenneth Griffin b: Abt. 1918 in Carroll County, Kentucky d: Abt. 1970 in Baldwin, Mississippi
..... +Ruth Griffith b: Aft. 3 Jan 1921 in Carroll County, Kentucky d: 12 Feb 1984 in Carroll County, Kentucky
- 5 Daisy Dean Yarber b: 4 Apr 1881 in Gallatin County, Kentucky d: 24 Jan 1976 in Jeffersonville, Indiana, buried Eastern Cemetery
..... +none
- 5 Benjie YARBER b: 13 Feb 1885 in Gallatin County, Kentucky d: 22 Sep 1950 in Jeffersonville, Indiana, buried Walnut Ridge
..... +Frances Mary LANG b: 26 Mar 1891 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co. Indiana d: 11 May 1964 in Louisville, Kentucky, buried Walnut Ridge
- 6 William Henry Yarber b: 26 Jan 1913 in Jeffersonville, Indiana d: 31 Oct 1979 in Dillsburg, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Gettysburg PA
..... +Corinne Marie Harper b: 20 Oct 1915 in Jeffersonville, Indiana d: 20 Oct 1986 in Gettysburg, buried Evergreen Cemetery Gettysburg PA
- 6 Richard Francis YARBER b: 23 Jul 1919 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co. Indiana
..... +Frances Ann GIORLANDO b: 12 Feb 1924 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York d: 24 Feb 1991 in Rancho Palos Verdes, CA
- 6 Nancy Frances Yarber b: 2 Sep 1922 in Jeffersonville, Indiana d: 3 Feb 2002 in Baltimore, Maryland, buried Walnut Ridge
..... +none
- 6 Charles Joseph Yarber b: 9 Jan 1924 in Jeffersonville, Indiana d: 10 Jan 2008 in Catonsville, Maryland, buried Good Shepherd MD
..... +Claire Ann Whelan b: 7 Jun 1932 in Howardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky
- 5 William Satchwill Yarber b: 31 Aug 1887 in Gallatin County, Kentucky d: 21 Feb 1969 in Jeffersonville, Indiana buried St. Anthony's Cemetery
..... +Ida Rosina Weibel b: 21 Sep 1888 in St. Louis, Missouri d: 13 Mar 1969 in Jeffersonville, Indiana buried St. Anthony's Cemetery
- 6 Martha Ann Yarber b: 28 Dec 1925 in New Albany, Floyd Co. Indiana
..... +David Driscoll b: 6 Jan 1931 in Atlanta, Georgia

..... *2nd Wife of Benjamin Franklin YARBROUGH (YARBER):
 +Mary Beard Satchwill b: 29 Sep 1854 in Gallatin County, Kentucky
 4 David Yarbrough b: Abt. 1851 in Kentucky d: 13 Aug 1852 in Kentucky
 *2nd Wife of Thomas C. YARBROUGH: *2nd wife*
 +Elizabeth (Nancy) Devore Lawson b: 1813 in Kentucky d: 1901 in Bur. Gallagher Chapel Cem.
 Fancher, Shelby Co. Illinois
 4 Margaret Lawson b: Abt. 1837 in Kentucky
 +John Cartlidge
 4 Sarah Ann Lawson b: Abt. 1838
 +Isom Bowman
 4 Elisabeth Lawson b: 9 Jul 1845 in Kentucky d: 10 Jul 1929 in Cold Spring, Shelby Co. Ill. Bur. New Hope
 Cem.
 +Rufus Inman b: 8 Sep 1837 d: 20 Mar 1915 in Cold Spring, Shelby Co. Ill. Bur. New Hope Cem.
 5 Ann Elizabeth Inman b: 24 Dec 1862 d: 13 Jan 1911
 5 Thomas Inman b: 26 Mar 1866 in Shelby Co. Illinois d: 1953 in Bur. Richland Cem. Shelby Co. Illinois
 5 James W. Inman b: 1868
 5 Martha Inman b: 1871
 5 Henry W. Inman b: 4 Dec 1874 d: 6 Dec 1943 in Herrick, Shelby co. Illinois
 4 William T. Lawson b: Abt. 1847 in Kentucky d: 1912
 +Mary
 5 James W. Lawson b: Abt. 1874
 5 Annie Lawson b: Abt. 1876
 5 Florence Lawson b: Abt. 1880
 5 Victor Lawson b: Abt. 1888 d: 1890
 5 Vincent Lawson b: Abt. 1888
 4 James Martin Lawson b: Abt. 1850 in Kentucky
 +Addie E. Knight
 4 Charles T. Yarbrough b: 4 Feb 1854 in Port Royal, Henry Co. Kentucky d: 19 Sep 1861 in Illinois ?
 4 Andrew Jackson (Jack) Yarbrough b: 1 Jan 1858 in Port Royal, Henry Co. Kentucky d: 4 Jan 1930 in
 Stewardson, Shelby Co. Ill. Bur Stewardson Cem.
 +Charlotte Pickards
 *2nd Wife of Andrew Jackson (Jack) Yarbrough:
 +Hanna Magdalene (Maggie) Goff b: Sep 1871 in Illinois d: 14 Sep 1943 in Bur. Stewardson Cem. Shelby
 Co. Ill.
 5 Edna Mae (Mabel) Yarbrough b: 8 Nov 1889 in Fancher, Shelby Co. Illinois d: 7 Sep 1924 in Stewardson,
 Shelby Co. Illinois Bur. Stewardson Cem
 +Ira Ellis Gillespey b: 24 Aug 1881 in Illinois d: 25 Oct 1955 in Bur. Bourbon Cemetery, Crawford Co.
 Missouri
 6 Jack J. Gillespey b: 22 Jan 1923 d: 28 Jul 1974 in Bur. Bourbon Cemetery, Crawford Co. Missouri
 +Sylvia Irene Bailey b: 24 Mar 1923 in St. Clair, Franklin Co. Missouri d: 10 Nov 2002 in Sullivan,
 Missouri, Bur. Bourbon Cemetery
 *2nd Husband of Edna Mae (Mabel) Yarbrough:
 +Marion O. Newlon b: 8 Sep 1869 in Lovington, Moultrie Co. Illinois d: 8 Apr 1918 in Home of his
 mother; Bur. Keller Cem. Lovington, Illinois
 6 Gwendolyn Madonna Newlon b: 18 Jan 1910 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co. Illinois d: 6 Sep 1981 in
 Anderson, Madison Co. Indiana
 +Homer Bales b: 13 Dec 1908 d: Feb 1971 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co. Indiana
 6 Ada Wanda (Johnnie) Newlon b: 24 Aug 1912 in Stewardson, Shelby Co. Illinois d: 1955

..... 6 Mervil Newlon b: 2 Feb 1915 in Stewardson, Shelby Co. Illinois d: 1953 in Bur. National City, San Diego Co. CA

..... 6 Harry Z. (Had) Newlon b: 1 May 1917 in Stewardson, Shelby Co. Illinois d: 27 Sep 1992 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co. Illinois Bur. Stewardson Cem.

..... +Sally D. Bird Shaw

..... 5 Charles Sampson Yarbrough b: 15 Mar 1891 d: 22 Apr 1940 in Decatur, Illinois?

..... 5 Harry Sylvester (Jack) Yarbrough b: 11 Sep 1892 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co. Illinois d: 29 May 1946 in San Francisco, CA

..... +Bertha Idella Rawlings b: 24 Nov 1899 in Strasburg, Illinois d: 3 Nov 1983 in Effingham, Shelby Co. Illinois Bur. Stewardson Cem.

..... 6 Albert Eugene (Davy/Dave) Cox b: 13 Apr 1918 in Richland Township, Shelby Co. Illinois d: 13 Apr 1996 in San Bernardino, CA

..... 6 Jack Carloton Yarbrough b: 13 Oct 1922 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co. Illinois d: 1 Jan 1988 in Centralia, Marion Co. Illinois

..... +Bessie Beulah Mack b: 8 Feb 1926 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin d: 12 Dec 2007 in Sullivan, Missouri

.... 4 Martha Yarbrough b: 1 Jan 1858 in Port Royal, Henry Co. Kentucky

..... +Cyrus E. Knight

.. 3 George W. Yarbrough b: 11 Aug 1816 in Kentucky d: 10 Aug 1863 in Buried Emerson City Cemetery, Missouri

..... +Susan N. Morris b: Abt. 1825 in Kentucky

.... 4 George G. Yarbrough b: Abt. 1842 in Kentucky

.... 4 Andrew J. Yarbrough b: Abt. 1844 in Ohio

.... 4 Thomas J. Yarbrough b: Abt. 1846 in Indiana

.... 4 Francis B. Yarbrough b: Abt. 1848 in Indiana

.... 4 James Yarbrough b: Abt. 1851 in Indiana

.... 4 Jasper Yarbrough b: Abt. 1854 in Indiana

.... 4 Rachel Yarbrough b: Abt. 1857 in Indiana

.... 4 Henry Yarbrough b: Abt. 1860 in Indiana

.... 4 Charles Yarbrough b: Abt. 1863 in Indiana

.. 3 Charles Trieg Yarbrough b: 1817 in Henry Co. Kentucky d: 25 Dec 1897 in Barrett Bros. Ranch, French Creek, El Dorado Co. CA

..... +Mary Ann Ervin

.... 4 none

.. 3 Girl Yarbrough b: Abt. 1798

*2nd Wife of William P. YARBROUGH:

.... +Catherine Voorhies b: Abt. 1772 in Pennsylvania d: 11 Jun 1852 in Henry Co. Kentucky

.. 3 none

RECEIVED 25 NOV 1968 - 1100 - P 370-11

YARBROUGH, MARY LUGAN CO. 298 CLAY PCT.
YARBREY, R. LYON CO. 013 DIST. 1

YARBROUGH, MARY	298	CLAY PCT.
YARBUREY, H.	017	DIST. 1
YARBURD, ADALINE*	497	RUSSELLVILLE
YARBURD, BETSY	490	RUSSELLVILLE
YARBURD, DANIEL	491	RUSSELLVILLE
YARBURD, DANIEL	490	RUSSELLVILLE
YARBURD, MATHA	245	SYNTHIA PC
YARBURD, SAMUEL	414	BLANDVILLE
YARBURD, SIMUL	326	FRUIT HILL
YARBROUGH, ASSEY	093	GOLDEN POND
YARBROUGH, BETSY	492	RUSSELLVILLE
YARBROUGH, CHARLES	474	RUSSELLVILLE
YARBROUGH, CRENER	179	DIST. 2 SUB
YARBROUGH, O. C.	177	DIST. 2 SUB
YARBROUGH, DANIEL	501	RUSSELLVILLE
YARBROUGH, DAVID	225	O. W. LOUIS
YARBROUGH, DREWY	170	DIST. 2 SUB
YARBROUGH, ED.	114	MAYFIELD PC
YARBROUGH, EDWARD	376	HANBY PCT
YARBROUGH, FRANKY	456	RUSSELLVILLE
YARBROUGH, JOHN	112	DIST. 2 SUB
YARBROUGH, MOSES E.	152	LYNNVILLE P
YARBROUGH, NANCY*	394	HARDISON PCT
YARBROUGH, NOAH	169	DIST. 2 SUB
YARBROUGH, ROBERT	407	HUARCANE P
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	181	DIST. 2 SUB
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	169	DIST. 2 SUB
YARDELL, O. W.	239	9 W. LOUIS
YARDELL, SUSY	240	9 W. LOUIS
YARINGTON, WILLIAM F.	449	HOPKINSVILLE
YARNE, KARECK	306	HACKSVILLE
YASTE, MARY	104	PAIDUHAN DIV
YATEHAM, WILLIAM	432	COLUMBUS CI
YATES, ALBERT	164	9 W. LOUIS
YATES, ALBERT*	183	MT. AERIE C
YATES, ALEXANDER	183	MT. AERIE C
YATES, ALFRED	279	ADAIRVILLE
YATES, ALFRED	083	HARDINSBURG
YATES, ALITHA	279	ADAIRVILLE
YATES, ALLEN	007	EAST FORK P
YATES, ALPHA C.	179	UNSKILLS P
YATES, AMANDA	453	11 W. LOUIS
YATES, ANN	387	SPRINGFIELD
YATES, ANNA	241	ALLISON PCT
YATES, ANNE E.	113	COVINGTON P
YATES, AVERY	275	DIST. 2
YATES, BRADEN	264	1 W. OWENSBO
YATES, CAYER C.	111	LEATHERWOOD
YATES, CAZE	020	CAIRN PCT
YATES, CHARLES	156	DIST. 1 SUB
YATES, CHARLEY J.	009	EAST FORK P
YATES, DANIEL J.	275	ADAIRVILLE
YATES, DAVID	225	PCT. 3
YATES, DAVID	362	10 W. LOUIS
YATES, EDINOURY	077	FLAT ROCK P
YATES, EDWARD	542	11 W. LOUIS
YATES, ELIAS	261	ALLISON PCT
YATES, ELIJAH	149	DIST. 1 SUB
YATES, ELIZABETH A.	009	EAST FORK P
YATES, ELIZABETH	047	FAIRVIEW PC
YATES, ERLINE T.	261	DIST. 1
YATES, ESSEY	191	DIST. 2 SUB
YATES, FRANCIS	391	SPRINGFIELD
YATES, FRANCIS	212	HASONVILLE
YATES, FRANK	454	11 W. LOUIS
YATES, FRANK	362	DIST. 5 GAR
YATES, FRANKLIN	641	HISEVILLE P
YATES, G. T.	110	CONINGTON P
YATES, GENTRY H.	320	BARTLETT S
YATES, GEORGE	341	HARDISON PCT
YATES, GEORGE	147	SEMINARY PC
YATES, GEORGE	037	DIST. 1
YATES, GEORGE	289	DIST. 3
YATES, GEORGE	241	UPPER TOWN
YATES, GEORGE W.	149	DIST. 1 SUB
YATES, GREEN B.	283	DIST. 2
YATES, H. B.	242	ALLISON PCT
YATES, H. J.	390	UNION PCT.
YATES, HAYDEN*	056	ELLIOTT PCT
YATES, HENRY	368	NOLAN PCT.
YATES, HENRY G.	241	ALLISON PCT
YATES, HINATA	426	SOMORA
YATES, ISAAC N.	317	ELIZABETHO
YATES, ISAAC P.	208	FISHERVILLE
YATES, J. S.	008	EAST FORK P
YATES, J. S.	092	HARDINSBURG
YATES, J. S.	319	LITCHFIELD
YATES, JACKSON D.	161	ELI STAR
YATES, JAMES	240	HURRY PCT
YATES, JAMES	375	SPRINGFIELD
YATES, JAMES	261	ALLISON PCT
YATES, JAMES	019	CAIRN PCT
YATES, JAMES	086	HARMONY DIS
YATES, JAMES F.	328	BARTLETT S
YATES, JAMES G.	241	ALLISON PCT
YATES, JAMES H.	099	HARMONY DIS
YATES, JAMES H.	201	DIXON SUBO
YATES, JAMES H.	033	DIST. 1
YATES, JAMES H.	017	FRANKLIN SU
YATES, JAMES L.	292	FREDERICKSB
YATES, JAMES L.	258	ALLISON PCT
YATES, JAMES L.	002	EAST FORK P
YATES, JAMES S. T.	035	HOPLINSVILLE
YATES, JAMES S.	463	BARTLETT S
YATES, JAMES S.	002	EAST FORK P
YATES, JAMES S.	325	HACKSVILLE
YATES, JOHN	241	ALLISON PCT
YATES, JOHN	342	LITCHFIELD
YATES, JOHN	051	DUBLIN PCT.
YATES, JOHN	407	WALLINGFORD
YATES, JOHN	003	CAIRO PCT
YATES, JOHN	531	HOPKINSVILLE
YATES, JOHN	388	PCT. 2
YATES, JOHN A.	109	LEATHERWOOD
YATES, JOHN C.	251	DIST. 1
YATES, JOHN F.	262	ALLISON PCT
YATES, JOHN L.	098	UNION PCT.
YATES, JOHN H.	125	3 W. HENDERS
YATES, JOHN H.	225	PCT. 3
YATES, JOHN H.	190	DIST. 2 SUB
YATES, JOHN T.	662	HISEVILLE P
YATES, JOHN	400	HUARCANE P
YATES, JOHN	093	FELICIANA P
YATES, JOHN	380	UNION PCT.
YATES, JOSEPH	387	SPRINGFIELD

Started Kentucky census
records looking for Rogers
Gustavus G. Library has
only 2 working microfilm
readers and it will be
slow work, but I want
to eventually copy all the
available Census records
at our library. We have
VA, NC + SC, + KY for all
the available census years.
Will copy you as I get
them.

Haren

KENTUCKY CENSUS INDEX AND RECORDS

1860 Census Index of Western Kentucky:

Name	County	Page	Township or Post Office
Yarberry, Wm R.	Adair	001	Columbia P.O.
Yarbor, William	McCracken	858	Paducah P.O.
Yarboraugh, M.S.	Ballard	606	Pickens District
Yarborough,			
Drury	Webster	547	Dixon
E. S.	Graes	115	Mayfield
Emily	Nelson	104	Bardstown P.O.
George	Webster	547	Dixon
J. M.	Graves	096	Mayfield
James K.	Graves	097	Mayfield
Pery	Webster	475	Slaughtersville
W. A.	Graves	115	Mayfield
William	Webster	474	Slaughtersville
William S.	Webster	474	Slaughtersville
Yarborroy, William	Webster	524	Dixon
Yarbough, Edward	Christian	575	Hopkinsville, P.O.
Yarbraugh,			
Abner	Hopkins	648	Madisonville P.O.
Ann	Hopkins	654	Vandenburg P.O.
Lewis	Hopkins	654	Vandenburg P.O.
Samuel	Hopkins	644	Madisonville
Yarbrough,			
Anna	Hickman	557	Hays Dist
Asa	Trigg	007	Cadiz P.O.
B. F.	Marshall	752	Briensburg
Ben D.	Logan	607	Russellville
D. C.	Webster	537	Oixon
George	McCracken	983	Paducah City
Lucy	Trigg	007	Cadiz P.O.
M.	Marshall	752	Briensburg
Mary A.	Hickman	523	Clinton
Richard	Graves	206	Mayfield
Wm. H.	Hopkins	647	Madisonville

1860 Eastern Kentucky

Name	County	Page	Township or Post Office
Yarber, Mary	Garrard	770	Lancaster P.O.
Yarborough, Gustavus	Mercer	775	McAffee P.O.
Yarbro, Richard	Owen	212	New Liberty P.O.
Yarbrough,			
Alfred	Owen	036	Harmony P.O.
G.	Shelby	198	Simpsonville P.O.
J.	Shelby	197	Simpsonville P.O.
Spencer	Owen	021	Owenton P.O.
William P.	Henry	225	Campbellsburg P.O.
Yarbrought, Thomas	Shelby	197	Simpsonville P.O.
Yarbrow,			
Fleming K.	Owen	024	Owenton P.O.
J.	Franklin	288	Frankfort Dist.
Ruthe	Owen	079	Gratze P.O.
Sarah M.	Owen	024	Owenton P.O.
W. K.	Owen	023	Owenton P.O.

1850 Census Index - Kentucky

Name	County	Page	Township or Post Office
Yarber,			
Benjamin	Logan	92	
Richard J.	Nicholas	414	
Thomas	Carroll	167	
Yarbery, William	Wayne	262	
Yarborough,			
Elizabeth	Henry	387	
J.	Graves	474	
Jackson	Bath	059	
John	Henry	386	
L.	Graves	483	
Nancy	Graves	411	
Randle	Morgan	108	
Thomas	Morgan	108	
W. A.	Graves	483	
William	Barren	410	
Yarbour, James	Trimble	385	
Yarbrer, Samuel	Henderson	337	
Yarbrough,			
Ann	Hopkins	139(?)	
Asa	Trigg	375	
Charles	Hopkins	138	
George	Hopkins	116	
John	Hopkins	167	
Manly	Hopkins	160(?)	
William	Hopkins	129(?)	

1870 Census Eastern Kentucky

Name	County	Page	Township or Post Office
Yarber, Ben	Gallatin	287	Bramlett Dist.
Harrison	Bath	029	Mudlick Precinct
Jane	Mercer	565	McAfee Pct.
John	Montgomery	247	Camargo Pct.
Martin	Estill	545	Irvine Pct.
Ran	Bath	028	Mudlick Pct.
William	Bath	076	Sharpsburg Pct.
Yarboro,			
George	Oldham	113	West Port P C
James	Oldham	106	West Port P C
John	Oldham	106	West Port P C
Yarbour, Jackson	Clark	005	Blue Ball Pct
Yarbrough,			
Alice	Clark	121	Winchester
Jane	Henry	382	Turners Dist.
R. S.	Owen	163	Harmony Pct.

1860 Census - Mercer County, Kentucky:

page 775, Taken 26 August 1860 by A. D. Haynes

631/666

Keller,			
Catherine	58 f		b. KY
James	28 m	clerk	b. KY
Jane	27 f		b. KY
Coleman, Lucy A.	26 f		b. KY
Coleman, Sarah A.	06 f		b. KY
Coleman, Francis R.	04 f		b. KY

Next door:

631/667

Duncan, Martin C.	79 m		b. KY
Duncan, Mary B.	72 f		b. KY
Yarborough, Gustavus	24 m	Tailor	b. VA

1870 Census, Mercer County, KY, page 12, taken 23 Aug 1870:

85/90

Keller, Catherine	72 f		b. KY
Keller, James	36 m		b. KY Farm Laborer

next door:

85/91

Yarber, Jane	39 f		b. KY
Yarber, Sam'l	08 m		b. KY
Lethers, Kate	17 f		b. KY At home
Lethers, Thos.	15 m		b. KY At school

[Karen's note: Gustavus Yarbrough married Jane Keller. Note in 1860 they live next door to each other. By 1870 census, Jane is shown with one child and Gustavus is not listed. Catherine Keller appears to be living on the same property in 1870 as she was in 1860. Jane Yarber, however, appears to be living in the residence next door where Gustavus was in 1860. The Duncans are not shown. Did Gustavus buy their property, or inherit it? Was he related to them? Census shows him born in Virginia while the Duncans were both born in KY.]

1860 Census Graves County, KY pages 96-97, taken 3 Jul 1860 by Will Cargill,
Ass't Marshall. Microfilm very pale and hard to read

662/662

Yarborough,

J. M.	42 m	b. TN	4820/4125	Farmer
Mildred	30 f	b. KY	Housewife	
James K.	16 m	b. KY		
Mary (?)	14 f	b. KY		
Will (?)	12 m	b. KY		
Virginia	? f	b. KY		
S----?	12 m ?	b. KY		

ibid. p 115, Taken 10 July, Will Cargill Ass't Marshall:

804/804

Yarborough,

W. A.	33 m	b. TN	3125/600	Farmer
Elizabeth	34 f	b. KY	Housewife	
John	11 m	b. KY		
James	06 m	b. KY		
L.A. (?)	04 ?	b. KY		

next door:

805/805

Yarborough,

E. S.	30 m	b. TN	/200	Farmer
Martha	28 f	b. KY	Homemaker	
Lucretia	04 f	b. KY		
Samuel	02 m	b. KY		
William	8/12 m	b. KY		
Lucretia	64 f	b. NC		

1860 Census, Webster County KY, taken 9 June 1860, P. D. Clayton Ass't.
Marshall, Slaughtersville, P.O., page 474 - very clear and legible:

89/89

Yarborough, William	74 m	b. NC	1085/6420 Farmer
Yarborough, Mima	50 f	b. NC	

Next door:

90/90

Yarborough,			
William S.	43 m	b. NC	/400 Farmer
Eliza	42 f	b. KY	Housekeeping
Gabriel	14 m	b. KY	
Pery	12 m	b. KY	(this is page 475)
Judith E.	09 f	b. KY	
Celesta	05 f	b. KY	
Mary E.	02 f	b. KY	
Thompins, E. J.	16 m	b. KY	

ibid. page 524, taken 29 June 1860, P. D. Clayton Ass't. Marshall, Dixon P.O.

433/428

Skinner,			
Wesley	38 m	b. KY	4000/10,000 Farmer
Elizabeth	27 f	b. KY	
Mary E.	09 f	b. KY	
Sally M.	05 f	b. KY	
Noah H.	02 m	b. KY	
Yarborough, William	22 m	b. NC	Farmer
Tally, Nancy	19 f	b. KY	Domestic

ibid. page 537, taken 6 Jul 1860, P. D. Clayton, Ass't Marshall, Dixon P.O.

522/517

Yarbrough, D. C.	21 m	b. NC	1000/2900 Farmer
Caroline	21 f	b. NC	
Oscar F. (?)	02 m	b. NC	
Emma D.	6/12 f	b. KY	
Hicks, Betty	16 f	b. KY	Domestic

1860 Census Webster County, KY, taken 11 July 1860, P. D. Clayton Ass't.
Marshall, Dixon P.O., p. 547:

592/587

Yarborough

George	38 m	b. NC	1000/545 Farmer
Catherine	28 f	b. NC	
Margaret	11 f	b. KY	
Noah N.	04 m	b. KY	
Sally	10/12 f	b. KY	
Yarborough, John	28	b. NC	Farmer

1870 Census, Graves County KY, Washington Post Office, p. 60:

64/64

Yarbor,				
William	43 m	b. TN	3500/100	Farmer
Elizabeth	43 f	b. KY		
John	21 m	b. KY		
James	16 m	b. KY		
Georgeann	14 f	b. KY		
Nancy	06 f	b. KY		
Thomas	03 m	b. KY		

next door:

65/65

Yarbor,				
James	24 m	b. KY	____/1225	Farmer
Mary	22 f	b. KY		
William	02 m	b. KY		
Harvie (?)	6/12	b. KY		

ibid. p. 64:

133/135				
Yarber, John	21 m	b. KY	____/40	Farmer
Elizabeth	18 f	b. KY		

ibid. p. 174 taken 3 June 1870 - pale, illegible:

/				
Yarbrough,				
Ed	40	b. KY		
Martha	38	b. KY		
Lucretia C.	14 f	b. KY		
Samuel	12 m	b. KY		
Wm	10 m	b. KY		
John	—?	b. KY		
Louisa	—?	b. KY		
Mary	—?	b. KY		

ibid. p. 245

71/71				
Short, Joseph	24	b. KY	____/1251	Farmer
Nancy	24	b. KY		
Yarbro, Martha	07	b. KY		

Yarbrough - Logan County, Kentucky (1)

Benjamin B. Yarbrough of Virginia, and wife Nancy Graham Yarbrough of Logan County, were residents of Russellville, Ky. Both were early settlers of Logan County. In January 1868, their daughter Amy N. Yarbrough married John Adsit, who was born 1842.

See William Yarbrough 1811 Will probated in Logan County, Ky.. He named brother Jeremiah Yarbrough as executor, and devised to "nephew Benjamin Yarbrough." (2)

Deed to John Adsit
from Benjamin Yarbrough
Ky.

(1) Biographical Sketches Kentucky Genealogical & Biographical
Vol. IV. 1972 Genealogical Reference Co., Owensboro, Ky

(2) YFM 1/127-128 - William Yarbrough 1811 Will

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

Yarbrough - Logan County, Kentucky (1)

Benjamin B. Yarbrough of Virginia, and wife Nancy Graham Yarbrough of Logan County, were residents of Russellville, Ky. Both were early settlers of Logan County. In January 1868, their daughter Amy H. Yarbrough married John Adsit, who was born 1842.

See William Yarbrough 1811 Will probated in Logan County, Ky. He named brother Jeremiah Yarbrough as executor, and devised to "nephew Benjamin Yarbrough." (2)

Deed to John Adsit
d. 1868 in Russellville, Ky.

(1) Biographical Sketches Kentucky Genealogical & Biographical Vol IV. 1972 Genealogical Reference Co., Owensboro, Ky

(2) YFM 1/127-128 - William Yarbrough 1811 Will

ERIC [REDACTED] BRO [REDACTED]
Who were the parents of Marion Yarbrough of Hopkins Co.,
Ky., who married Minerva A. Morrow [REDACTED] John Y.
Yarbrough, 354 Fisk Avenue, San Jose, Cal. 95125 and Harry
P. Yarbrough, Jr. 621 West San Antonio Street, San Marcos,
Tex. 78666.

HERALRY and the YARBROUGH COAT-OF-ARMS

(Continued from Vol. 1, No. 5)

The Crest

Coming into use shortly after the introduction of body armour, the crest was some sort of figure or design, usually constructed of wood or leather, attached to the top of the helmet. As well as serving as decoration and identification, it afforded the jousting knight added protection from sword blows to the helmet. As one of the major parts of a coat-of-arms, the crest is placed above the wreath, and faces the same direction as the helmet.

Description of the Yarbrough crest begins with a *falcon bellied*,... This is simply a golden falcon with bells on its legs. Then comes the following: *...preying on a mallard proper*. This is plain enough, except for the word *proper*, which refers to the color of the mallard, meaning that it should be portrayed in its natural colors, and not in the colors of the arms. Here it should be pointed out that not all references are in agreement on the description of the Yarbrough crest. One reference, instead of having the word *mallard*, has "cock-pheasant," while another has simply "duck." Also, in one reference the falcon is described as "a falcon, close, or, belled..." meaning that the falcon's wings are closed.



(To be continued)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

J.C. YARBROUGH

"J.C. YARBROUGH was born in Hopkins county, Kentucky, in 1841, son of Marion and Minerva A. (Morrow) Yarbrough.

"Marion Yarbrough moved with his family to Arkansas when J.C. was a small boy, and settled in Pike county, where he engaged in farming and lived ten years. His death occurred in that State. To him and his wife were born seven children, viz.: John C., whose name heads this biography; Thomas, a resident of Corsicana [Texas]; Alice, wife of J.W. Morrow, of Mason county, Texas; Robert, of Colorado, Texas; Mollie, wife of Dr. Arnett Boston, of New Orleans; Newton J., of Colorado, Texas; Susan, wife of Ben Geoch, of Llano county, Texas. Mr. Yarbrough was the first magistrate of his section of Pike county. In his farming operations he was successful, and as a citizen he was held in high esteem by all who knew him.

"J.C. Yarbrough received his education in Kentucky and Arkansas. He was attending school in Kentucky when the war broke out. In January, 1861, he joined the Confederate forces, becoming a member of Company D, Fourth Kentucky Regiment, and took an active part in the conflict that followed. He was in the battles of Shiloh and Vicksburg, but at the fall of Vicksburg was with General Johnston's armies at Baton Rouge; was at Missionary Ridge, in and around Atlanta, at Mesaca, Marietta, Jonesborough; was wounded at Baton Rouge, having his arm broken. He surrendered at Greensborough, being at the time a non-commissioned officer.

"After the war Mr. Yarbrough returned to Kentucky, and remained there until 1873, engaged in farming. That year he came to Texas and settled on his present farm in Bell county. This place consists of 760 acres, and for it he paid \$15 per acre. He has 130 acres under cultivation, has a splendid residence and several good tenement houses, and his land is now

Date of birth: Pennie Yarbrough 1864 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up		
1790-Co.	St.				
1800-Co.	St.				
1810-Co.	St.				
1820-Co.	St.				
				0-10	
				10-16	
				16-18	
				16-26	
				26-45	
				45&up	
				0-10	
				10-16	
				16-26	
				26-45	
				45&up	

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males										Females																
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																											
1840-Co.	St.																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County:

State:

Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Pet. 1 Corous Christi

Pennie Yarborough
FANNIE REAGAN

PO

w f

36

Ark.

Aldoane Wolfhagen's line

DL YARBROUGH, John B.

B. 1790 Garrett, Kentucky
D.

M. Mary May 30, 1829, Clark Co. Indiana

Children

Source: 1850 Oregon Census

DL 1. Thomas Jefferson

1830, Kentucky

2. Elizabeth

1832, Kentucky

M. James Parks, B. 1831, Missouri

3. George Washington

1838, Missouri

4. Mary

1841, Missouri

5. David W.

1844, Oregon Territory

6. Lucinda R.

1849, Oregon Territory

DL YARBROUGH, Thomas Jefferson

B. March 20, 1830, Garrett, Kentucky

D. June 20, 1874, Sam's Valley, Oregon

M. February 27, 1851

Sarah Jane Mansfield

B. March 28, 1835, Sheraton Co. Missouri

D. February 22, 1909, Smith River, California

(Buried as Jane Moore, wife of Robert Moore, Smith
River, California)

Children (Copied from Jane's Bible)

1. Mary Jane 1852 - 1921
M. John Goings - 11 children
2. John G. 1854 - 1854 (1 mo.)
3. David William 1855 - 1905
M. Esther Watson - 5 children
4. Howard W. 1857 - 19...
M. Jennie Edgerton - 5 children
5. Silas Jonah 1860 - 1863
6. Emely M. Josie 1862 - 19...
M. Borgman - 2 sons
M. George Epperley - 5 children
- DL 7. George Washington 1865 - 1929
M. Mary Elda Skeeters - 6 children
8. Susan Agnes 1867 - 1867 (infant)
9. Thomas Jefferson, Jr. 1869 - 19...
M. Annie Estes - 3 daughters
10. James Franklin 1872 - ...
11. Lewis Jones 1874 - 1951
M. Zelpha Adeline Rutherford

DL YARBROUGH, George Washington

B. March 7, 1865, Kerby, Oregon

D. October 7, 1929, Marshfield (now Coos Bay), Oregon

M. September 19, 1887, Grants Pass, Oregon

Mary Elda Skeeters

B. July 10, 1869, Kerby, Oregon

D. October 9, 1940, Marshfield (now Coos Bay), Oregon

Interred Norway, Oregon cemetery

Children

1. Lester Franklin 1889 - 1932
M. Vivian Ward - 2 sons
2. Bertha Jane 1891 - 19____
M. James Theodore Parks - 5 children
- DL 3. Charles Thomas 1894 - 1981
M. Rose Etta Adair 3 daughters
4. Joseph Herman 1896 - 19____
M. Ruby Marie Pierce - 2 sons
5. Frederick Sidney 1898 - 19____
M. Hilda Irene Schroeder - 3 children
6. John Granville 1901 - 1901 (1 month)

YARBROUGH, Charles Thomas

B. April 2, 1894, Kerby, Oregon
D. February 10, 1981, Bandon, Oregon
Interred Bandon, Oregon
M. _____, 1916, North Bend, Oregon
Rose Etta Adair
B. January 7, 1899, Snipes, Colorado
D. February 14, 1964, Bandon, Oregon
Interred Bandon, Oregon

Children

1. Dorothy Evelyn
B. June 29, 1917, Sunset, Idaho
D. August 12, 1979, Lincoln City, Oregon
Interred Lincoln City, Oregon
M. Ronald Douglas Burr, June 6, 1936, _____, Idaho
4 children
(Divorced _____)
M. Ronald Douglas Burr, _____
(Divorced _____)
M. Robert Wright, _____
(Divorced _____)
M. Ralph Hirvela, _____
(Divorced _____)
M. Ronald Douglas Burr, _____
(Divorced _____)
2. Dora Fredaline
B. February 17, 1921, Marshfield (now Coos Bay), Oregon
D. _____
M. Gordon Panter Gibson, January _____, 1939, _____, Washington
3 children
3. Maude Aldeane
B. June 16, 1925, Marshfield (now Coos Bay), Oregon
D. _____
M. Gene Eldon Wolfhagen, December 15, 1946, Bandon, Oregon
Children
 1. Steven Carl Wolfhagen 1948 (died at birth)
 2. Steven Douglas Wolfhagen
B. October 4, 1951, North Bend, Oregon
 3. Thomas Charles Wolfhagen
B. March 18, 1954, Portland, Oregon
 4. Nancy Ellen Wolfhagen
B. April 21, 1958, Portland, Oregon

FAMILY GROUP NO. 7

Husband's Full Name Randle (Randolph) Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Birth Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chnd					
Mar.	28 Mar. 1781				
Death	Oct. 1805	Flemingburg, Ky. Fleming, Co. Ky.			
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec. RWS	
Other wives if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father			Mother's Maiden Name		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary

Birth Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1758				81 yrs old 1839
Chnd					
Death					
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation			
Other husbands if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Her Father			Mother's Maiden Name		

Frances Donohue
1206 J. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 28 Aug. 1987 76372

Sex	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Child's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Polly	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 July 1795		Lincoln, Co. Ky.		
	John Murphy	Death					
		Burial					
2	Thomas	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			Bath Co., Ky.		
		Death			Millie Yarbrough/Joseph Jones		
		Burial			15 Feb. 1816		
3	Sara	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			Lucy Yarbrough/John Turner		
	Blackburn	Death			11 June 1812-		
		Burial			Fleming Ky.		
4	Levi ? Yarbrough	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Randle	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Ann Griffin	Death					
		Burial					
6	John Yarbrough	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			Could this be our John Swanson		
		Death					
		Burial					
7	James Yarbrough	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	William Yarbrough	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Mary	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Nancy Yarbrough	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children. Other notes, references.

Bath Co. KY

Randolph Yarbrough

Widow - Mary, age 81. Randolph was wounded at Halifax, NC.; recovered and re-enlisted. He served the whole time at Halifax. After the war was over, they moved to Ky. They were married 28 March 1781. Randolph Y d. 27 July 1804. William Boyd and wife Nancy made affidavit. Mary was the sister of Nancy Boyd. Randolph is listed in various records as both Randal and Randolph. 8 July 1839

Above taken from an abstract of the application for Rev. War pension.

(undated)

*8 Feb 1796 - Probate of James Chalders -
Randal Yarbrough of Madison Co. Ky was one
of the witnesses.*

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Randle (Randolph) Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Birth Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add Info. on Hus

Randle or Randolph Yarbrough
Fleming Co., Ky.

Birth
Mar.
Death Oct 1805
Burial
Flemingburg, Fleming Co., Ky.

Places of Residence
Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.
His Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary

Birth Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add Info. on W.
Birth
Christ.
Death
Burial

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 75021

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than housewife
Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Complete Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 28 Aug. 1987 76372

Serial	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Ch.
1	Polly	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Murphy	Death					
		Burial					
2	Thomas	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Sara	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Blackburn	Death					
		Burial					
4	Levi? Yarbrough	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	John	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Randle	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Ann Griffin	Death					
		Burial					
7	James Yarbrough	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	William Yarbrough	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Mary Yarbrough	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Nancy Yarbrough	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

20th Margaret & Mary
were pet-named Polly or
Molly
Randolph unusual name -
Nancy was Martha
Could be yours D.S.

Could this be our John Swanson

Form 10-1 (Rev. 1-1987) Do Not Write on This Form
P.O. Box 100, Little Rock, Arkansas 72203
-GENUINE QUALITY- Send for a free catalogue with
names and full descriptions of every item available.

HYATT REGENCY LOUISVILLE
320 WEST JEFFERSON
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY 40202 USA
505 487 3434 TELEX 213004

Quaternus Y's first wife Anna M.
Baldwin daughter of Wm. Baldwin
of Lexington wed. Nov. 14, 1854

by Adolphe Yarbrough
1105 Jefferson Ave.
Champaign, Ill 61821
217-352-2645

Conclusions

① In 1847 Wm. P. Y. sold 110 acres to J. Singleton (recorded 1860) on contract. In 1850 Census lists wife listed alone. James is recorded in Trimble Co. (mistake possibly) & John lives in Newcastle (record of his buying property there & is a blacksmith. Has wife & 4 children. Later recorded as having 4 more children between 1853 + 1858.

John is 22 years older than Quaternus - could be his father.
James is 29 " " " " " " " "

② Quaternus Y. married Margaret Voorheis in 1823 (daughter of Francis Henry G. In 1850 Census (Henry G.) 6 yrs. old Elizabeth Yarbrough lives with Francis Voorheis & wife Mary. Francis signed marriage bond for Wm. P. Y. to marry Catherine Voorheis in 1845 (at age 73?)

③ Will of Randle Yarbrough, Fleming Co., Ky. July 22, 1804
- Wife Mary

Children: Polly Murphy
Thomas Yarbrough
Sary Blackburn

— Yarbrough
Randle " → (Randle Yarbrough m. Ann Griffin 3/6/1837
" " (Ky. pioneers & Ct. Records - both to marriages)
John "
James "
Wm "
Mary "
Nancy "

If Nancy Y. is the one married to Francis Voorheis (age 49 in 1850) she would have been born in 1801 - 3 years old when Randle died.

George Ana Yarborough married Robert C. Richardson of Bath Co, KY
George Ana a daughter of Randolph and Ann Griffin Yarbrough, she
died ca 1929 in Bath Co, KY

The children of George Ana and Rob't C. Richardson:

Nancy b. 1857 KY

Sarah b. 1859 KY married Mr. Henry

Mary Ellen b. May 10, 1860 Bath Co, KY, died Jun 21, 1845 at
Georgetown, Scott Co, KY. She m. Granville Allen Medley.

Luanna b. 1863 KY

James b. 1866 KY

John b. 1869

Supposed children:

Ftta, m. Ed Jones

Lizzie Jane m. Jeff Stokley

Maude, m.1 Martin; m.2 Foster

Christina, m. Hodges

George Ana Yarborough Richardson, the oldest child of Randolph and Ann Griffin Yarborough, may have been given the "supposed" daughter Christina who married Hodges. In reality, Christina Yarbrough may be the daughter of Randolph b. 1851, and a younger sister of George Ana. Records can become confused, however, it is possible that she may have named a daughter Christina.

015833

13870

Kentucky Pioneers
and
Their Descendants

Compiled by

ILA EARLE FOWLER

For the Kentucky Society,
Daughters of Colonial Wars

BALTIMORE

Genealogical Publishing Company

1967

GRAHAM PUBLIC LIBRARY

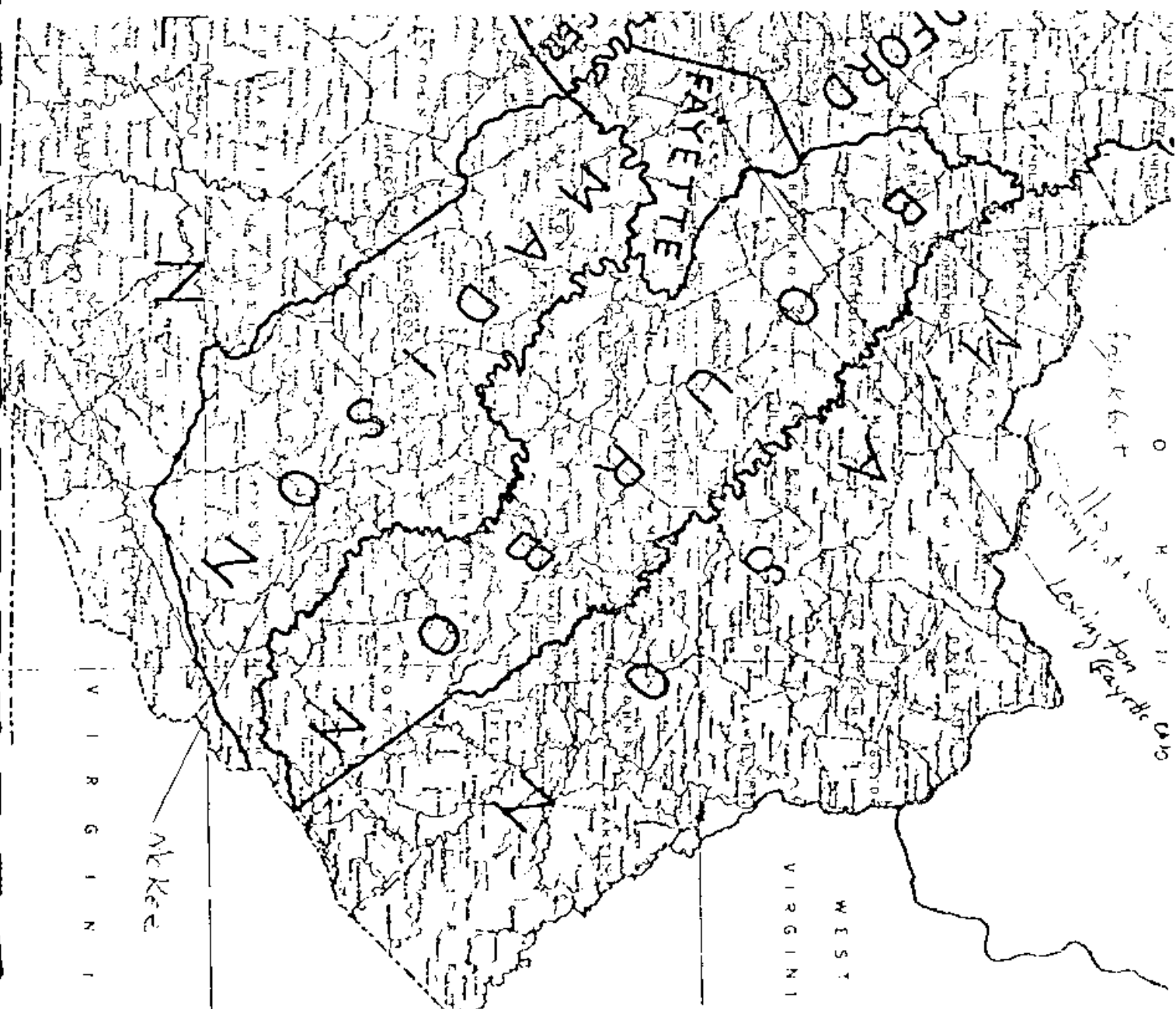
ODAMAM TEXAS

- Oct. 16, 1839—Smith, Jas. W., to Clayton, Mary Ann, by Jno. O'Hara.
 Oct. 17, 1839—Smith, James, to Pipkins, Lucinda.
 Oct. 17, 1839—Yarborough, Samuel W., to Howard, Sally, by J. A. Cartwright.
 Oct. 18, 1839—Bennett, Bryan B., to Wilson, Nancy, by B. G. Rice, P. C. C.
 Oct. 21, 1839—Been, John, to Holloway, Lucy Ann, by Jno. S. Bryan.
 Oct. 21, 1839—Wood, Edmund M., to Osborn, Mary J., by Jas. W. Mansfield.
 Oct. 23, 1839—Cochran, Crittenden, to Henson, Eliz. Jane, by H. Casidy.
 Oct. 23, 1839—Gray, James, to Martin, Jane, by Coleman Ratliff.
 Oct. 4, 1839—Butler, John, to Carroll, (Mrs.) Eliz.
 Oct. 28, 1839—Deboe, John, to Smith, Maria Burton, by Jas. W. Mansfield.
 Oct. 30, 1839—Morse, Wm., Sr., to Borders, (Mrs.) Susannah, by Jas. C. Weller.
 Nov. 7, 1839—Cannon, Wm., to East, Rhoda.
 Nov. 8, 1839—Maxwell, Alex. N., to Armstrong, Isabella, by Jos. B. Hadden, Presby. Ch.
 Nov. 12, 1839—Guess, Alfred, to Smith, Elretta Jane, by F. C. Usher.
 Nov. 18, 1839—Gray, James to Holsapple, Mary Ann, by Robt. L. Cobb.
 Nov. 18, 1839—Love, Robert, to Machen, Margt. E., by S. G. Burney.
 Nov. 26, 1839—Pennington, Wade H., to Dyer, (Mrs.) Jane, by J. A. Cartwright.
 Nov. 28, 1839—Armstrong, James H., to Hewitt, Sarah, by Jno. Barnett.
 Dec. 2, 1839—Hardin, Benony, to Moore, Eliza Ann, by Jas. W. Mansfield.
 Dec. 4, 1839—McConnell, Jos. A., to McConnell, Rosannah K.
 Dec. 12, 1839—Rankin, Thos. M., to Groves, (Mrs.) Ann, by S. G. Burney, Presby. Ch.
 Dec. 14, 1839—Howard, Calvin G., to Carter, Sarah T., by Jno. Barnett.
 Dec. 18, 1839—Dawson, Joseph, to Eison, Almira Ann, by Foster Mason.
 Dec. 18, 1839—Garrett, Jonas, to Jewell, Alcey, by Jno. O'Hara.
 Dec. 18, 1839—Wilcox, Josephus, to Holland, Emily, by F. G. Usher.
 Dec. 23, 1839—Gregory, Wm. H., to Matthews, Rebecca, by R. S. Cobb.
 Dec. 28, 1839—Eison, Alexander, to Aussenbaugh, Mary Ann, by Foster Mason.

1840:

- Jan. 2, 1840—Littlefield, Ezekiel, to Cotton, Sally Ann, by C. Ratliffe.
 Jan. 9, 1840—Dukes, Albert, to Brindley, Angelina C.
 Jan. 11, 1840—Phillips, Maxwell P., to Shaw, Evelina T., by F. C. Usher.
 Jan. 13, 1840—James Childress to Elizabeth Julia Owens, by John O'Hara.
 Jan. 15, 1840—Francis W. Dodd, to Dorcas A. Shaw, by F. C. Usher.
 Jan. 16, 1840—James Drennan to Frances C. Lunsford, by H.
 Jan. 20, 1840—Wm. C. B. Ray to Mary M. Wills, by Isaac Harper, P. C. C.
 Jan. 25, 1840—Michael F. Wods to Sarah M. Williamson, by R. S. Reeves.
 Jan. 25, 1840—Answell W. Ford to Lydia Jones.
 Jan. 25, 1840—Thales D. Morrison to Mrs. Pernecey Fowler, by C. Ratliff, P. C. C.
 Jan. 29, 1840—John N. Schinchart to Catherine Young, by Foster Mason.
 Feb. 3, 1840—Sandford Adams to Sarah Elizabeth Groom.
 Feb. 4, 1840—Jacob Storm to Harriet Dunning by John O'Hara.

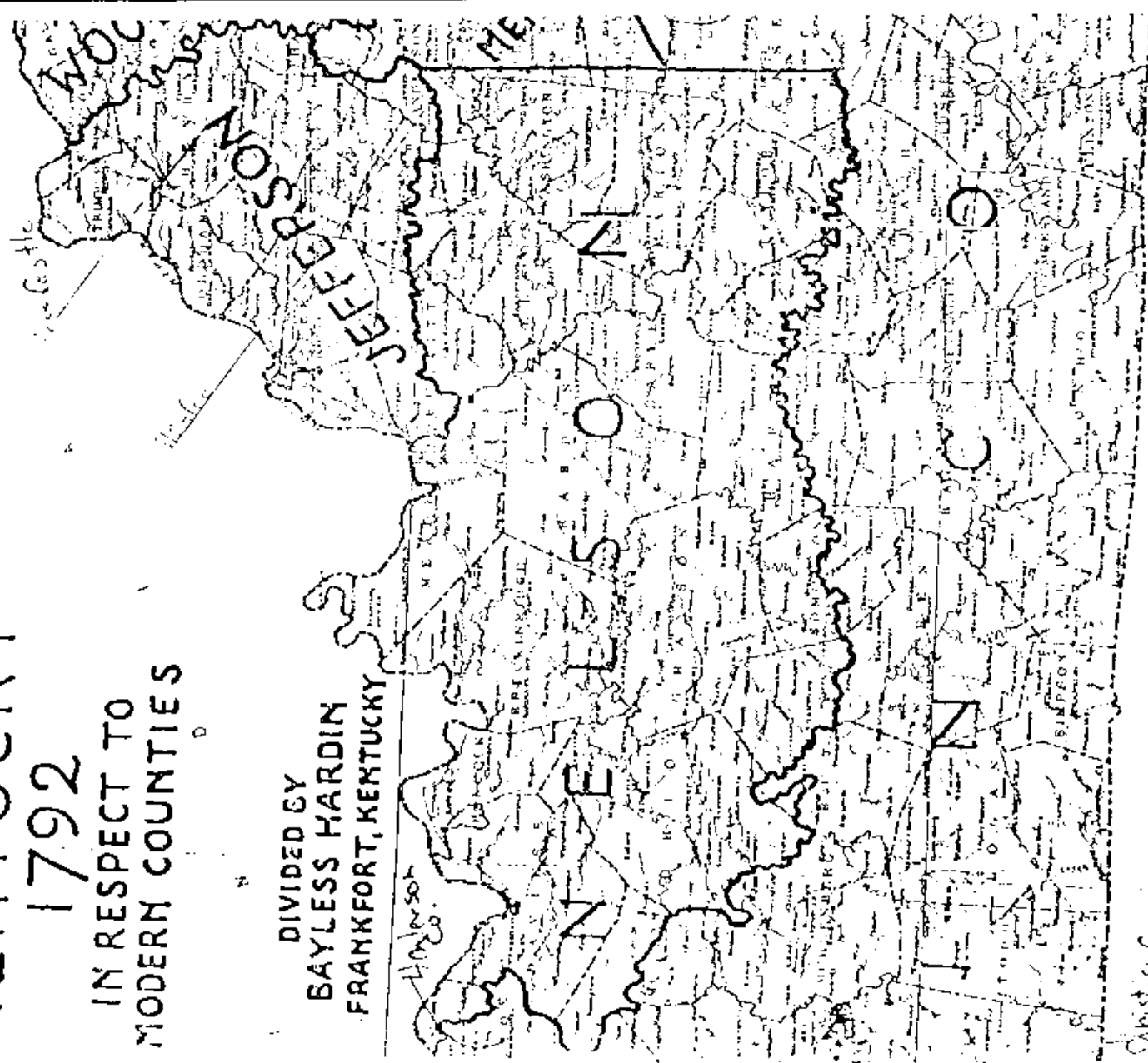
- Feb. 6, 1840—Thomas S. C. Asher to Sarah Ann Asher by W. C. Love, M. G.
 Feb. 12, 1840—Clement M. Salzer to Elizabeth Copelane by John O'Hara.
 Feb. 15, 1840—Finis E. Crider to Sarah Lowrey, by John Travis.
 Feb. 22, 1840—Bartholomew Creekmur to Margaret Dunbar by Isaac Harper.
 Mch. 2, 1840—Moses Stone to Lucinda Jane Ingram by Jas. W. Mansfield.
 Mch. 2, 1840—John W. Jackson to Jane Ann Adamson, by L. G. Burney.
 Mch. 5, 1840—Anthony P. Hardin to Mrs. Lucinda Gallaher, by B. G. Rice, J. P.
 Mch. 7, 1840—Caleb W. Stone to Jane Cooper, by Jas. W. Mansfield.
 Mch. 9, 1840—Alvis A. Howard to Jane M. Howard, by John Barnett.
 Mch. 14, 1840—John Greenup Wheatley to Nancy Palmer, by Jas. C. Weller, J. P.
 Mch. 17, 1840—Thomas McNabb to Sarah Roach.
 Mch. 23, 1840—Wm. B. Meers to Nancy C. Campbell, by J. A. Cartwright, J. P.
 Apl. 1, 1840—Loney Johnson to Elizabeth Pettit.
 Apl. 1, 1840—Samuel Stevens to Bulah M. Galusha, by Herington Stevens.
 Apl. 2, 1840—Jas. A. Stevens to Myrtilla Browning, by H. Casidy, P. C. C.
 Apl. 6, 1840—George W. Sigler to Nancy N. Calvert, by Isaac Harper.
 Apl. 8, 1840—Adam Reed to Louisa Smith, by John Taraven.
 Apl. 14, 1840—Charles J. Miles to Arcena Ann Rorer by Jas. W. Mansfield.
 Apl. 20, 1840—Wheatley, James to Palmer, Armenia.
 Apl. 21, 1840—Pendleton, Wm. to Mrs. Anney Pettit, by J. A. Cartwright.
 Apl. 27, 1840—Crider, Jacob to Stokes, Araminda, by Jas. W. Mansfield.
 May 14, 1840—Quinn, James C. to Wheatley, Mary Jane.
 May 18, 1840—Town, Millard C. to Jones, Elizabeth N., by Bailey Adams.
 May 27, 1840—Saunders, Absalom to Standred, Lucinda.
 June 10, 1840—James, Harper, to Leech, Minerva, by W. Cash, P. C. C.
 June 16, 1840—Davis, Caswell, to Lewis, Mary Jane, by Jas. C. Weller.
 June 17, 1840—Young, Benj. F., to Harris, Alcey Ann, by R. S. Cobb.
 June 29, 1840—Vickery, John to Kelly, Mrs. Ann, by H. Cassidy.
 July 5, 1840—Hughes, Michael D., to Fralie, Sarah, by W. C. Love, M. G.
 July 8, 1840—Ratliff, Richard S., to Kirkpatrick, Mary, by S. G. Burney.
 July 11, 1840—Dunbar, James to Young, Frances, by Isaac Harper.
 July 14, 1840—Jones, Thos. P., to Dunning, Sylvia, by B. F. Hawkins.
 July 21, 1840—Davis, Thomas G., to Dunbar, Mary, by Isaac Harper, P. C. C.
 July 23, 1840—Fletcher, James A., to Asher, Emily, by Isaac Harper.
 Aug. 20, 1840—Robertson, John, to Jones, Mary Ann H.
 Aug. 22, 1840—Walker, Chittenden D., to Marshall, Nancy Elizabeth, by Saint Turney.
 Aug. 31, 1840—Hewitt, James E., to Banister, Sarah, by Robt. L. Cobb, P. C. C.
 Aug. 10, 1840—Grubbs, Isaac J., to Ashley, Minerva Ann, by Saml. Turner.



1792

IN RESPECT TO
MODERN COUNTIES

DIVIDED BY
BAYLESS HARDIN
FRANKFORT, KENTUCKY



Chittagong

JEFFERSON COUNTY VIRGINIA - KENTUCKY

EARLY MARRIAGES

BOOK IV

MAY 1842 - JULY 1849

The Filson Club



McDOWELL PUBLICATIONS
Route 8 Box 214
Union, NY 12176

230 Seckelton, John; bd. F. Wadewerper
Stappelerth, Christine; f. Mathias Stappelerth
c.in w. p. by F. Wadewerper L. & B. 1-29-1849
M. 2-1-1849
Chas. Lewis Dambert

230 Hughes, William; bd. Stephen Musselman
Jundeker, Mary Ann; para. dead, no gin., she is
nearly 21, p. by bro.-in-law Stephen Musselman? Wm S. Butterfield L. & B. 1-30-1849
M. 1-31-1849

230 Binner, Matthias; bd. Thomas P. Hickey
Allen, Sarah Jane; m. Mrs. Jane Allen, c.in w.
p. by Thos. P. Hickey L. & B. 1-31-1849
M. 2-1-1849
E. Stevenson

230 Elerick, Charles; bd. Joseph Isaacs
McCroskey, Ann Eliza; l.a.p. by Jos. Isaacs L. & B. 1-31-1849
M. 1-31-1849
C. B. Parsons

230 Frank, Philip (sig. in German); bd. Philip
Ross (sig. in German)
Barr, Anna Maria; l.a.p. by Philip Ross L. & B. 2-1-1849
M. 2-5-1849
John Hartlaub

230 Kessler, Frederick; bd. Theodore Rader
Rader, Jane; l.a.p. by Theodore Rader L. & B. 2-1-1849
M. 2-4-1849
Chas. Lewis Dambert

230 Kramm, George Philip; bd. Philip Kleinsmidt
Lilgop, Sophia; l.a.p. by Philip Kleinsmidt L. & B. 2-1-1849
M. 2-4-1849
Augustus Bergas

231 Risinger, Jacob B.; bd. Alexander Hughes
Steils, Angeline; wid. of Wm Steils, p. by Alex
Hughes L. & B. 2-2-1849
M. 2-3-1849

231 May, Phillip; bd. Peter Schiffler (sig.)
Schaffler, Mary; f. Peter Schaffler, c.in p. L. & B. 2-3-1849
M. 2-3-1849
Fr. Judd

231 Deckelman, Valentine; bd. Andrew Himelhamer (sig.
in German)
Himelhamer, Caroline; f. Andrew Himelhamer, c.in p. L. & B. 2-3-1849
M. 2-8-1849
Chas. J. Boeswald

231 Hammerschmidt, John; bd. Friederich Ahlers (sig.)
Strother, Gertrude; l.a.p. by Frederick Ahlers L. & B. 2-3-1849
M. 2-18-1849
Chas. J. Boeswald

231 Collins, John; bd. John Doyle
Pitz-gibbons, Johanna; l.a.p. by Jno. Doyle L. & B. 2-3-1849
M. 2-3-1849
John Quinn

231 Becht, Andrew; bd. E. B. Fanning
Osiander, Marie O.; wid. of ___ Osiander, p. by
Edwin B. Fanning L. & B. 2-5-1849
M. 2-18-1849
Peter Hartlaub

231 Yarbrough, James S.; bd. John Wesley Hughes
Brown, Emerhine (Emeline?); l.a.p. by John W.
Hughes L. & B. 2-5-1849
M. 2-5-1849
Wm S. Butterfield

231 Ochs, Maier; bd. Samuel Selliger
Schwab, Agatha; m. Mrs. Schwab, c.p. by Sam'l
Selliger B. 2-5-1849

231 Nicholes, Nicolo; bd. A. Zanone
Borrs, Ellen D.; l.a.; wt. to marr., Dominic &
Anne Varolli L. & B.
M.

231 McGee, John; bd. R. B. Pennington
Freeman, Jane; m. Elizabeth Freeman, c.in w. p.
by R. B. Pennington L. & B.
M.
C. S.

231 Gallow, Casper; bd. Henry Haager
Haager, Harrietta; f. Henry Haager, c.in p. L. & B.
Charles Lewis

231 Knopp, Francis; bd. John L. Deppen
Blocker, Agnes; para. reside in Germany L. & B.
M.
Chas. J.

231 Seck, Francis; bd. Heinrich Dohse (sig.)
Copler, Bergetta; l.a.p. by Henry Dohse L. & B.
M.

231 Means, Peyton (Preston?); bd. W. J. Cardwall
Gill, Elizabeth; f. D. C. Gill, c.in w. p. by
W. J. Cardwall L. & B.
M.
C.

232 Johnson, George; bd. Wm W. Mills
Mills, Mary; l.a.; f. Isaac Mills, c.g. L. & B.
M.
Jos.

232 Bridges, Nathaniel C.; bd. Wm McDermott
Peck, Lucinda Ann; para. dead, no gin., p. by
sister Mrs. Jane O. Preston & bro. Ira Peck (X) Wm S. L. & B.
M.
Wm S.

232 Cook, Allen; bd. John T. Stone
Gaar, Susan E.; f. Lewis Gaar, c.in w. p. by
John T. Stone L. & B.
M.
G. W.

232 Browning, Samuel
Sheppard, Mary Jane; l.a.p. by Wm B. Sheppard L. & B.
M.
Edw I

232 Harcourt, David E.; bd. Jas. Harrison
Harrison, Mary Eliza; f. James Harrison, c.in p. L. & B.
M.
E

232 Black, George Adam; bd. Mathew Diedrick
Ruhnly, Rosza; f. Jacob Ruhnly, c. in w. p. by
Mathew Diedrick L. & B.
M.

232 La Palle, Mitchell; bd. Milton H. Wells
Moore, Julia; m. Mrs. Moore, c.in w. p. by Milton
H. Wells L. & B.
M.
Z.

232 Stein, Gustavus Charles; bd.
Keischer, Frederika; l.a.p. by Fred Wadewerper;
wt. to marr., Charles H. Ricke & Bertha Hein L. & B.
M.
Chas. Lewis

232 Stites, John E.; bd. James S. Yarbrough
Hoy, Phebe; l.a.p. by James S. Yarbrough L. & B.
M.
Wm S. I

ger, Elias; bd. George Brannan
rdner, Hannu l.a.p. by George Brannan

, David; bd. David Kennorp
son, Julia Ann; m. Mary Robinson, c.in w.
by David Kennorp and Wm. Stose

er; Bartholomew; bd. H. Wilkins
o, Elizabeth; m. Anna George, c.in w. p.
H. Wilkins

, George; bd. Geo. Nagel
, Julia Ann; l.a.p. by Geo. Nagel

Gottlieb; bd. Geo. Nagel
, Magdalena; l.a.p. by Geo. Nagel

(x)
s, Hamilton; bd. Saml Mapel
, Nancy Ann; l.a.p. by Saml Mapel

, Saml E.; bd. James Howell
l, Mary Ann; l.a.p. by James Howell

bach, George; bd. Matthias Billing
ng, Christine; f. Matthias Billing, c.in p.

n, Wesley; bd. Saml Blair and Jackson
Simon
son, Miranda; f. Jeremiah Robinson, c.g.
by Saml Blair and Jackson Robinson

nter, Philip; bd. S. M. Osborne
l, Mary Ann; has no pars. living or gdn.,
by S. M. Osborne

with, Henry L.; bd. Ben P. Rutherford
Leon, Lucias; l.a.p. by Benjamin P.
Rutherford

, Henry L.; bd. Horatio Ball
s, Susan; wid. of Nimrod Sparke, dec.

, Henry W.; bd. Lucian Wingate
l, Mary (or May); ward of Jas. W. Knight,
f.

, Emma; bd. Hermann Stier (x)
l, Mary Ann Askew, c.in w. p.
Hermann Stier

L. & B. 11-16-1842
M. 11-17-1842
Sutton

L. & B. 11-16-1842
M. 11-17-1842
Holman

L. & B. 11-16-1842
M. 11-17-1842
W. Brush

L. & B. 11-16-1842
M. 11-17-1842
G. Fisher

L. & B. 11-16-1842
M. 11-17-1842
G. Fisher

L. & B. 11-16-1842
M. 11-17-1842
E. Leach

L. & B. 11-16-1842
M. 11-17-1842
C. Buck

L. & B. 11-16-1842
M. 11-17-1842
G. Fischer

L. & B. 11-16-1842
M. 11-17-1842
C. Buck

L. & B. 11-16-1842
M. 11-17-1842
W. Holman

L. & B. 11-16-1842
M. 11-17-1842
Joseph Toy

L. & B. 11-16-1842
M. 11-17-1842
W. Holman

L. & B. 11-16-1842

L. & B. 11-16-1842
M. 11-17-1842
H. H. Kavanaugh

16 Stearns, Isaac G.; bd. James C. Davis
Williams, Mary Ann; f. Jesse Williams, c.in w.
p. by his son Wm Williams

16 Zimlick, Robt. (sig. Augustus Zimlick in German);
bd. Nicholas Heck (sig. in German)
Manigen, Mary; f. Andrew Manigen, c.g., p. by
Nicholas Heck

16 Farley, John; bd. George McCready
Grear, Caroline; f. lives in Scotland; she now
lives with George McCready, c.g.

17 Davis, James B.; bd. John W. Redding
Foster, Nancy; wid. of Gabriel Foster, dec.

17 Clarke, John; bd. Martin Breen
Breen, Margaret; l.s.

17 Schiemann, John Joseph; bd. August Boldt
Boldt, Dora Charlota; without pars. or gdn.
and now living with bro. August Boldt, c.in p.

17 Young, Henry (sig. Heinrich Jung); bd. Charles
Seveking
Maurea, Mary; l.a.p. by Charles Seveking

17 Richardson, John E.; bd. William Yarbrough (x)
Yarbrough, Elizabeth Ann; f. William Yarbrough, c.in p.

17 Haardt, Conrad; bd. Matthias Hermann
Hermann, Margaret; f. Matthias Hermann, c.in p.

17 Becker, Joseph (sig. in German); bd. Otto Brand
Hewesing, Sophie; l.a.p. by Otto Brand

17 Williams, Thomas; bd. Thomas M. Smith
Smith, Susan Caroline; f. Thomas M. Smith, c.p.

17 Meacle, Edward; bd. Patrick Scally Jr.
Scally, Bridget; l.a.p. by Patrick Scally Jr.

17 Fultz, Morgan J.; bd. Wm Waterbury
Welch, Ildajota S.; l.a.p. by Wm Waterbury

17 Wigand, Jacob (sig. in German); bd. G. Kolb
Klem, Elizabeth; l.a.p. by Geo. Kolb

17 Datz, Thomas; bd. John Reiniger
Rowmiller, Ann; l.a.p. by John Reiniger

L. & B. 11-16-1842
M. 11-17-1842
W. Holman

L. & B. 11-16-1842
M. 11-17-1842
H. H. Kavanaugh

L. & B. 11-16-1842
M. 11-17-1842
H. H. Kavanaugh

L. & B. 11-16-1842
M. 11-16-1842
A. D. Sears

L. & B. 11-17-1842
M. 11-20-1842
John Quinn

L. & B. 11-17-1842

L. & B. 11-17-1842
M. 11-23-1842
G. Antony Fischer

L. & B. 11-17-1842
M. 11-17-1842
Joseph Toy

L. & B. 11-19-1842
M. 11-21-1842
G. Antony Fischer

L. & B. 11-19-1842

L. & B. 11-19-1842
M. 11-20-1842
Claibourne Pirtle

L. & B. 11-21-1842
M. 11-21-1842
John Quinn

L. & B. 11-21-1842

L. & B. 11-24-1842
M. 11-30-1842
Wm R. McChesney

L. & B. 11-25-1842
M. 11-26-1842
G. Antony Fischer

Benjamin; bd. Austin Rutherford
e, Elizabeth; m. Mrs. Frances Dewese, c.in p. L. & B. 2-26-1848
M. 2-29-1848
W. Holman

Louis; bd. Francis Measet
Barbara; l.e. L. & B. 2-26-1848
M. 3-7-1848
J. Voll

son, John P.; bd. John Hamsley
Gabriella; l.e.p. by John Hamsley L. & B. 2-29-1848
M. 2-29-1848
E. W. Sehon

), Joseph
Elizabeth; wid. of Henry Miller, p. by L. 2-29-1848
M. 3-1-1848
Charles Lewis Danbert

Benjamin E.; bd. Isaac N. Halbert
Ester E.; l.e.p. by Isaac N. Halbert L. & B. 3-1-1848
M. 2-2-1848
T. G. Keen

James; bd. John Meedy (X)
Julia; f. John Meedy, c.in p. L. & B. 3-1-1848
M. 3-2-1848
Wm T. Butterfield

Darby; (X); bd. Wm Tiernan
Catherine; wid. of ___ Maharty, dec., p. L. & B. 3-2-1848
M. 3-3-1848
John Quinn

eld, William A.; bd. Robt Lawrey
Sarah; m. Lydia Furdy, c.in w. p. by L. & B. 3-3-1848
M. 3-3-1848
W. E. Lee

Francis A.; bd. Wm R. Boggus
Ge, Verunina; m. Catharine UzafoWage (X), L. & B. 3-4-1848
M. 3-5-1848
M. J. Spalding

John T.; bd. C. C. Henry
Charlotte; pars. dead, no gdn., p. by L. & B. 3-4-1848
M. 3-9-1848
Henry T. Anderson

Hugh F.; bd. Wm E. Rellow
Ge, E. Caroline; m. Catherine UzafoWage L. & B. 3-5-1848
M. 3-9-1848
Chas. E. Page

Travis; bd. J. D. Pope
Frances; m. Schathland Lucky, c.in w. p. L. & B. 3-5-1848
M. 3-8-1848
A. D. Sears

alentine; b
m, Catherine; m. Mrs. Fieldhart, c.in p. L. 3-8-1848
M. 3-9-1848
Charles Lewis Danbert

Michael; bd. John D. Salbert
Hannah; l.e. L. & B. 3-9-1848
M. 3-11-1848
A. Bargas

Jonathan E.
Anelina; f. Wm Seese, c.in p. L. & L. 3-11-1848
M. 3-11-1848
I. Kreck

190 Savage, George S.; bd. J. W. Bright (sig.)
Bright, Cleora C.; f. John M. Bright, c.in p. L. & B. 3-11-1848
M. 3-12-1848
E. W. Sehon

190 Baker, Dominique
Balvas, Mary; l.e. L. 3-13-1848

190 Prowitt, John; bd. James D. Prowitt
Chisler, Rhoda Jane; m. Eleanor (Ellender)Chisler L. & B. 3-13-1848
M. 3-16-1848
Elijah Sutton

190 Cleveland, Jesse (sig.); bd. Jacob Ruark
Ruark, Rachael; f. Jacob Ruark, c.in p. L. & B. 3-14-1848
M. 3-19-1848
D. N. Porter

191 Smith, Robert B.; bd. L. Ruffner
Ruffner, Sarah A.; f. Lewis Ruffner, c.in p. B. 3-14-1848

191 Cross, John E.; bd. John F. Demar
Demar, Elizabeth Ann; f. John F. Demar, c.in p. L. & B. 3-16-1848
M. 3-16-1848
Henry T. Anderson

191 Greenwood, James; bd. Noah W. McInteer
McInteer, Sarah A.; l.e.p. by Noah McInteer L. & B. 3-16-1848
M. 3-26-1848
W. Holman

191 Lee, James T. (X); bd. G. W. Oliver
Yarbria, Mary C.; m. Nancy Yarbria, c.in w. p. by L. & B. 3-17-1848
M. 3-20-1847
Saml D. Baldwin

191 Bonholser, Matthias (sig. in German); bd. John
Graf (sig. in German) L. & B. 3-18-1848
M. 3-18-1848
ChChas. Lewis Danbert

191 Coleman, William W.; bd. James Maydwell
Newman, George Ann; m. Mrs. Jane Williams (X), L. & B. 3-18-1848
M. 3-19-1848
W. Holman

191 Knoke, Frederick; bd. I. W. C. Steuarnagel
Deamon, Frederica; l.e. L. & B. 3-18-1848
M. 3-19-1848
Chas. Lewis Danbert

191 Kuh (Kuh), William; bd. Henry Beutel
Schwartz (Schwatz), Catharine; l.e.p. by Henry L. & B. 3-22-1848
M. 3-23-1848
A. Bargas

191 Tucker, James B. (X); bd. Eiram Tucker (X)
Tucker, Patsey; l.e.p. by Eiram Tucker L. & B. 3-23-1848
M. 3-26-1848
G. W. Robertson

191 Sexton, William P. (X); bd. John W. Mitchell
Cobern, Sarah; wid. of Reusay Cobern p. by J. W. L. & B. 3-25-1848
M. 3-26-1848
Wm S. Butterfield

191 Elow, Willson (X); bd. Daniel Churchill
Hallsop, Elizabeth; wid. of ___ Hallsop, dec., L. & B. 3-26-1848
M. 3-28-1848
J. W. Bright

All of color
p. by Daniel Churchill

John (X); wt. Pat Henry Pope, D.C.
Graham, Elea; aged about 17 yrs. & 9 months;
f. Thos. Graham, c.in.w. 12-27-1824, wt. John
Sparks, Edward.
Jones, Nancy; l.a.

Woods, James; bd. John Rice; wt. Pat Henry Pope, D.C.
Plasters, Elizabeth; f. John Plasters (dec. in Reg.);
m. Amelia Plasters (wid. in Reg.), c.p.

Spencer, Amos.
Caple, Mary; f. Andrew Caple, c.in.p.

Jameson, Nicholas; bd. Hugh Martin; wt. Pat. Henry Pope, D.C.
Stout, Mary; dau. of Stout, c.p.

Locks or Coake, John A.; bd. Joseph Hite;
wt. Pat. Henry Pope, D.C.
Waring, Sarah L.; f. Samuel Waring, dec.; gdn. ed.
Joseph Hite, c.in.p.

Burrler, Dennis.
agrt. Jane; f. Ruloff Bogart, c.p. by Jacob Sprent.

Phillips, John W.; bd. Thos. Pineout; wt. Robert Tyler.
Brooks, Eliza Ruth; f. David Brooks, Sr., c.in.w.
1-8-1825, and c.p. by John W. Phillips.

London, John L. (X); bd. David Johnson; wt. David
Johnson and Pat Henry Pope, D.C.
Wren, Elizabeth; l.a.p. by Francis Wyatt Green;
f. Wyatt Green, dec.

Stark, John; bd. Hugh Stewart.
Jenkins, Mary; l.a.; f. Hugh Jenkins (dec. in Reg.)

Lee, Henry; bd. Robert Taylor; wt. Robert Tyler, D.C.
Prett, Judith; wid. of Silas Carrott, dec.

Wm., William D.; bd. James Harrison; wt. Robert Tyler, D.C.
f. Elizabeth; f. David L. Ward, c.in.p.

J. James W.; bd. Jacob Funk; wt. Robert Tyler.
Ford, Elizabeth; wid., husband dec.

B. John; bd. William L. Norton; wt. Robert Tyler.
M. Matilda Ewid. of Asay Carro, dec.

Wm., William.
C. Catherine; f. Benjamin Tyler, dec.; g. f. Augustus
Friedrich, c.in.p.

L. & B. 12-28-1824
W. 13-29-1824
Zachaus Carpenter

L. I. 12-28-1824
M. 11-15-1825
Zachaus Carpenter

L. & B. 12-29-1824
M. 12-30-1824
Daniel C. Banks

L. I. 1-1-1825
M. 1-1-1825
Daniel C. Banks

B. 1-6-1825

L. & B. 1-10-1825
M. 1-12-1825
P. S. Fall

L. I. 1-11-1825
M. 1-11-1825
Gid Blackburn

L. & B. 1-12-1825
M. 1-13-1825
Daniel C. Banks

L. & B. 1-17-1825
M. 1-18-1825
Daniel C. Banks

L. & B. 1-20-1825
M. 1-20-1825
Daniel C. Banks

L. & B. 1-19-1825
M. 1-20-1825
Zachaus Carpenter

L. & B. 1-18-1825
M. 1-20-1825
Henry Moore Shaw

L. & B. 1-23-1825
M. 1-23-1825
Gid. Blackburn

L. & B. 1-22-1825
M. 1-23-1825
Gid. Blackburn

L. I. 1-24-1825
M. 1-18-1825
Zachaus Carpenter

162 Benson, George (X); bd. Firam Burke; wt. Robert Tyler. L. & B. 1-24-1825
McCoy, Sarah; f. John McCoy, c.in.w. 1-24-1825, p., M. 1-27-1825
wt. Firam Burke and Meradeth Featheringill. Benjamin Allan

162 Pratt, Robert; bd. John G. Hammer (c.in.G. Johan George Hammer); wt. Robert Tyler. L. & B. 1-27-1825
Johnston, Susannah; wid., husband dec. M. 1-29-1825
Daniel C. Banks

162 Cline, William; l.a.p.; bd. Elijah Brock (X). L. & B. 1-28-1825
Belt, Elizabeth; l.a.p.; M. 2-1-1825
James Ward

162 Hunter, Joseph; bd. James M. Edwards; wt. Robert Tyler. L. & B. 2-1-1825
Edwards, Rhoda Jane; f. James M. Edwards (above) c.in.p. M. 2-3-1825
Benjamin Allan

162 Yebra, William S. (X); bd. Thos. Hutchinson; L. & B. 2-2-1825
wt. Robert Tyler. M. 2-3-1825
Benjamin Allan
Griles or Rules, Nancy; f. William Griles or Rules, c.in.p.

162 Herr, George; bd. Frederick Herr; wt. Robert Tyler. L. & B. 2-5-1825
Simpco, Sarah; f. Simeon Simpco, dec.; gdn. John M. 2-6-1825
Herr, c.p. Benjamin Allan

162 Johnson, Daniel; bd. Wm. Turner; wt. W. B. King. L. & B. 2-8-1825
Mitchell, Nancy; wid., husband dec. M. 2-9-1825
Daniel C. Banks

162 Clark, William; bd. Wm. Tompkins; wt. Robert Tyler. L. & B. 2-16-1825
Tompkins, Frances; f. Robert Tompkins, dec.; M. 2-17-1825
m. Frances Tompkins, c.p. P. S. Fall

162 Abernethy, Abijah C.; bd. Peter Crapster; L. & B. 2-26-1825
wt. Pat. Henry Pope, D.C. M. 2-27-1825
Head, Elizabeth A.; f. Benjamin Head, c.in.w. 2-26-1825. James Ward

162 Penny, William; bd. William Farquar; wt. Pat Henry Pope. B. 3-5-1825
Puble, Rachel; l.a.; f. Thomas W. Puble.

163 Smith, Caleb E.; bd. Aaron Reuck; wt. Pat Henry Pope. B. 3-8-1825
Reuck, Mary Ann; f. sd. Aaron Reuck, c.in.p. M. 3-10-1825
Ben Allen

163 Seaton, Keaner. L. I. 3-8-1825
Russell, Nancy; f. Levi Russell, c.in.p. M. 11-15-1825
Zachaus Carpenter

163 Morgan, John H.; bd. Levi Morgan; wt. Pat Henry Pope, D.C. L. & B. 3-12-1825
Morgan, Catherine; l.a.p.; f. James Morgan, c.in.w. M. 3-13-1825
3-13-1825. Robert Gailbreath

163 Herndon, James W.; bd. Samuel Lee. L. & B. 3-15-1825
Cleveland, Mary; c.in.w. 3-15-1825, wt. Samuel Lee; M. 3-17-1825
divorced from John Cleveland by Sholly Circuit Court. James Ward

163 Pence, Philip (c.in. J. Philip Pence); bd. Graven P. L. & B. 3-20-1825
Lockett; wt. Robert Tyler. M. 3-29-1825
Wyand, Christina or Christiana; f. Philip Wyand. Daniel C. Banks
c.in.w. "a few days past".

**KENTUCKY
COURT OF APPEALS
DEED BOOKS
A-G
Volume 1**

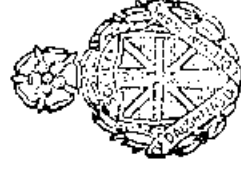
By
MICHAEL L. COOK, C.G.
and
BETTIE A. COOK, C.G.

COOK PUBLICATIONS

2118 KIMBERG AVENUE
EVANSVILLE, INDIANA 47712

1985

*Kentucky Pioneers
and Their Descendants*



Kentucky Society,
Daughters of Colonial Wars,
1941-1950

Oct. 16, 1839—Smith, Jas. W., to Clayton, Mary Ann, by Jno. O'Hara.
 Oct. 17, 1839—Smith, James, to Pipkins, Lucinda.
 Oct. 17, 1839—Yarberrough, Samuel W., to Howard, Sally, by J. A. Cartwright.
 Oct. 18, 1839—Bennett, Bryan B., to Wilson, Nancy, by B. G. Rice, P. C. C.
 Oct. 21, 1839—Been, John, to Holloway, Lucy Ann, by Jno. S. Bryan.
 Oct. 21, 1839—Wood, Edmund M., to Osborn, Mary J., by Jas. W. Mansfield.
 Oct. 23, 1839—Cochran, Crittenden, to Henson, Eliz. Jane, by H. Casidy.
 Oct. 23, 1839—Gray, James, to Martin, Jane, by Coleman Ratliff.
 Oct. 4, 1839—Butler, John, to Carroll, (Mrs.) Eliz.
 Oct. 28, 1839—Deboe, John, to Smith, Maria Burton, by Jas. W. Mansfield.
 Oct. 30, 1839—Morse, Wm., Sr., to Borders, (Mrs.) Susannah, by Jas. C. Weller.
 Nov. 7, 1839—Cannon, Wm., to East, Rhoda.
 Nov. 8, 1839—Maxwell, Alex. N., to Armstrong, Isabella, by Jos. B. Hadden, Presby. Ch.
 Nov. 12, 1839—Guess, Alfred, to Smith, Elretta Jane, by F. C. Usher.
 Nov. 18, 1839—Gray, James, to McIsapple, Mary Ann, by Robt. L. Cobb.
 Nov. 18, 1839—Love, Robert, to Machen, Margt. E., by S. G. Burney.
 Nov. 26, 1839—Pennington, Wade H., to Dyer, (Mrs.) Jane, by J. A. Cartwright.
 Nov. 28, 1839—Armstrong, James H., to Hewitt, Sarah, by Jno. Barnett.
 Dec. 2, 1839—Hardin, Benony, to Moore, Eliza Ann, by Jas. W. Mansfield.
 Dec. 4, 1839—McConnell, Jos. A., to McConnell, Rosannah K.
 Dec. 12, 1839—Rankin, Thos. M., to Groves, (Mrs.) Ann, by S. G. Burney, Presby. Ch.
 Dec. 14, 1839—Howard, Calvin G., to Carter, Sarah T., by Jno. Barnett.
 Dec. 18, 1839—Dawson, Joseph, to Eison, Almira Ann, by Foster Mason.
 Dec. 18, 1839—Garrett, Jonas, to Jewell, Alcey, by Jno. O'Hara.
 Dec. 18, 1839—Wilcox, Josephus, to Holland, Emily, by F. G. Usher.
 Dec. 23, 1839—Gregory, Wm. H., to Matthews, Rebecca, by R. S. Cobb.
 Dec. 28, 1839—Eison, Alexander, to Ausenbaugh, Mary Ann, by Foster Mason.
 1840:
 Jan. 2, 1840—Littlefield, Ezekiel, to Cotton, Sally Ann, by C. Ratliff.
 Jan. 9, 1840—Dukes, Albert, to Brindley, Angelina C.
 Jan. 11, 1840—Phillips, Maxwell P., to Shaw, Evelina T., by F. C. Usher.
 Jan. 15, 1840—James Childress to Elizabeth Julia Owens, by John O'Hara.
 Jan. 15, 1840—Francis W. Dodd, to Dorcas A. Shaw, by F. C. Usher.
 Jan. 16, 1840—James Drennan to Frances C. Lunsford, by H.
 Jan. 20, 1840—Wm. C. B. Ray to Mary M. Wills, by Isaac Harper, P. C. C.
 Jan. 25, 1840—Michael F. Wods to Sarah M. Williamson, by R. S. Reeves.
 Jan. 25, 1840—Answell W. Ford to Lydia Jones.
 Jan. 25, 1840—Thales D. Morrison to Mrs. Pernecey Fowler, by C. Ratliff, P. C. C.
 Jan. 29, 1840—John N. Schinchart to Catherine Young, by Foster Mason.
 Feb. 3, 1840—Sandford Adams to Sarah Elizabeth Groom.
 Feb. 4, 1840—Jacob Storm to Harriet Dunning by John O'Hara.

Feb. 8, 1840—Thomas S. C. Asher to Sarah Ann Asher by W. C. I. A. G.
 Feb. 12, 1840—Clement M. Salzer to Elizabeth Copelane by John O'H.
 Feb. 15, 1840—Finnis E. Crider to Sarah Lowrey, by John Travis.
 Feb. 22, 1840—Bartholomew Creekmur to Margaret Dunbar by J. Harper.
 Mch. 2, 1840—Moses Stone to Lucinda Jane Ingram by Jas. W. Mansfield.
 Mch. 2, 1840—John W. Jackson to Jane Ann Adamson, by L. G. Bur.
 Mch. 5, 1840—Anthony P. Hardin to Mrs. Lucinda Gallaher, by F. Rice, J. P.
 Mch. 7, 1840—Caleb W. Stone to Jane Cooper, by Jas. W. Mansfield.
 Mch. 9, 1840—Alvis A. Howard to Jane M. Howard, by John Barnett.
 Mch. 14, 1840—John Greenup Wheatley to Nancy Palmer, by J. Weller, J. P.
 Mch. 17, 1840—Thomas McNabb to Sarah Roach.
 Mch. 23, 1840—Wm. B. Meers to Nancy C. Campbell, by J. A. Cartwright, J. P.
 Apl. 1, 1840—Loney Johnson to Elizabeth Pettitt.
 Apl. 1, 1840—Samuel Stevens to Bulah M. Galusha, by Herington Ste.
 Apl. 2, 1840—Jos. A. Stevens to Myrtilla Browning, by H. Casidy, P.
 Apl. 6, 1840—George W. Sigler to Nancy N. Calvert, by Isaac Harper.
 Apl. 8, 1840—Adam Reed to Louisa Smith, by John Taraven.
 Apl. 14, 1840—Charles J. Miles to Arcena Ann Rorer by Jas. W. Mansfield.
 Apl. 20, 1840—Wheatley, James to Palmer, Armenia.
 Apl. 21, 1840—Pendleton, Wm. to Mrs. Anney Pettitt, by J. A. Cartwright.
 Apl. 27, 1840—Crider, Jacob to Stokes, Araminda, by Jas. W. Mansfield.
 May 14, 1840—Quinn, James C. to Wheatley, Mary Jane.
 May 18, 1840—Town, Millard C. to Jones, Elizabeth N., by Bailey A.
 May 27, 1840—Saunders, Absalom to Standrod, Lucinda.
 June 10, 1840—James, Harper, to Lecch, Minerva, by W. Cash, P. C.
 June 16, 1840—Davis, Caswell, to Lewis, Mary Jane, by Jas. C. W.
 June 17, 1840—Young, Benj. F., to Harris, Alcey Ann, by R. S. Cobb.
 June 29, 1840—Vickery, John to Kelly, Mrs. Ann, by H. Cassidy.
 July 5, 1840—Hughes, Michael D., to Fralie, Sarah, by W. C. Love, J.
 July 8, 1840—Ratliff, Richard S., to Kirkpatrick, Mary, by S. G. Bu.
 July 11, 1840—Dunbar, James to Young, Frances, by Isaac Harper.
 July 14, 1840—Jones, Thos. P., to Dunning, Sylvia, by B. F. Hawkins.
 July 21, 1840—Davis, Thomas G., to Dunbar, Mary, by Isaac Harper, P. C. C.
 July 23, 1840—Fletcher, James A., to Asher, Emily, by Isaac Harper.
 Aug. 20, 1840—Robertson, John, to Jones, Mary Ann II.
 Aug. 22, 1840—Walker, Chittenden D., to Marshall, Nancy Elizabeth Saint Turney.
 Aug. 31, 1840—Hewitt, James E., to Banister, Sarah, by Robt. L. P. C. C.
 Aug. 10, 1840—Grubbs, Isaac J., to Ashley, Minerva Ann, by Samuel ner.

RECORD OF MARRIAGES

BATH COUNTY KENTUCKY

(COUNTY SEAT; OWINGSVILLE, KY)

DATE MICROFILMED	
12/10/84	
ITEM # 2	
PROJECT AND	G S
ROLL #	CALL #
XL112 7102	132/372
7296	

COMPILED BY ANNIE WALKER BURNS
R 1 BOX 119 BENNING,
WASHINGTON, D.C.

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS

15811

CORRESPONDENCE INVITED CONCERNING RECORDS OF EARLY MARRIAGES
SEE ABOVE ADDRESS.

BATH CO., N.H. - MARRIAGES.

BRIDE	ROOM	DATE	GROOM
WRIGHT, M. L. L. A. B. E. R. H.	W. J. W. S. O. N., A. R. N. O. L. D.	5-22-1838	W. J. W. S. O. N.
WRIGHT, C. I. N. T. H. I. A. N. A.	S. H. R. O. U. T., D. A. V. I. D.	4-13-1841	W. J. W. S. O. N.
WRIGHT, T. B. - P. A. R. E. N. T.	S. H. R. O. U. T., J. A. M. - P. A. R. E. N. T.	4-10-1841	W. J. W. S. O. N.
WRIGHT, A. L. V. I. R. A.	H. A. P. T., J. O. H. N.	4-9-1843	W. J. W. S. O. N.
WRIGHT, N. A. N. C. Y.	O. T. I. S., J. A.	12-9-1840	W. J. W. S. O. N.
WRIGHT, E. M. I. L. Y.	S. H. L. E. Y., J. A.	7-21-1838	W. J. W. S. O. N.
WRIGHT, C. A. T. H. E. R. I. N. E.	S. O. H. A. R. N. O. N., J. O. H. N.	10-11-1837	W. J. W. S. O. N.
WYNDOUTH, J. O. S. A. N.	W. I. L. S. O. E., J. A.	7-27-1843	W. J. W. S. O. N.
YARBER, L. U. C. Y.	S. P. E. N. C. E., T. A. M. E. L.	5-1828	W. J. W. S. O. N.
YARBER, T. H. O. M. A. S. - P. A. R. E. N. T.	S. H. R. O. U. T., J. O. H. N.	5-9-1812	W. J. W. S. O. N.
YARBROUGH, P. O. L. L. Y.	T. A. N. N. E. R., J. O. H. N.	10-18-1837	W. J. W. S. O. N.
YARBROUGH, L. U. C. Y.	C. I. T. H., M. A. R. K.	2-12-1816	W. J. W. S. O. N.
YARBROUGH, T. A. R. A. H.	J. A. Y. E., J. O. S. E. P. H.	3-15-1837	W. J. W. S. O. N.
YARBROUGH, M. I. L. L. Y.	P. A. T. E. R. S. O. N., R. O. B. E. R. T.	5-10-1828, 1829	W. J. W. S. O. N.
YARBROUGH, J. O. H. N. - P. A. R. E. N. T.	C. R. A. I. G., J. A. C. O. B.	3-15-1837	W. J. W. S. O. N.
YARBROUGH, P. O. L. L. Y.	C. A. P. E. S., C. A. R. B. E. L. I. A. S.	4-10-1838	W. J. W. S. O. N.
YARBROUGH, N. A. N. C. Y.	H. U. N. T., I. S. A. C.	11-10-1831	W. J. W. S. O. N.
YARBROUGH, M. I. L. L. Y.	C. L. E. V. I. N. S., J. A. M. E. S.	9-1-1810	W. J. W. S. O. N.
YARBROUGH, M. I. L. L. Y.	B. O. Y. D., H. A. R. R. I. S. O. N.	2-21-1811	W. J. W. S. O. N.
YARBROUGH, M. I. L. L. Y.	H. O. R. N., J. A. M. E. S.	11-11-1831	W. J. W. S. O. N.
YARBROUGH, M. I. L. L. Y.	T. R. A. S. B. O., J. O. H. N.	5-15-1838	W. J. W. S. O. N.
YARBROUGH, M. I. L. L. Y.	J. I. M. M. I. S. O. N., J. A. M. E. S.	3-25-1830	W. J. W. S. O. N.
YARBROUGH, M. I. L. L. Y.	J. H. R. I. S. T. O. N., M. A. R. I. A.	5-13-1831	W. J. W. S. O. N.
YARBROUGH, M. I. L. L. Y.	C. O. F. A. T. M. A. Y., T. H. O. M. A. S.		W. J. W. S. O. N.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	BONDSMAN
WORKMAN, JAMES	HAWKINS, REBECCA	10-11-1824	VALENTINE HAWKINS
WREN, ENOCH	TRIPLETT, HARRIET	2-11-1833	WM P YARDLER
WREN, THOMAS	TRIPLETT, JANE	7-19-1830	THOMAS TRIPLETT
WREN, JOHN R	BYRAM, HENRIETTA	8-25-1847	I BYRAM
WRIGHT, NOBLE	BOYD, AMANDA	2-11-1833	JAMES JOHNSON
WRIGHT, B L	BOYD, SPENCER (PARENT) CLAYTON, MARTHA	6-4-1846	CHARLES CLAYTON
WRIGHT, BENJAMIN	WRIGHT, SUSAN	4-13-1846	SAMUEL HART
WRIGHT, AMBROSE	SHROUT, BARBY	3-21-1849	JOHN SHROUT
WRIGHT, GABRIEL P	WREN, MILDRED A	3-4-1838	AMBROSE WRIGHT
WRIGHT, W S	GILL, EMILY GILL, SAMUEL (PARENT)	8-10-1838	B F SODDUTH
WRIGHT, AMBROSE	WRIGHT, CATHARINE WRIGHT, BEN (PARENT)	5-1-1848	R WRIGHT
YARBER, ALFRED	CLAYTON, REBECCA CLAYTON, GEO B (PARENT)	6-23-1848	SILAS DAVIS
YARBROUGH, JOHN	RICE, SALLY	12-31-1822	JOHN BAILEY
YARBAUGH, RANCE	SAFFIN, ANN	3-16-1833	GLENN
YARBROUGH, THOMAS	GRAHAM, BETSY	12-27-1823	LEWIS RIDGER
YARBROUGH, WM	CLAYTON, LEBEY	11-24-1822	JEREMIAH POWER OR PEVERT
YOUNG, CHARLES T	FREEMAN, MARY		
YOUNG, SINNETT (PARENT)	FREEMAN, HUMPHREY (PARENT)	8-28-1832	THOS FREEMAN
YOUNG, DAVID B	NELSON, SINDY	3-1-1825	JAMES COOK
YOUNG, EDWIN	BAILEY, SARAH	9-11-1838	BEN F WEBB
YOUNG, HARRISON	ROTHWELL, NANCY	2-22-1839	THOMAS ROTHWELL
YOUNG, JAMES F	BURIDGE, MARINDA	10-3-1848	J ALLEN
YOUNG, JAMES M	YOUNG, KITTY ANN YOUNG, JOHN	6-9-1830	THOS SODDUTH
YOUNG, JOHN	GLOVERSMART, PAULINA	4-8-1828	EDWARD SMART
YOUNG, JOHN	YOUNG, TABITHA	12-10-1822	JOSEPH BONDURANT
YOUNG, LEWIS	THOMPSON, EMIL	8-3-1847	GEORGE THOMPSON
YOUNG, REUBEN	WARNER, NANCY	9-20-1825	JACOB WARNER
YOUNG, REUBEN	CARRINGTON, MILDRED	6-19-1847	TIMOTHY CARRINGTON

Kentucky

Max Headroom

1

Names	Acres land
Sam	
Dan	

W

Wm.	
George	
David	
Ben	
Christopher	200
Wm.	150
Joseph	
Wm.	
Philip	
Thos.	
Nathaniel	
Wm.	
Philip	
Joseph	
Uriah	
Thos.	
Jeremiah	1000
Wm.	100
Frederic	
George	
Wm.	
Calder	
Peter	
Jacob	
David	
Jacob	
John	
Henry	
Uriah, Sr.	
Wm.	100
Wm.	
Wm.	
Wm.	
Washington	
Frank	300
Thos.	
Wm.	
Philip	
Jonathan	
Saml.	
Wm.	

Persons names	Acres land
Watson, Jacob	
*Watson, Saml.	
Watson, Jas	
*William, Rolley	100
West, Thos.	
Wald, Dawson	80
Wald, David	
Watts, R. Keenish	
Wells, John	
Werner, John	
Wayne, Ephraim	
Wald, Dawson, Junr.	60
Wallace, Oliver	
White, Charles	
White, Jas. Sr.	
White, Jas. Junr.	
William, Wm.	
Wong, Jacob	
Wohl, Thos.	
Wold, Jas.	
White, Jas.	

Y

Yardley, Wm.	200
Young, Ephraim	

Persons names	Acres land
Yorke, Wm.	
York, Charles	
York, Charles	
Yates, Wm.	
*Yates, John, Sr.	200
Yates, John	200
Yates, John	25
Yates, George	
Yates, John	
Yelton, Wm.	
Yelton, Frank	
Yehrsbach, John	200

Montgomery County, Sct.

I do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy taken from the Vouchers returned to my office by William Thompson, Comr. Commissioner of the Tax for the Year 1891. Given under my hand as Clerk of the County at Grand this 24 day of November

1891

M. HARRISON.

A Book Containing a List of the Taxable
County for the Year One Thousand
And Ninety
Dues.

Persons Named Chargeable With the Tax

	White Males Above 21	White Males Above 16 and Under 21	Blacks Above 16	Blacks Under 16	Horses, Mares, Cattle & Mules	Cattle	Acres of Land
Terrell, Edmund	1		4	3	9	22	54
Terrell, Joseph	1				9	6	
Tanford, David	1					1	
Terrell, Edmund, Jr.	1				3	1	
Taylor, George, Jr.	1				1	1	
Taylor, Edward	1				6	21	39
Torpin, Solomon	1				3	3	
Turpin, Moses	1					4	
Tutor, George, Sr.	1	1	5	4	6	26	50
Tutor, Samuel	1				6	12	
Turner, George	1				2	2	
Turney, Michael	1				1	1	13
Tipton, Thomas	1				1	3	
Vancelev, Abigail						1	
Vancelev, Jonathan	1				2	1	
Vannmeter, Isaac	1				5	19	
Waddel, Henry	1				3	11	
Walker, Alexander	1				1	29	29
Wadmon, John	1				3	29	
Wiley, James	1				2	5	
Wiley, Luke	1				3	1	
Wiley, William, Jr.	1				1	1	
Wiley, William, Sr.	1				2	5	
Watkins, Wells	1				2	2	
Waters, Edward	1				1		
Wade, John	1						
Woods, Samuel	1	2			5	31	49
Wheeler, Joseph	1				12	15	54
Whoden, Robert	1				1		
Ware, Dudley	1	1			7	12	
Wingott, Isaac	1				4	17	
Walker, Richard	1				3	5	22
Wheeler, Rachelus	1				2	3	
Whitlides, Robert	1				1	4	
Wash, William	1				1	1	
Wiles, Sherrod	1				5	29	
Willis, Drury	1				2	2	
Williams, Vineh	1		1	3	2	4	
Wilton, William	1				1	8	
Wallen, James	1				4	1	
Walsey, George	1				6	14	
Wallis, Oliver	1				3	24	
Wallen, William	1				2	1	
Wallace, Michael	2	1	3	2	11	63	45
Wray, Joseph	1				3	12	14
Williams, Thomas	1				2	7	19
Yarberry, James	1				1		
Yarberry, Raddol	1				2	1	
Yeter, Henry	1				5	2	
Younger, Joshua					5	2	
Adams, Walter					7	30	
Total	68	148	1,748	4,373	17,683		

John Adams, Comr.

Carly Kennedy
Tax Receiver

Persons Named Chargeable With the Tax

	White Males Above 21	White Males Above 16 and Under 21
Anderson, John, Jr.	1	
Anderson, Isaac	1	
Alcorn, John	1	
Alcorn, George	1	
Alcorn, James	1	
Alcorn, Robert	1	
Anderson, James	1	
Adams, John	1	
Armstrong, John	1	
Anderson, John, Sr.	1	
Atwood, William	1	
Anderson, William	1	
Anderson, Samuel	1	
Barton, George	1	
Barker, William	1	
Boggs, Andrew	1	
Baker, Nancy	1	
Baker, Isaac	1	
Barns, Mary	1	
Barnett, Joseph	1	
Barnes, Robert	1	
Barker, William	1	
Bone, John	1	
Bough, Joseph	1	
Banks, Wm.	1	
Brown, William	1	
Barnett, William	1	
Brown, Charles	1	
Buck, John	1	
Blackburn, William	1	
Baker, Thomas	1	
Benson, David	1	
Beggs, James	1	
Baker, Robert	1	
Barker, Richard	1	
Barker, Joseph, Sr.	1	
Barker, William	1	
Barker, Joseph, Jr.	1	
Boggs, Samuel	1	
Barnes, Charles	1	
Brown, Zebulon	1	
Brown, Ellen	1	
Baker, David	1	
Brown, Samuel	1	

A LIST OF TAXABLE PROPERTY WITHIN THE DISTRICT OF JOHN ADAMS, COM-
MISSIONER IN THE COUNTY OF MADISON FOR THE YEAR 1932.

Persons Names Chargeable With the Tax	White Males Above 21	White Males Above 16 and Under 21	Blacks Above 16	Blacks Under 16	Household Goods & Motor Vehicles	Cattle	Acres of Land
Adams, George	1		2	1			950
Arnold, John	1				6		
Alexander, Sarah	1				4		
Adams, Matthew	1				10		73
Arbuckle, Samuel	1				4		
Alcorn, John	1				5		
Adams, Feathergill	1				15		75
Adams, James	1		1	1	6		100
Adams, Robert	1				6		
Andrew, James	1				5		
Andrew, David	1				5		
Arbuckle, James	1				1		
Arbuckle, David	1				1		
Alcorn, Robert	1				2	14	500
Alcorn, James	1				1		
Adams, Matthew	1				3		
Adams, George	1				4		
Anderson, James	1				2		242
Anderson, Wilken	1				4		
Allan, William	1				10		
Adams, Luke	1	1			2		
Archer, John	1				4		
Beon, Josiah	1				2	18	
Best, Humphry	1				17	25	750
Barnett, James	1	1	1	3	5		
Best, Stephen	1				2		
Bull, Abraham	1				2		
Bryant, Jesse	1				6		
Bennett, Hardy	1				3		37
Boyles, John	1	1	2	3	5	20	
Brambel, Joseph	1				2		
Barnard, Charles	1				2		109
Bales, Alexander	1				2		
Brown, Joseph	1				2	55	170
Brown, Robert	1				1		
Bentley, Albert	1	1			9	30	
Burton, Allen	1			2	3		
Burton, William	1				1	12	
Burton, Abraham	1			1	1	10	
Burton, Robert	1	1	1		1	6	
Breckman, Thomas	1			1	1	8	
Burton, Isaac	1				5	10	
Barrow, Richard	1				1		
Bailey, John	1				1	2	
Bailey, Robert	1				1		
Bailey, Warrant	1	1					
Batts, Thomas	1		3	6	2	20	
Blann, Charles	1				6	7	120
Boyd, William	1				1	2	
Brown, Beverley	1				1	4	
Brown, William	1				1		

Copy Keckler
T.A. Brown

Persons Names Chargeable With the Tax

Bartlett, William	
Barker, Thomas	
Barnes, Matthew	
Bryant, John	
Boyle, Alexander	
Barnett, John H. C.	
Barker, James	
Brown, John	
Brown, Charles	
Boyle, David	
Barnes, David	
Barker, Robert	
Barnett, Andrew	
Barnes, John	
Blair, Henry	
Barnett, William	
Barker, James	
Boyle, Richard	
Barker, Charles	
Brown, Arabe	
Brown, Robert	
Brown, Abraham	
Brown, George	
Brown, Frederick	
Barnfield, Edward	
Clarke, John	
Clarke, Thomas	
Clark, William	
Corney, John	
Champ, William	
Clark, John	86
Clarke, James	
Carroll, Zapher	
Cravford, William	
Croncher, William	
Craig, James	
Craig, Elsie	
Corswell, Jeremiah	
Cady, Thomas	
Cady, Wm.	
Cavendish, Mary	
Crawford, James	
Carr, James	
Carswell, James	
Cockran, Samuel	
Clarke, John, Sr.	
Crawford, James	178
Carpenter, John	
Clark, Thomas, Sr.	
Costain, John	
Childers, Goolsby	
Childers, Henry	

PAGE 100



YARBOROUGH COCONUT CUP SIMILAR
TO ELIZABETH I CUP DESCENDED
TO POET SHELLEY FAMILY

The Yarbrough Coconut cup, now in the Lincoln Cathedral Treasury, is similar to the Elizabeth I Cup (Shown at right). This cup is probably much older since it is estimated that the Yarbrough Cup dates from the reign of Charles I. Neither have a date mark. The QE I cup has her monogram, the Porcuine crest of the Sidney Family which eventually descended to the Poet Shelley family. It is in the Huntington Gallery in San Marino, CA.

1850 MISSOURI CENSUS INDEX
Copied by Arlene Weidinger
of St. Louis

Butler Co.-Est. 1849
from Wayne Co.
John Yarber - 153
Wm. Yarbrough - 166

Greene Co. - Est. 1833 from
Crawford & Wayne Co.

A. L. Yarbrough - 252
Margit Yarbrough - 299
Rubin Yarbrough - 385

Lawrence Co. - Est. 1845 from
Barry & Dade Co.
W. H. Yarbrough - 269

Lafayette Co. - Est. 1820 from
Cooper Co.
C. D. Yarbrough - 244

Marion Co. Est. 1826 from
Ralls Co.
William Yarbrough - 364

Perry Co. - Est. 1820 from
Cape Girardeau Co.
Henry Clay Yarbrough - 086
Nelson Yarbrough - 086

Washington Co. - Est. 1813 from
Ste. Genevieve Co.
Mary E. Yarberry - 133
John Yarbrough - 155
Thomas Yarbrough - 155

FAMILY CREST CARDS AVAILABLE AGAIN

The beautiful color Yarbrough Family Crest post card is again available from the News Sheet Editor. Thirty-three of the cards are in stock and are for sale on request for \$2 each. The cards have been furnished by Arlene Weidinger of St. Louis and not Chairman Allen Yarbrough as reported earlier. Chairman Allen offered an enlargement of his crest at the St. Louis NYC. The card size crest was made from one owned by the late Bob Yarbrough of Charlotte, NC. Profits from both projects benefitted the Interim News Sheet for The Yarbrough Family Magazine.

NEWSPAPER THANKS WRITERS: On January 3 THE COMMERCIAL APPEAL, Memphis, thanked thousands of "Letters to the Editor" writers of 1987. A two and one-half page spread had the names of kinsmen Bill Yarbrough, James L. Yarbrough and Mary Jo Yarbrough, all of Memphis, and Al J. Marsh of Nashville. Al Marsh is the husband of Martha Y. Marsh and was the official photographer at the Nashville and Charlotte NYCs.

EARLY FAMILIES

of

Eastern and
Southeastern Kentucky

And Their Descendants

By

WILLIAM C. KOZEE

GR
929.3
Kozee



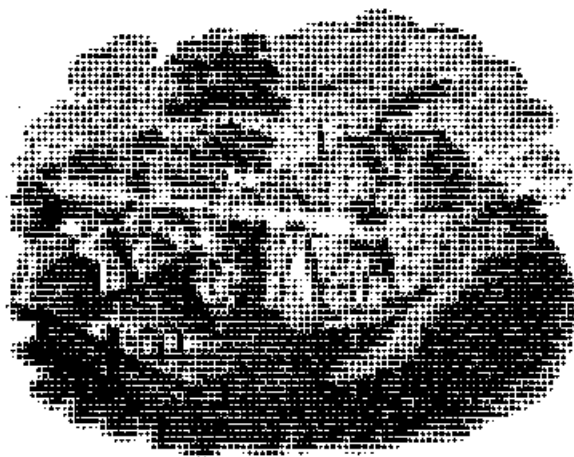
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
BALTIMORE 1973

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF
CHARLOTTE AND MECKLENBURG COUNTY
CHARLOTTE, N. C.

PR PAID

	12 Nov 1828	FOURPHLAND, Rachel	WERNYCH, Alfred	C	16
Lic	29 Jul 1848	RODGERS, Sally	WERNYCH, James	B	119
	15 Feb 1832	SEABROOK, Ellen Jane	WERNYCH, John	C	82
	21 Jan 1841	FATES, Melinda	WERRALL, Jackson G.	E	112
	16 Feb 1835	FARGHER, Abigail	WERRILL, Cleburn	D	40
	12 Oct 1843	TAYLOR, Catharine	WILGOT, Cyrus	E	37
	23 Sep 1847	ROGLAND, Martha R.	WILLET, Hiram	E	127
	16 Jun 1831	TOMLIN, Henrietta	WILGOT, John	C	67
Lic	12 Apr 1853	SHADWELL, Rosella	WILGOT, John	F	103
Lic	2 Jan 1855	HUYFESTER, Sarah A.	WILGOT, Peter	F	282
Lic	8 Dec 1853	HAGREN, Ann	WRIGHT, Robert	F	456
	8 Oct 1840	LONG, Mary Ann	WRIGHT, Samuel	D	143
Lic	31 Jan 1854	ADRIAS, Mary	WILGOT, Thomas	F	245
	25 Jul 1844	CONNOR, America	WILGOT, Thomas D.	E	64
Lic	12 Jan 1830	LAVPENCOR, Elizabeth	WRIGHT, William	C	45
Lic	29 Nov 1853	MOORE, Mary J.	WRIGHT, William J.	F	154
	13 Apr 1843	SYLVESTER, Jane	WRIGHTSON, John	E	37
Lic	9 Mar 1850	TRINE, Cynthia A.	WYATT, William	F	124
	1 Nov 1831	BOGERS, Minerva	WYCH, Joshua M.	C	75
Lic	10 Dec 1853	RACE, Catharine	YAGER, John	F	457
	30 Apr 1848	MORRIS, Phenix	YALNBOUGH, John B.	E	140
	23 Sep 1847	CRANE, Ally	YALNBOUGH, Randall	E	377
	2 Aug 1833	THOMAS, Martha H.	YATES, Valentine	C	102
Lic	20 Jan 1854	WILSON, Susan	YANLEY, Samuel	F	521
	22 Apr 1847	ENGLE, Catharine	YOUNG, Jacob	E	132
	29 Dec 1830	SMALLWOOD, Catharine	YOUNG, John	C	56
Lic	23 Sep 1854	HADDOX, Mary K.	YOUNG, Andrew C.	F	539
Lic	7 May 1850	FRALLEY, Barbara A.	YOUNG, Christopher	F	146
	1 Mar 1829	THOMPSON, Clarissa	YOUNG, David	C	21
	16 Apr 1848	HAAS, Sophia L.	YOUNG, Felix C.	E	312
Lic	29 Oct 1853	DOTSON, Ellen	YOUNG, Rammelin	F	446
Lic	24 Jan 1835	JONES, Matilda	YOUNG, Francis	D	35
	29 May 1835	JONES, Jane	YOUNG, Isaac	D	35
	24 Jan 1830	PATRICK, Polly	YOUNG, James	C	37
	7 Jan 1846	CLOAK, Nehala S.	YOUNG, James	E	112
	14 Feb 1839	RUGERT, Eveline	YOUNG, James B.	D	108
	20 Aug 1846	PATTERSON, Elizabeth	YOUNG, John D.	E	103
Lic	3 Sep 1851	PATTERSON, Cordelia	YOUNG, John D.	F	256
	23 Sep 1838	BOTTORFF, Nancy S.	YOUNG, John W.	D	96
	19 Mar 1843	WALKER, Eliza Ann	YOUNG, Lemuel	E	35
	16 Mar 1841	GAMOTT, Sophia	YOUNG, Nathan A.	D	154
	30 Apr 1848	PLEEMARTY, Eliza	YOUNG, Reed R.	E	147
	28 Jan 1830	MOSLEY, Drucilla	YOUNG, Thomas J.	C	37
	19 Nov 1832	CULLETT, Rachel	YOUNG, William D.	C	98
	23 Jul 1843	GUESSEY, Lydia Ann	YUNKIN, Andrew J.	E	42

BATH COUNTY, KENTUCKY 1820 - 1840 CENSUSES



GENERAL COUNCIL OF THE STATE OF
KENTUCKY
OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE
LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

Transcribed By
Rowena Lawson

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.
1986

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 75372

BATH COUNTY KENTUCKY 1830 CENSUS

ATCHERSON Jesse	----	McKIVAN Soloman	--12--1-----
MORE William	21--1-----	CLAYTON Charles	-----11-----
PORTER John	12--1-----	McNAB Marthy	-111-1-----
HOPKINS David	1--1-----	MOFFIT Rebecca	221--1-1-----
YOUNG David	-----1-----	YOUNG Daniel	---1-----
BARNES William	-----11-----	ARNAL Thomas	---1--1-1--
ARES Samuel H	-----1-----	CASSITY Armstrong	-----1--1-----
WILLSON Elizabeth	-1--11-----	STATEN Sanis	-----1-----
WRIGHT Flemstead	31--1-----	DONAHOO John	-----1-----
PERCIVALL John	-11--1-----	BALEY Warren	-1--1-----
RIGHT Armstead	321--1-----	SNEDDEGO William	3--1-----
ANDERSON Sanford	-----1-----	ANDERSON Cornelius	---2--1-----
FRAME William	1--1-----	SAP Jacob	---1--1-----
OFFIELD Elzephan	1--2-----	BEAL John	111--1-----
CRAIG Elizabeth	-----1-----	MORE James	-----1-----
HIGGINS Thomas	--1111-----	HARPER John	-111-1-----
TAYLOR Joel	-----1-----	HOPKINS Francis	111--1-----
LOCK William	---1--11----	ULERY Henry	-----1-----
SMITH John	11111-1-----	YARBER Thomas	1111-1-----
CRAIG Jacob	---12-----	SHROUT Isaac	-1--1-----
ATCHERSON Henry	-1-2--1-----	HUNTER Robert	-----1-----
WILLIAMS Thomas	-11--1-----	GOODMAN Anslam	2--1-----
POWER Moses	111--1-----	WILLS Edward	22--1-----
GOODPASTER Cornelius	11--1-----	SMITH William	2--1-----
BALEY William	12--1-----	ILES William	---1-----
OWINGS Ruthy	21--11-----	COOK John J	---11-----
CONNER Harrison	112--1-----	GLOVER Crede	2--11-----
	-11--1-----		2--1-----
	-----1-----		1--1--1-----
	---1--1-----		---1-----
	-1--1-----		---11-----
	-----1-----		2--11-----
	---3-1-----		2--1-----
	22--1-----		1--1--1-----
	--2--2-----		-111-1-----
			311--1-----

BATH COUNTY KENTUCKY 1840 CENSUS

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

JACKSON George Jr	1---1-----	HART Elizabeth	---3-----
WILLHITE William	2---1-----	BLEVINS Jas	1---1-1-----
FFETT David	-2121--1-----	MOOR John F	1211--1-----
EFRISON Robert	--1-1-1-----	JOHNSON Jonathan	--12-1-----
MOORE Elijah	1---1-----	MOOR Volney	1---1-----
CILLCOTT E Will	---1-----	SPENCER Thomas	---1-----
CRAIG Jacob	1---1-----	OTIS Jonathan	1---1-----
CLOSSER William	121-1-----	McNEAL Hugh	1212--1-----
BONNS Thomas	1---1-----	YARBER Thomas	12--11-----
COPHER Jacob	1---1-----	COPHER Anderson	1---1-----
CRAIG Jno	-3---2-----	WILLS Jas	---1-----
CUPS Cornelius	--1-11-----	POWER Jeremie	1-2-1-1-----
McCLANEHAN William	211--1-----	CLARK Ann	111-2-1-----
MORGAN Henry	--1-11-----	BRAMBLE William	131--1-----
SORREL Jos	211--1-----	ULERY Henry	--2--1-----
BRADLEY Jesse	--1-11-----	CULE Hugh	13-1-1-----
SMITH Jno	12--1-----	JONES Jas	1-2--1-----
SUMMERS Sarah	---1-----	TILEY Jno	-321-1-----
PASH Jno	2---1-----	KINGCADE Thomas	---1-----
BRADLEY Elisha	---1-----	KEITHLEY Jno	---1-----
RICHARDS Jno	---1-----	CRANE Samuel	2-1-----11---
SORREL Jasua	-11-1-----	DAUGHERTY Jas	---1-----
WHITTINGTON Charles	2-2---1-----	SOCOE Isaac	111--1-----
JONES Joseph	-31--1-----	JONES Elzy	1--1-----
RICE Iven	21--1-----	BOYD Samuel	1--1-----
JONES Charles	11--1-----	ATKASON Jeremiah	---1-----
NAYLOR Pole	-1-11-1-----	ATKASON William P	1--1-----
	1--2-1-----		2--1-----
	211-----		
	-121-1-----		
	-----1-----		
	-1-----1-----		
	-221111-----		
	3-11-1-----		
	1---11-----		
	-22-1-----		
	2---1-----		
	-1-1-----		
	-----1-----		
	-----1-1-----		
	11--1-----		
	---111--1---		
	-1-1-----		
	1---1-----		
	1---1-----		
	3---1-----		
	---1-----		

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

BATH COUNTY KENTUCKY 1840 CENSUS

KERICK Hugh	----1---1----	NORIS Richard	-1---1-----
ROBINSON Benjamin	--1-----1----	MOORE William	1---1-----
BROWN William	21--1-----	BROWN John	12--1-1-----
ARROWSMITH Joseph	---11-1-----	SNOWDON David	31-2--1-----
LIGHT Jonathan	21111-1-----	BARNES William	1-----1-----
JOHNSON Arnel	11--1-----	BARNES Hiram G	122--1-----
HAWKINS Moses	1---11-----	SORRELL John	1---1-----
RICE Eliza	--1-4-1-----	TRAVIS Jeremie	-1-1-----
JONES John	--1-1-----	RICE Reason	-1-1-----
FIELDER William	1---1-----	RICE Mary	1---1-----
KERICK Thomas	---1-----	THORNSBURY Thomas	-11-----
KERICK John	---1-----	NORRIS John	21--1-----
BASHAW James B	12-2--1-----	NORIS John Sr	11--1-----
WELLS Aaron	-12--1-----	YARBER Randolph	-1-1-1-----
GRIFFIN Ana	11--1-----	LANSDOWN George	-21--1-----
CASSITY Allen	-11-----	WILLSON Jos	31--1-1-----
COPHER Jane	-121-1-----	ALLEN William	1-1-1-----
PETTIT Samuel	---1-----	WALTON Andr	---1-----
COSTEGIN Sarah	11--1-----	STEP Elijah E	2--11-----
DOTTSON Jas	21--1-----	WARD William	---1-----
WARREN Robert	12--1-----	DONATHIN Martin	1---2-----
PEARSALL Margaret	--1-1-----	WELCH George	---1-----
CARINGTON Timothy	--1-1-----	HOVERMILL Madison	---1-----
McGOWIN Robert	--1-1-----	JONES Thomas C R	---1-----
BOTTS Washington	--1-1-----	BENSON Tamil	---1-----
WIGGINGTON J W	--1-1-----	BENSON Samuel	---1-----
PURGRAM James	21--1-----	PURGRAM John	---1-----
	--21--1-----		221--1-----
	--111--1-----		

BATH COUNTY KENTUCKY 1840 CENSUS

ROBINSON William +	-----1-----	CALDWELL R F +	-----1-----
..... Spencer +	1---1----- -- --	BRIDGES Rebecca +	1---2----- -- -2
COLVILL Samuel +	-----2--	BOYD Andrew +	-----1-----
DEMOSS Thomas +	11---1-----	WIANEY James +	--1---1-1-----
GURANT H E +	-12--1----- -- --	SIMS John +	--11-1-----
UTTERBACK J G +	2---1-----	CAMPLIN J L +	121--1----- -- 10
BOYD Jas +	11--1----- -- -1	HENRY S +	2---21-----
ALLEN Sanford +	2---1-----	HAMPTON George M +	2-112----- -1 -8
SAMPSON A W +	-----1----- -- -2	GRAY B F +	-----1-----
BARNES Joshua +	1---3-----	STONE L M +	-----1---1----- -- -1
GILVIN John +	1---1----- -- -3	GILLASPIE Charles +	1-1-1----- -- -4
STEPHENS Joseph +	1-11-----	SPENCER William H +	1-1-1----- -- -4
COOPER A H +	-1211-----	JONES Abram +	--1-11-----
SOMERS Thomas +	-----1----- -- -2	WESTLY Lawson +	1-1-2----- -- -3
BUSBY Isaac +	11-111-----	READ George +	1---1-----
PACKSTON A +	2---1----- -- -7	CROUCH Emily +	1---1----- -- -5
GLOVER Creed	11--1----- -- -4	BOYD Harison	--1-1-----
ATCHERSON T J	---111-1----- -- -6	YARBER William	1-1-1-----
EATON Andrew	1--22----- -- -6	ULERY George	111--1-----
PERRY Absolam	1--3-----	McBEE Joseph	--1---1-1----- -- -2
DANIEL Charles	--1-1----- -- -3	EATON William	21--1-----
EMMONS Daniel #	-1-1-1-----	TAYLOR Westly #	11-1-1-----
BRIDGES W F #	-----1----- -- -2	TRUMBO Isaac #	2---1-----
WHITNEY Elijah #	2---1-----	ARNETT Robert #	---12-----
DAWSON Barbra #	1---1-----	GAULT D F #	--11----- -- -2
McMANEWAY Sarah #	2-2-1-----	HOOD J R #	-1-1-1-----
FOX Jas #	212--1-----	FORGASON Richard #	111--1----- -- -1
	2-2-1-----		13-2311-----
	---1-----		--12--1-----
	1-1-1-----		-----1-----
	-22--1----- -- -2		-----1----- -- -1
	-----1-----		--2-1-----
	-----3--		12---1-----

KENTUCKY PIONEER AND COURT RECORDS

ABSTRACTS OF
EARLY WILLS, DEEDS AND MARRIAGES
FROM COURT HOUSES

and
Records of

OLD BIBLES, CHURCHES, GRAVE YARDS,
AND CEMETERIES

Copied by American War Mothers

GENEALOGICAL MATERIAL

Collected From Authentic Sources

Records from

Bourbon, Boyle, Clark, Estill, Fayette, Garrard,
Harrodsburg, Jessamine, Lincoln, Madison, Mercer,
Montgomery, Nicholas and Woodford
Counties

Compiled by

MRS. HARRY KENNETT McADAMS

Baltimore

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY

1967

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
CHARTERED 1898

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 78372

VOLUME 11

second (prior to 1764),

pg. 67--Wm. B. Harris and Jas. wart, assec. of David Tanner, as. Patterson, 1800 a., part of grant, 10694, located in Mercer same Winston's survey of 1800 s of Winston and Ann Poage, signs one-half of land in within c., and desires to register grant ed Richmond Harris. Note: Frederick Harris of Louisa Co.,

2, pg. 342-343--Appraisement

Frederick Harris of Louisa, appts. t to convey his Ky. lands, Mar.

Yette Co., Ky., Dt. Ct. Bk. B, Harris of Louisa Co., Va., by John Overton of Fayette Co., n South side of Ky. River, con-

ward Harris of Newbern (New is, land in Madison on Muddy ward Harris by patent Jan. 21,

1750--One Edward Harris and of patent granted Wm. Harris, patent bearing date March 24,

David Harris deeds part n. Harris, deed. to Israel Snod.

July 19, 1819--Samuel Rash to nd wife, Polly of Bourbon Co., said Samuel Rash intermarried of John Harris of Clark Co., Harris died seized of tract in was allotted widow of John Har- chdu, by order of court, and 1-7 part, said Samuel and Polly tract. Cluibeorne Harris married y., May 16, 1816.

rs in North Carolina at an early 2, pps. 165, 376 and the name trly records of Goochland Co., terly, Vol. 15, pg. 80, also Vir- ich would seem to bear out the er of Col. Wm. Harris of Han- borne) Rice, widow, and daugh- rginlu.

MARRIAGES, VITAL STATISTICS, CHURCH, BIBLE AND GRAVEYARD RECORDS

BATH COUNTY MARRIAGES

The following marriages, copied from the marriage book of certificates returned by the clergy, contain many names difficult to decipher and many misspelled names. The spelling of all names in the following list is given as it appears in the original.

Gouldsber Green to Jenna Michel, Sept. 7, 1811.
 Jas. Michel to Ona Green, Sept. 17, 1811.
 John Set to Elizabeth Sroat, Apr. 21, 1811.
 John Minner (Minnear) to Jerusha McCarty, Apr. 15, 1811.
 Adam U. Grayham to Elizabeth Warren, Oct. 31, 1811.
 Peter McCollough to Levina Menis, July 17, 1811.
 Christian Shotts to Phebe Richards, Dec. 15, 1811.
 Griffen Baevent to Phebe Cantrel, Dec. 31, 1811.
 Wm Boyed to Louzy Coffey, Jan. 9, 1811.
 Jones Friend to Sarah Butler, Feb. 26, 1811.
 Wm. Warden to Katherine Davis, Apr. 16, 1812.
 Jonathan Coughren to Susan (Sarah?) Moyers, Apr. 16, 1812.
 John Douglas to Margaret Miller, Dec. 16, 1812.
 Richard Lynum to Sarah Hunt, Feb. 16, 1812.
 George McClain to Caty Roberts, May 30, 1811 (In Nicholas Co., Ky., license from Bath).
 Thos. Coshaw to Sally Arnett, July 23, 1812.
 John Atkinson to Sarah Coshaw Aug. 13, 1812.
 Thos. Swinney to Elizabeth Wishart, June 16, 1812.
 Robt. Drain to Fanny Mulberry Dec. 31, 1811.
 Lewis Spencer to Frances Sorrel, Apr. 5, 1812.
 Jas. Richards to Polly Barnes, June 11, 1812.
 John Turner of Bath Co., to Lucy Yarbrough of Fleming Co., June 11, 1812.
 Jas. Harrison to Jemima Brown, Nov. 26, 1812.
 Hiram Hollidays to Agnes Lemon, Sept. 11, 1812.
 Geo. Kile to Peggy Lynch, Sept. 11, 1812.
 Wyatt Cantrell to Sally England, Aug. 14, 1811.
 Jno. Traylor, to Saley Traylor, July 18, 1811.
 Jacob Walters, to Polly W. Kinney, Oct. 15, 1812.
 Walter Bracken to Dorothy Hornback, Oct. 30, 1812.
 John N. Dannel to Rosey Hulse, March 8, 1812.
 Obe Parris to Sarah Franklin, Sept. 24, 1812.
 Stephen Grimes to Farnella Boman, July 23, 1812.
 Henry Mannon to Nancy Adams, Aug. 30, 1812.
 John Mannon to Susannah Sheubert, Oct. 4, 1812.
 Reubin Eastin to Polly Mannon, Oct. 9, 1812.
 Nelson Rice to Martha Cartmell, Apr. 25, 1813.
 Wm. Manly to Nancy Davis, Apr. 28, 1813.
 Wm. D. Morris to Clarinda Brown, Sept. 9, 1812.
 Henry Long to Betsey Warfield, Oct. 12, 1812.
 Jno. McClain to Patsey Jones, Jan. 21, 1813.
 Jno. Woodland, Jr. to Ruthy McGehe, Sept. 21, 1813.
 Mathias Griffing to Phebe Shotts, May 11, 1813.
 Jno. Jones to Susan Aushurn, Jan. 12, 1813.

Ophelia Kessler
 Box 261
 Newcastle, TX 76372

13.
5, 1813.
81
1813.
2, 1813.
1813.
13, 1814.
11.
20, 1814.

Wm. Bright to Sibellen Rogers, Oct. 25, 1814.
Samuel McClure to Jane Hendricks, Feb. 20, 1814.
Robert Downs to Polly Ingram, Dec. 29, 1814.
Thos. Ellis to Jane Patrick, Nov. 18, 1814.
Solomon Painter to Polly Adams, Sept. 22, 1814.
Lewis Love to Polly Shout (Chout), Dec. 25, 1814.
Jno. Owings to Hetty Plat, Feb. 6, 1814.
Jas. Perutt to ----- Shultz, March, 1814.
Wm. Epperson to Hetty Forsythe, Apr. 7, 1814.
Creed Glover to A. W. Chout, June 28, 1814.
Joel Parker to Rhoday Maxey, March 30, 1814.
Abner McNab to Hester Cassidy, Aug. 7, 1814.
Isaac Ingram to Polly Lawson, Nov. 3, 1814.
Jno. Ruder to Lucinda Cartmeal, Jan. 7, 1815.
Thos. Fortune to Mary Sailor, Feb. 2, 1815.
Lewis Templeman to Charlotte Gregory, Feb. 23, 1815.
Frances Hopkins, to Celia Mulberry, Feb. 28, 1815.
Ignatius Davis to Sally Rice, March 20, 1815.
Jno. Six to Jean McVey, March 26, 1815.
John Adams to Polly Painter, June 6, 1815.
Draper Chipman to Polly Amos, May 10, 1815.
Francis Roberts, Jr. to Peggy Baker, June 8, 1815.
Jas. Ferrel to Sally Mappin, July 21, 1814.
Henry Rice to Anne Darnell, May 30, 1814.
Richard Ross to Catherine McClesse, Aug. 29, 1814.
Thos. McClure to Villinda McElhenny, Jan. 5, 1815.
Rich'd Lamasters to Polly Smith, Apr. 9, 1815.
Richard House to Nancy Hensly, Apr. 13, 1815.
Robert Stone to Sarah Whaley, Sept. 18, 1814.
Robt. Barber to Liddia Richart, March 2, 1815.
Wm. Hopkins to Betsey Brinson, Sept. 9, 1815.
Jas. McVey to Susan (Sarah?) Sroult, July 29, 1815.
Isaac Ross to Elizabeth Denton, Sept. 28, 1815.
John Hawkins to Jane Hagen, Nov. 21, 1815.

Jan. 27, 1814.
1814.
1814.
Alfrey Apr. 21, 1814.
pr. 28, 1814.
13.

Chas. Harper, Minister of the Baptist Church returns:
Jno. Spencer to Phebe Turner, Aug. 25, 1814.
Jno. Craig to Nancy Cob, Sept. 27, 1814.
Chas. Clayton to Dorothy Barnes, Dec. 8, 1814.
Jas. Lonsdale to Hetty Warren, Nov. 6, 1814.
Wm. Barns to Febe Stickler, March 2, 1815.
Jacob Bumbgarner to Nancy Linch, Oct., 1815.
Joseph Jones to Milly Yarbrough, Feb. 15, 1816.

1814.
1814.
1811.
9, 1811.
811.
12.
9, 1812.
9, 1813.
1814.
Sept. 1, 1814.
1814.
1.

Lee Lyman to Elizabeth Dunkin, Nov. 16, 1815.
Chas. Lynam to Wianey Green, Jan. 14, 1816.
Jno. Mnat to Anna Masey (Maxey?), Oct. 9, 1814.
Ezekiel McAuty to Marget Pevler, Dec. 29, 1814.
Jas. Clark to Comfort Engname (England?), Feb. 2, 1815.
John Fisher to Nancy Movinston, Nov. 20, 1815.
Levi Goodan to Garner Grouvh, Dec. 3, 1815.
Wm. Rinkhead to Polly Small, Jan. 10, 1816.
Robert Powell to Sealy Murphy, Jan. 8, 1815.
Mathew Houston to Agnes McClure, Oct. 12, 1815.
David Davis to Polly Lankester, Sept. 17, 1815.
Robt. Smily to Polly Blackburn, March 21, 1816.
James Milly to Sebey Hanks, Feb. 23, 1816.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

CONTENTS

I.	BATH CO., KY. CEMETARY RECORDS	P. 1 - 334
II.	1860, 1870, 1880 MORTALITY SCHEDULES FOR BATH CO., KENTUCKY	p. 336 - 341
III.	A RECORD OF THE MARRIAGES PERFORMED 1795-1826 BY REVEREND JOSEPH P. HOWE, MINISTER OF SPRINGFIELD CHURCH. (THIS RECORD INCLUDES MONTGOMERY CO. AND BATH CO. SINCE MONTGOMERY CO. INCLUDED RECORDS BEFORE 1811, THEN IT WAS PART THAT WAS BATH CO.)	p. 342 - 352
IV.	EARLY LAND GRANT MAP OF BATH CO.	p. 335
V.	ALLEY AND ALFREY CEMETARIES IN BATH CO., KY. MOVED IN 1972 FOR COVE RUN LAKE	p. 353 - 357
VI.	INDEX	p. 358
VII.	TOPOGRAPHICAL MAP OF BATH CO. KY.	(see fly leaf)

There may be more than one entry per name on a page

Look for various spellings of the name

The cemetery records contain several notes made by compiler, which
makes this record more than just cemetery records

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS

William Allen
Guthrie Jan 4
December 22, 1883

Andrew J. Lister
Rhoda Lister
November 1, 1884

John Moore
Milly Lister
August 1, 1887

John W. Lister
Ann L. Lister
November 13, 1887

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
December 20, 1887

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
March 2, 1888

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
March 11, 1888

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
March 11, 1888

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
July 12, 1888

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
August 1, 1888

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
September 1, 1888

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
September 7, 1888

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
September 14, 1888

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
September 14, 1888

William Allen
Guthrie Jan 4
December 22, 1883

Andrew J. Lister
Rhoda Lister
November 1, 1884

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
August 1, 1887

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
November 13, 1887

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
December 20, 1887

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
March 2, 1888

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
March 11, 1888

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
March 11, 1888

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
July 12, 1888

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
August 1, 1888

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
September 1, 1888

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
September 7, 1888

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
September 14, 1888

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
September 14, 1888

William Allen
Guthrie Jan 4
December 22, 1883

Andrew J. Lister
Rhoda Lister
November 1, 1884

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
August 1, 1887

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
November 13, 1887

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
December 20, 1887

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
March 2, 1888

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
March 11, 1888

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
March 11, 1888

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
July 12, 1888

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
August 1, 1888

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
September 1, 1888

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
September 7, 1888

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
September 14, 1888

John W. Lister
Milly Lister
September 14, 1888

(PENIX, Nancy Caroline	22 May 1854 -	5 Dec. 1929
" , William W.	21 Mar. 1857 -	8 Feb. 1944
PIERCE, May Swarto	21 Dec. 1895 -	28 Nov. 1936
REFFITT, George M.	1893 -	1948
ROGERS, Ida T.	1899 -	1960
SENTON, Mary E.	23 Jul. 1871 -	23 May 1957
" , Willie	25 Nov. 1865 -	3 Dec. 1950
SPIENCE, Amanda P.	31 Mar. 1856 -	4 May 1946
" , George W.	2 Apr. 1856 -	7 Aug. 1924
STATON, Fannie, wife/J.W.	10 Mar. 1884 -	12 May 1946
" , James W.	23 Jul. 1871 -	22 Oct. 1956
" , Lucy Jane	30 Jun. 1851 -	13 Oct. 1925
" , M.L.	13 Jan. 1851 -	4 Feb. 1935
STEELE, Ethel Swarto	13 May 1891 -	12 Jan. 1963
SWARTS, George A.	8 Mar. 1852 -	24 Oct. 1936
" , George Ann	7 Oct. 1856 -	2 Dec. 1947
THOMAS, Lawrence	1869 -	1956
" , Sarcoptha	1875 -	1957
THOMPSON, George (J.W. 1854)	29 Oct. 1856 -	20 Sep. 1945
" , George W.	-	15 Feb. 1953
" (age 81yrs., 9mos., 3das.)	-	1952
" , Henry (age 48yrs.)	-	1952
" , Lula	1876 -	1959
WELLS, Mary, wife/Thomas	14 Feb. 1851 -	18 Sep. 1933
YARBES, Butler	1876 -	1960
" , Donald	17 Apr. 1933 -	26 Aug. 1939
" , Peachie, wife/Butler	1878 -	1947
WILKIN, Thomas Scott	age 43yrs.	Dec. 1976
hus./May Rose		

Early
**KENTUCKY
LANDHOLDERS**

— 1787—1811 —

Compiled by
JAMES F. SUTHERLAND

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
Baltimore 1986

U2/200
976.9
K2-100

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
BUREAU OF LAND SURVEY OF
THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

EARLY KENTUCKY LANDHOLDERS 1787-1811

name	name	date	bk.pg	co	acres	watercourse	prior assignee	TM
rough	Tolliver	13AUG07	2.04					1
rough	Tolliver	25AUG08	2.04					1
rough	Tolliver	10JUN09	1.03					1
rough	Tolliver	-----11	1.02	Lin	100 H	Fk	Gildore	1
	William	02JUN94	3.04	Lin	90			1
	William	28MAR95	3.03	Lin	110 Dix	Rv		1
	William	20JUN96	2.02	Lin	180 Hanging	Fk	J. Logan	1
	William	17MAY97	1.03		180			1
	William	16JUL99	3.03	---	180			1
	William	28JUN00	3.03	Lin	180 Dixie	Rv		1
rough	William	08JUL01	3.03	Lin	180 Hanging	Fk		1
rough	William	14AUG02	3.04	Lin	180 Clarks	Rn	Logan	1
rough	William	25JUL03	2.02	Lin	180 Clarks	Rv	Logan	1
rough	William	26JUL04	4.03	Lin	180 Clarks	Rn	Logan	1
rough	William	26JUL04	4.03	Lin	115 Hanging	Fk	Logan	1
rough	William	13MAY05	2.02	Lin	180 Clarks	Rn	Logan	1
rough	William	13MAY05	2.02	Lin	115 W.Dix	Rv	B. Logan	1
rough	William	28MAR06	2.03	Lin	180 Hanging	Fk	Logan	1
rough	William	28MAR06	2.01	Lin	115 W. Hanging	Fk	B. Logan	1
ghnat	William	04AUG07	2.03	Lin	180 Clarks	Rn	J. Logan	1
ghnat	William	04AUG07	2.03	Lin	115 Hanging	Fk	B. Logan	1
rough	William	25AUG08	2.04	Lin	200 Clarks	Rn	J. Logan	1
rough	William	25AUG08	2.04	Lin	115 Hanging	Fk	B. Logan	1
rough	William	21JUN09	1.04	Lin	200 Clarks	Rn	J. Logan	1
rough	William	21JUN09	1.04	Lin	115 Hawkins	Br	B. Logan	1
rough	William	-----11	1.02	Lin	115 H	Fk	Logan	1
rough	William	-----11	1.02	Lin	200 C	Rn	Logan	1
s	George	05MAY94	2.02					1
ks	George	31MAR95	3.03					1
ks	George	20MAY96	2.01	Lin	150 Green	Rv		1
ks	George	10MAY97	1.03	Lin	67 Green	Rv		1
ks	George	16JUL99	3.03	Lin	100 Canoe	Ck		1
ks	George	24JUL00	3.02	Lin	33 Green	Rv	Readers	1
ks	George	24JUL00	3.02	Lin	66 Green	Rv	Flood	1
ks	George	18MAY01	3.02	Lin	67 Green	Rv		1
ks	George	18MAY01	3.07	Lin	33 Canoe	Ck		1
ks	George	07AUG02	3.03	Lin	100 Hanging	Fk		1
ks	George	30JUL03	2.03	Lin	125 White oak	Ck		1
ks	George	30JUL03	2.03	Lin	33 Canoe	Ck	J. Rutherford	1
ks	George	30JUL03	2.03	Lin	66 Green	Rv	Flood	1
ks	George	28JUL04	4.02	Lin	125 Rolling	Fk		1
ks	George	28JUL04	4.02	Lin	66 Green	Rv	J. Rutherford	1
ks	George	19JUL05	2.03	Lin	125 Rolling	Fk	Walton	1
ks	George	19JUL05	2.03	Lin	66 Green	Rv	Rutherford	1
ks	George	14AUG06	2.06	Lin	125 W. Rolling	Fk	Walton	1
ks	George	14AUG06	2.06	Lin	66 Green	Rv	Rutherford	1
ks	James	29APR95	3.07	Lin	420 Hanging	Fk		1
n	Benjamin	28MAY91	3.07					1
n	Benjamin	10NOV92	3.07		100			1
n	Benjamin	29MAR94	3.01	Lin	100			1
n	Caleb	21JUL01	3.05					1
n	Caleb	04AUG02	2.03					1
n	Caleb	18JUN03	2.02					1
n	Caleb	02AUG06	2.05					1
n	Caleb	-----07	2.07					1
n	Caleb	25JUL08	2.02	Adr	100 Walfs	Ck	Wardford	1
n	Caleb	25JUL08	2.02	Adr	200 Greasey	Ck	C. Brown	1
n	Caleb	30JUL09	1.06	Adr	200 Wolf	Ck	G. Harford	1
n	Caleb	-----11	1.09	Adr	200 Cany	Fk	G. Murray	1
n	Caleb	-----11	1.09	Adr	200 Greasey	Ck		1
n	Eliza	20JUN03	1.02					1

EARLY KENTUCKY LANDHOLDERS 1787-1811

35

surname	name	date	bk.pg	co	acres	watercourse	prior assignee	TM
Brown	Henry Sr	02JUN94	3.04	Lin	40			1
Brown	Henry Jr	22MAY94	3.05					1
Brown	Henry Sr	25MAR95	1.01	Lin	40 Boons	Ck		1
Brown	Henry Jr	25MAR95	1.01					1
Brown	Henry Sr	-----56	1.02	Lin	40 Boons	Ck	J. Edwards	1
Brown	Henry Jr	-----56	1.02					1
Brown	James	28MAY91	3.01					1
Brown	James	25NOV92	3.02					1
Brown	James	23JUN00	2.02					1
Brown	James	23JUL01	3.05					1
Brown	James	04MAY02	2.03	Lin	140 Fishing	Ck	J. Brown	1
Brown	James	15JUL03	3.03	Lin	140 Fishing	Ck	J. Brown	1
Brown	James	21AUG04	3.03	Lin	140 Fishing	Ck	J. Brown	1
Brown	James	25JUL05	2.05					1
Brown	James	14AUG05	3.03	Lin	140 Fishing	Ck	Brown	1
Brown	John	21JUN97	2.01					1
Brown	John	24JUN99	5.01					1
Brown	John	03JUN90	2.02					1
Brown	John	30MAR91	1.01					1
Brown	John	05BFC92	3.04					1
Brown	John	29MAY94	1.01					1
Brown	John	13JUN96	2.02					1
Brown	John	30JUN96	1.02					1
Brown	John	16MAY97	1.02					1
Brown	John	29MAY97	3.03					1
Brown	John	23JUN02	1.02					1
Brown	John	27JUL03	1.02					1
Brown	John	-----04	1.02					1
Brown	John	31JUL05	1.02					1
Brown	John	17JUN06	1.01	Lin	60 Scaggles	Ck	J. Brown	1
Brown	John	04AUG06	3.04					1
Brown	John	04AUG06	3.37					1
Brown	John	07MAY07	1.02	Lin	70 Hockcastin			1
Brown	John	18APR08	1.01	Lin	80 Scaggles	Ck	J. Brown	1
Brown	John	30APR08	1.02					1
Brown	John	04JUL09	2.03	Lin	80 Scaggles	Ck	J. Brown	1
Brown	Joseph	27JUN99	2.01					1
Brown	Joseph	28MAY91	3.02					1
Brown	Joseph	28MAY92	3.03		70			1
Brown	Joseph	28MAY95	1.01	Lin	70 Sugar	Ck		1
Brown	Joseph	-----56	1.02	Lin	70 Sugar	Ck	W. Bryden	1
Brown	Mathew	26MAY07	1.02	Lin	205 Meagro	Ck		1
Brown	Mathew	26MAY07	1.02	Lin	100 Scaggles	Ck	H. Brown	1
Brown	Mathew	18APR08	1.01	Lin	205 Dicks	Rv	Alexander	1
Brown	Mathew	04JUL09	2.03	Lin	205 Dicks	Rv	Alexander	1
Brown	Morris	18MAY93	6.01					1
Brown	Morris	02JUN90	1.02					1
Brown	Morris	21JUN91	2.01					1
Brown	Morris	28SEP92	3.07		107			1
Brown	Morris	13MAY93	3.07		107			1
Brown	Morris	10JUN94	2.02		107			1
Brown	Morris	10APR95	3.03	Lin	107 Hanging	Fk		1
Brown	Morris	10MAY96	2.01	Lin	107 Hanging	Fk		1
Brown	Morris	12JUN97	1.02		107			1
Brown	Morris	06JUN99	1.02	Lin	117 Hanging	Fk	C. Yagers	1
Brown	Morris	28JUN00	2.03	Lin	117 Hanging	Fk	Yager	1
Brown	Morris	28JUN01	3.04	Lin	117 Hanging	Fk		1
Brown	Maurice	09JUN02	2.02	Lin	117 Hanging	Fk		1
Brown	Morris	31APR03	3.02	Lin	261 Hanging	Fk	C. Yager	1
Brown	Maurice	31JUL04	3.02	Lin	261 Hanging	Fk	C. Yager	1
Brown	Maurice	14JUN05	3.02	Lin	261 Hanging	Fk	J. Log	1
Brown	Maurice	18JUL06	3.02	Lin	261 Hanging	Fk		1
Brown	Maurice	10JUN07	2.01	Lin	261 Hanging	Fk	C. Yager	1
Brown	Maurice	14JUN08	2.01	Lin	261 Hanging	Fk		1

surname	name	date	bk.pg	co	acres	watercourse	prior assigned	TM
Harbour	Eliza Sr	---96	4.07	Lin	140	Sugar	Ck	Spencer
Harbour	Eliza Jr	---96	4.07	Lin	50	Sugar	Ck	
Harbert	William	17MAY95	2.06					
Harbert	William	12MAY95	2.19		90			
Harbert	William	10JUN96	1.06					
HARBISON								
Harbeson	John	10MAY97	1.11		300			
Harbeson	John	11JUL99	3.11	---	300			
Harbeson	John	10JUL00	3.15	Lin	300	Rolling	Fk	J. Brises
Harbison	John	30JUL01	3.16	Lin	300	Rolling	Fk	
Harbison	John	29JUL02	3.13	Lin	300	Rolling	Fk	
Harbison	John	30JUL03	2.16	Lin	300	Rolling	Fk	
Harbison	John	30JUN04	4.12	Lin	300	Rolling	Fk	
HARDIN								
Harder	James	29JUN05	3.17					
Hardin	James	18AUG06	2.20					
Harden	James	18AUG07	2.19					
Harden	James	---98	2.13					
Hardin	James	07JUL09	1.19					
Hardin	James	---91	1.24	Lin	100	W.	Fk	J. Craig
Hardin	Joseph	---93	2.03	Wsh	1000	Rolling	Fk	
HARDY								
Hardy	Will	02OCT87	1.03					
Hardwick	William	26JUN89	6.04					
Hardwick	William	23JUN90	1.05					
Hardwich	William	03NOV92	1.06		417			
Hardwich	William	27JUL93	3.06		417			
Hardy	William	02MAY95	3.08	Lin	417	Rolling	Fk	
Hardy	William	24JUN96	2.08	Lin	417	Rolling	Fk	W. Hardy
Hardridge	William	10MAY97	1.11		417			
Hardridge	William	10JUL99	3.11	---	300			
Hardridge	William	09JUL00	3.14	Lin	400	Rolling	Fk	W. Hardridge
Hardwick	William	30JUL01	3.16	Lin	400	Rolling	Fk	W. Hardwick
Hardwick	William	20JUL02	3.13	Lin	400	Rolling	Fk	W. Hardwick
Hardwick	William	09AUG03	2.16	Lin	400	Rolling	Fk	W. Hardwick
Hardy	Thomas	04AUG00	2.15					
Hardy	Thomas	04JUL01	2.11					
Hardy	Thomas	10JUN02	1.09	Lin	100	Sedar	Ck	W. Pearson
Hardy	Thomas	29JUN03	1.11	Lin	100	Sedar	Ck	W. Pearson
Hardy	Thomas	13JUL04	2.08	Lin	100	Cedar	Ck	
Hardy	Thomas	18JUN06	1.11	Lin	100	Sedar	Ck	J. Dollison
Hardy	Thomas	15JUL07	2.17					
HARGREAVE								
Harghtfield	John	13MAY94	1.11	Def	250			
Harghtfield	John	14MAY94	1.04					
Harghtfield	John	21MAY95	2.06					
HARGROVE								
Hargro	Cathrine	19AUG09	2.15	Lin	150	Hanging	Fk	J. Gilmore
HARGROVE								
Hargrove	Francis	13JUN95	1.06					
Hargrove	Francis	20APR97	3.14					
Hargrove	Francis	27MAY95	1.15	Lin	100	Hanging	Fk	J. Bogester
Hargrove	John	27JUN87	2.04					
Hargrove	John	14NOV88	1.04					
Hargrove	John	24JUN89	5.06					
Hargrove	John	14APR91	1.04					
Hargrove	John Sr	13AUG93	1.04	Lin	115			
Hargrove	John Jr	13AUG93	1.04					
Hargrove	John	18MAY94	1.04	Lin	115			
Hargrove	John	03JUN95	2.07					
Hargrove	John	03JUN95	2.07					
Hargrove	John	03JUN95	2.19		115			
Hargrove	John	22JUN96	1.05	Lin	115	W. Dicks	Rv	
Hargrove	John Jr	22JUN96	1.07					
Hargrove	John	15APR97	3.14					
Hargrove	John	15APR97	3.13	Lin	115	W. Dicks	Rv	
Hargrove	John	15APR97	3.15		2000	Licking	Rv	J. Hargrove
Hargrove	John	12JUN99	1.17	Lin	115	W. Dicks	Rv	S. Davis
Hargrove	John	12JUN99	1.17	Emb	200	W. Cumberland	Ck	J. Hargrove
Hargrove	John	12JUN99	1.17	Pol	200	Pittman	Ck	J. Hargrove
Hargrove	Valentine	14MAY99	1.15					
Hargrove	Valentine	18JUN00	2.13	Lin	115	Pinelick	Ck	

surname	name	date	bk.pg	co	acres	watercourse	prior assigned	TM
Hartgrove	Valentine	24JUL01	2.12	Lin	115	Pinelick	Ck	
Hartgrove	Valentine	10JUN02	1.09	Lin	115	Pinelick	Ck	
Hartgrove	Valentine	29JUN03	1.11	Lin	115	Sedar	Ck	
Hartgrove	Valentine	07JUN04	2.10	Lin	115	Cedar	Ck	
Hartgrove	Valentine	07JUN04	2.10	Pol	147	---		J. Wyatt
Hartgrove	Valentine	13JUN05	1.09	Lin	115	Sedar	Ck	
Hartgrove	Valentine	13JUN05	1.09	Pol	147	Fishing	Ck	J. Wyatt
Hartgrove	Valentine	19JUN06	1.11	Lin	115	Sedar	Ck	T. Edgar
Hartgrove	Valentine	19JUN06	1.11	Pol	147	Fishing	Ck	J. Wyatt
Hartgrove	Valentine	12JUN07	1.12	Lin	115	Cedar	Ck	T. Edgar
Hartgrove	Valentine	17JUN07	1.12	Pol	147	Fishing	Ck	J. Wyatt
Hartgrove	Valentine	22APR08	1.14	Lin	115	Cedar	Ck	T. Edgar
Hartgrove	Valentine	22APR08	1.14	Pol	147	Fishing	Ck	Wyatt
Hartgrove	Valentine	06JUN09	2.14	Lin	115	Cedar	Ck	T. Edgar
HARLAN								
Harlan	George	02OCT87	1.03					
Harlan	George	26JUN89	6.04					
Harlan	George	23JUN90	1.05					
Harlan	George	09JUN91	2.05					
Harlan	George	09OCT92	1.06		400			
Harlan	George	16AUG93	3.06		400			
Harlan	George	27MAR95	3.08	Lin	214	Dicks	Rv	
Harlan	George	27MAR95	3.08	Lin	200	Rolling	Fk	
Harlan	George	03AUG96	2.09	Lin	214	Dicks	Rv	J. Daugherty
Harlan	George	03AUG96	2.09	Lin	200	Rolling	Fk	
Harlan	George	17MAY97	1.12		214			
Harlan	George	04JUL99	3.10	---	214			
Harlan	George	30JUN00	3.13	Lin	214	Hanging	Fk	J. Daugherty
Harlan	George	08JUL01	3.15	Lin	214	Dicks	Rv	
Harlan	George	14AUG02	3.14	Lin	214	Hanging	Fk	Daugherty
Harlan	George	22JUN03	2.15	Lin	214	Dix	Rv	Daugherty
Harlan	George Jr	25JUL03	2.15					
Harlan	George	27JUL04	4.13	Lin	214	Dicks	Rv	
Harlan	George	28JUL04	4.13					
Harlan	George	23JUL05	2.16	Lin	214	W. Dix	Rv	Daugherty
Harlan	George J	24JUL05	2.17					
Harlan	George	24AUG06	2.17					
Harlan	George	17JUL08	2.18	Lin	214	W. Dix	Rv	Daugherty
Harlan	George	15JUL07	2.18	Lin	214	Hanging	Fk	J. Daugherty
Harlan	George	15AUG07	2.19					
Harlan	George	02AUG08	2.15	Lin	214	Dix	Rv	J. Daugherty
Harlan	George	22JUN09	1.18	Lin	214	Dix	Rv	J. Daugherty
Harlan	George Sr	---11	1.32	Lin	214	Dicks	Rv	Dorchester
Harlan	George Jr	---11	1.32					
HARLEY								
Harley	John	12OCT92	1.06		100			
HARLOW								
Harlow	Michael	29NOV92	3.09		40			
Harlow	Michael	24APR94	3.10	Lin	35			
HARMON								
Harmon	Calluthine	11OCT92	2.04		160			
Harmon	Jacob	27JUN87	2.04					
Harmon	Jacob	05JUL87	3.01					
Harmon	Jacob	30OCT88	1.04					
Harmon	Jacob	19JUN89	5.08					
Harmon	Jacob Jr	12AUG89	2.06					
Harmon	Jacob	12SEP91	3.07					
Harmon	Jacob	13SEP91	3.07					
Harmon	Jacob	05DEC92	3.09		80			
Harmon	Jacob	05DEC97	3.09		200			
Harmon	Jacob	22MAY94	3.11	Lin	80			
Harmon	Jacob Jr	05MAY94	3.08	Lin	250			
Harmon	Jacob Sr	12MAY95	1.08					
Harmon	Jacob Jr	12MAY95	1.08	Lin	200	Dicks	Rv	
Harmon	Jacob Sr	11MAR97	2.02					
Harmon	Jacob Jr	11MAR97	2.02	Lin	200	Dicks	Rv	
Harmon	Jacob	12MAY99	2.05					
Harmon	Jacob	11JUN00	1.05	Lin	200	Dicks	Rv	
Harmon	Jacob Sr	08JUN01	1.07					
Harmon	Jacob Jr	08JUN01	1.07	Lin	200	Dicks	Rv	
Harmon	Stephen	12JUN00	1.05	Lin	44	Dicks	Rv	
Harmon	Stephen	01JUN01	1.07	Lin	44	Drakes	Ck	

surname	name	date	bk.pg	co	acres	watercourse	prior assignee	TP
Watt	William	11JUN01	1.19	Pol	100	Linden		1
Yager	Cornales	10JUN94	2.16		500			0
Yager	Frederick	16JUL06	2.39	Lin	250	Dix	Rv W. Logan	1
Yager	Frederick	30JUL07	2.39	Lin	360	Clarks	Rn W. Logan	1
Yager	Frederick	---08	2.31	Lin	360	Clarks	Rn Logan	1
Yager	Frederick	22JUN09	1.36	Lin	260	Clarks	Rn W. Logan	1
Yager	Frederick	---11	1.89	Lia	368	Clarks	Rn Logan	1
Yeager	Joseph	20MAR95	3.18	Lia	54	Hanging	Fk	1
Yager	Joseph	03AUG06	2.20	Lin	54	Hanging	Fk	1
Yeager	Joseph	17MAY97	1.28		54			1
Yeager	Joseph	04JUL99	3.73	---	54			1
Yager	Joseph	30JUN00	3.33	Lin	54	Hanging	Fk J. Gilmore	1
Yager	Joseph	08JUL02	3.30	Lin	54	Hanging	Fk Gilmore	1
Yager	Joseph	25JUL03	2.35	Lin	54	Hanging	Fk Gilmore	1
Yager	Joseph	28JUL04	4.26	Lin	54	Hanging	Fk Gilmore	1
Yager	Joseph	24JUL05	2.36	Lin	54	W. Dix	Rv J. Gilmore	1
Yager	Joseph	24APR06	2.39	Lin	54	Hanging	Fk Gilmore	1
Yager	Joseph	---06	2.31	Lin	54	Hanging	Fk J. Gilmore	1
Yager	Joseph	21JUN09	1.36	Lia	54	Hanging	Fk J. Gilmore	1
Yager	Joseph	---11	1.89	Lia	54	Hanging	Fk Gilmore	11
Yancy	Austin	25JUN00	2.50					1
Yancy	Osten	20MAY01	3.39					1
Yancy	Austen	10JUN02	2.31	Lia	50	Roland	Fk	1
Yancy	Austen	04AUG03	3.27					1
Yancy	Austen	08APR04	4.26	Lin	50	Rolling	Fk	1
Yancy	Austen	14AUG05	3.37	Lin	50	Roland	Fk J. Speed	1
Yancy	Austin	08AUG06	3.37					1
Yantis	Henry	04DEC92	3.20		150			1
Yantis	Jacob	21MAY94	3.22	Lin	150			1
Yeandus	Jacob	---95	1.34	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv	1
Yantis	Jacob	---96	4.19	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv	1
Yantis	Jacob	---97	2.05	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv	11
Yantis	Jacob	10MAY98	2.72	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv B. Swope	11
Yantis	Jacob	06JUN00	1.16	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv B. Swope	11
Yantis	Jacob	12JUN01	1.19	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv B. Swope	11
Yantis	Jacob	28JUN02	1.75	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv B. Swope	11
Yantis	Jacob	10JUN03	1.76	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv B. Swope	1
Yantis	Jacob	10JUN03	1.76	Lin	400	Logans	Ck J. McCabe	5
Yantis	Jacob	17JUN04	1.22	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv B. Swope	1
Yantis	Jacob	13JUN04	1.22	Lin	400	Logans	Rv J. McCabe	5
Yantis	Ruth	04JUN05	1.24	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv	11
Yantis	Ruth	04JUN05	1.24	Lin	400	Logans	Ck	55
Yantis	Ruth	18MAY07	1.29	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv	5
Yantis	Ruth	18MAY07	1.29	Lin	400	Logans	Ck	5
Yantis	Ruth	---08	1.41	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv Swope	5
Yantis	Ruth	---08	1.41	Lin	400	Neels	Ck J. McCabe	5
YARBROUGH	Randel	05JUN95	5.12					1
Yarbrough	Randolph	21MAY94	3.22	Lin	50			1
Yarbrough	Randolph	---95	1.14					1
Yarbrough	Randolph	---96	4.19	Lin	50	Sugar	Ck	1
YARRY	Benedict	27JUL02	1.26					1
Yarry	Benedict	03AUG04	1.22					1
Yarry	Benedict	31JUN05	1.24	Lin	197	Rockcastle	J. Myers	1
Yarry	Benedict	09MAY07	1.29	Lin	197	Rockcastle	J. Myers	1
Yarry	Benedict	---08	1.41	Lin	197	Scaggses	Ck J. Myers	1
Yarry	Benedict	03MAY09	2.38	Lin	190	Scaggses	Ck J. Myers	1
Yarry	David	23JUN01	1.19					1
Yarry	David	28JUN02	1.75	Lin	456	Rockcastle		1
Yarry	David	22JUL02	1.26	Lin	456	Scaggses	Ck J. Myers	1
Yarry	David	03AUG04	1.22	Lin	456	Scaggses	Ck J. Myers	1
Yarry	David	26MAY07	1.29					1
Yarry	David	---08	1.41					1
Yarry	William	28JUN87	2.07					1
Yarry	William	27MAY07	1.29	Lia	200	Rockcastle		1
YOCUM	ry Sr	16JUN04	2.20					1
Yocum	ry	16JUN04	2.20					1

surname	name	date	bk.pg	co	acres	watercourse	prior assignee	TP
Yocum	Henry Sr	14AUG05	3.37					1
Yocum	Henry	14AUG05	3.37	Lin	200	Knoblick	Ck Dismuke	1
Yocum	Henry Sr	08AUG06	3.37	Lin	140	Fishing	Ck Dismuke	1
Yocum	Henry	08AUG06	3.37	Lin	200	Knoblick	Ck Dismuke	1
Yocum	John	21AUG04	3.22	Lin	400	Knoblick	Fk Dismuke	1
Yocum	John	14AUG05	3.37	Lin	200	Knoblick	Ck Dismuke	1
Yocum	John	08AUG06	3.37	Lin	200	Knoblick	Ck Dismuke	1
YOUNG	Charles	01JUL03	2.35					1
Young	Charles	06APR04	4.26	Lin	95	Rolling	Fk Speed	1
Young	Charles	14AUG05	3.37	Lin	200	Rolland	Fk J. Speed	1
Young	Charles	08AUG06	3.37	Lin	200	Rolland	Fk J. Speed	1
Young	Edward	15MAY90	1.11					1
Young	Edward	---91	2.11					1
Young	Edward	13OCT92	1.14					1
Young	Edward	13SEP93	3.13					1
Young	Edward	29MAY94	2.16		500			1
Young	Edward	06JUN95	3.18	Mer	160	Chapland		1
Young	John	28JUN87	1.06					11
Young	John	15MAY89	6.09					1
Young	John	16JUN89	5.12					1
Young	John	18MAY90	1.11					11
Young	John	---91	2.11					1
Young	John	08OCT92	1.14		205			1
Young	John	15OCT93	3.13		205			11
Young	John	20MAY94	2.16	Hsn	205			1
Young	John	20MAY94	2.16	Brb	284			5
Young	John	20MAY94	2.16	Msn	148			5
Young	John	20MAY94	2.16	Msn	200			5
Young	John	01MAY95	3.18	Lin	205	Clarks	Rn	1
Young	John	01MAY95	3.18	Clk	148	Licking		5
Young	John	01MAY95	3.18	Clk	285	Hingston		5
Young	John	01MAY95	3.18	Mer	254	Salt	Rv	5
Young	John	19MAY96	2.20	Lin	205	Clark	Rn J. Gilmore	1
Young	John	19MAY96	2.20		148	Licking	J. Young	5
Young	John	19MAY96	2.20	Brb	286	Hingston	J. Young	5
Young	John	19MAY96	2.20	Mer	255	Drenen	Fk J. Young	5
Young	John	28JUN97	1.28		205			1
Young	John	28JUN97	1.28		148	Licking		5
Young	John	28JUN97	1.28	Mer	254	Hockleys	Fk	5
Young	John	06JUL99	3.23	---	205			1
Young	John	06JUL99	3.23	---	148	Licking		5
Young	John	14JUL00	3.33	Lin	205	W. Clarks	Rn	1
Young	John	14JUL00	3.33	Lin	148	Licken	J. Young	5
Young	John	09MAY01	3.39	Lin	225	Clarks	Rn	1
Young	John	09MAY01	3.39	Lin	118	Licking		5
Young	John	11AUG02	3.30	Lin	255	Clarks	Rn Myres/Gilmore	1
Young	John	11AUG02	3.30	Lin	148	Licking	J. Young	5
Young	John	29JUL03	2.36	Lin	225	Clarks	Rn Gilmore	11
Young	John	29JUL03	2.36	Lin	148	Licking	J. Young	55
Young	John	27JUN04	4.26	Lin	205	Clark	Rn J. Moyer	11
Young	John	27JUN04	4.26	---	148	Licken	S. Kenton	55
Young	John	18JUN05	2.35	Lin	205	Clarks	Rn Gilmore	11
Young	John	18JUN05	2.35	Lin	148	Licking	J. Young	55
Young	John	14AUG06	2.40	Lin	205	Clarks	Rn Gilmore	11
Young	John	14AUG06	2.40	Lin	148	Licking	J. Young	55
Young	John	03JUL07	2.39	Lin	205	Clarks	Rn	11
Young	John	03JUL07	2.39	Lin	148	Licking	J. Young	55
Young	John	---08	2.11	---	148	Licken	Young	5
Young	John	28JUN08	2.31	Lin	205	Clarks	Rn	2
Young	John	11MAY09	1.36	Lia	205	Clarks	Rn Myers	2
Young	John	11MAY09	1.36	Lin	148	Licking	J. Young	5
Young	John	---11	1.85	Lin	205	Clarks	Rn Myers	2
Young	John	---11	1.85	Lin	140	Licking	Young	5
Young	Joseph	10MAY99	2.22	Lin	200	Cumberland		1
Young	Peter	15MAY89	6.07					1
Young	Peter	01JUN89	6.09					1
Young	Peter	11MAY90	3.11					1
Young	Peter	03AUG01	1.11					1
Young	Peter	---91	2.11					1
Young	Peter	---91	2.11					1
Young	Peter	16SEP92	1.14					1

Stoner, Apr. 12.; Andrew C. Vint and Nancy Farris, Apr. 18.; Francis W. Allen and Maria Herndon, May 19.; Nelson T. Rice and Frances A. Richards, May 29.; John Stanfield and Nancy Read, Aug. 4.; Wm. L. Freeman and Susan R. Ralls, Oct. 27.; Alvin Stevens and Mildred Hughes, Dec. 20.

1837--Randle Yarbrough and Ann Griffin, March 16.; John Be craft and Dulcena Gore, Oct. 8.; Barton W. Hall and Malinda A. Ryan, Oct. 12.; Frank Hopkins and Frances Roe, Nov. 15.; Jackson Kindel and Elizabeth Jackson, Nov. 20.; George Toy and Melvina Newman, Dec. 10.

1838--James R. Richards and Eliza Shrouff, Feb. 28.; John W. Wells and Caroline Tindle, May 17.; Jonathan Williams and Almira Poor, May 24.; Churchel Allen and Mary Anderson, Aug. 10.; Benjamin Snelling and Polly Doggett, Aug. 23.; Andrew Jackson Safely and Elizabeth Crook, Aug. 14.; Alexander Scott and Ellen Roe, Oct. 11.; Aaron Goodwin and Nancy F. Hendrix, Dec. 6.

1839--Wm. Castigan and Lidian Davis, Oct. 24.

1840--Henry DeWitt and Polly Ferguson, Aug. 4.; Robert Pegle and Martha N. Chatham, Feb. 11.

1842--Wm. Robinson and Mary W. Glover, May 4.; Edward E. Wesley and Frances Tribble, June 8.; Wm. Turner and Lucy Hen June 21.; Creed Smith and Eliza Barnes, Nov. 22.

1843--Wm. Campbell and Dolly Reed, Jan. 1.; Thompson B. Oldham and Nancy B. Phelps, Feb. 23.; Wm. Clayton and Virginia Smith, June 6.; Hugh Lane and Sally Montjoy, Aug. 10.

1844--Wm. Penwick and Elizabeth Porter, Feb. 22.; Thomas Beckner and Emaline N. Smathers, March 7.; James Hornback and Eliza Lee, May 16.; James H. Lacey and Nancy Willson, Sept. 1.; Peter S. Stoner and Mary F. Phelps, Oct. 10.

1845--Edwin D. Payne and Maria C. Ryan, Jan. 27.; James Downing and Cynthia McCormick, Feb. 11.; Wm. A. Lane and Elizabeth Lane, Aug. 19.

1847--Wm. Phelps and L. A. Sanderson, Nov. 11.; Sylvester L. James and Mary Tomlinson, Dec. 19.

1848--John H. Hedges and Sarah Smathers, Jan. 18.; John F. Stevenson and Eliza B. Coleman, May 16.; Preston Ham and Elizabeth Berry, Dec. 28.

1849--T. M. Hart and Mary M. Eogee, Feb. 11.

BOURBON COUNTY

1818--Thomas Wilson and Rhoda Booth, Aug. 6.; James W. Mann and Christena Fitzpatrick, Sept. 3.; Jeremiah Cravens and Nancy Booth, Sept. 3.; Joseph Allen and Catherine Skillman, Nov. 12.; Wm. Lander and Sally Whaley, Nov. 19.; Stuart Slaven and Betsy Eibart, Aug. 23.

1819--Wm. Thomas and Elizabeth Thomas, Aug. 18.

1821--James Clements and Nancy Braundlett, Sept. 20.; Gustav Clements and Milly Braundlett, Sept. 20.

1828--Charles B. Higgins and Judith Stone, Nov. 18.

1833--George Moore and Catherine Arnold, Feb. 28.; Hanley Shouse and Sarah Smaliwood, Sept. 19.; Benjamin F. Smith and Ann Wilson, Nov. 28.

1839--Hanson Davis and Cathrin Laughlin, Sept. 16.

1846--Benjamin W. Jamison and Matilda D. Adams, Apr. 22.

1849--Wm. M. Adams and Mary J. Brown, Aug. 26.

1851--Henry C. Howard and Betty P. Lewis, Feb. 11.; George W.

Aaron Forman and Sally H. Walker, Dec. 20.; Simon Davis and Dooly, Dec. 8.

1824--Ely Bigger and Kitty Thomson, Jan. 15.

1826--Parker Ottwell and Sarah H. Taul, July 27.; Jacob Gasset Nelly Hill, Sept. 24.

1827--James Allen and Peggy Bratton, Apr. 22.

1828--Preston Pendleton and Rebecca Hurt, July 23.

1829--Asa T. Pettett and Sally Ann John, June 24.

1833--Charles Fleicher and Caroline Barrow, Oct. 16.

1847--Franklin Bridges and Elizabeth Hill, Dec. 1.

1843--Richard L. Williams and Sally P. Gay, Apr. 6.; James F. Aggby and Amanda J. Kemper, Aug. 31.

1846--Benjamin B. Groom and Elizabeth C. Thompson, Nov. 5.

1847--P. Combs and Polly Jane Howard, Sept. 6.

1847--Edmund Wade and Sally Ann Morris, Oct. 19.; Benjamin and Evadne Wade, Oct. 20.

1849--Wm. H. Smith and Ann E. Duerson, Sept. 6.

FAYETTE COUNTY

1826--Augustine F. Eastin and Judith Darnaby, Jan. 27.

1827--Alfred Hurt and Harriett Grinstead, Jan. 11.

1841--Berryman Hurt and Sarah Jane True, Feb. 18.

FLEMING COUNTY

1833--Philip Smith and Eliza Shockey, Sept. 13.

1847--Samuel F. Gault and Sarah A. Taylor, Jan. 21.

SCOTT COUNTY

1852--A. B. Theobald and Elizabeth Pendleton, Aug. 21.; Garvey and Mary C. Steadham, Dec. 15.

1853--Gentle O. West and Mary Loressee Ray, Apr. 5.; A. B. and Emily F. Smith, Dec. 21.

WOODFORD COUNTY

1831--Peter Hull and Eliza Long, June 12.

WAYNE COUNTY

1825--James Betram and Gilly Henton, Dec. 28.; Charles Overstreet and Mary Miller, Dec. 28.

1836--John Chrisman and Sally Stone, Feb. 27.

1847--Jacob Eades and Adah Norman, March 27.; Silas Young and Elizabeth Conalson, Apr. 1.; John Williams and Lavina Butram, Feb. 27.; Joseph Hurt and Polly Eades, Feb. 27.; Joshua Baster and Ellen, Oct. 9.

1848--Silas Shepherd and Polly Stone, Oct. 1.

CHURCH RECORDS

CHURCH OF THE ADVENT

Cynthiana, Harrison County, Kentucky

Among the first services of the Episcopal Church at Cynthiana, the work of Mr. N. Cowgill, who carried on a flourishing school. In 1838, Rev. Mr. Crow, a Deacon from Ireland, opened and carried on the Church Services which Mr. Cowgill had. He also held Services at the neighboring Station of Leesburg. Rev. Edward Berkley, from Lexington, and Rev. G. G. from Paris, held occasional Services to help the work in Cynthiana. The Presbyterians, Methodists and

Non-Resident in the State

Nancy Moxley, March 12.; Joseph Woodard and Chastena Tharp, March 12.; Levi Yocum and Lucy Garden, March 24.; Jeremiah Vordeme-Kemper and Mary Ramey, June 11.; Daniel C. Conner and Luranda Thompson, June 20.

1836—Alfred Ragan and Lucinda Stevens, Feb. 25.; Wm. K. Webb and Clementina Machir, March 8.; Mark H. Woodford and Sarah A. Haden, Apr. 6.; Oliver H. P. Thompson and Matilda Virginia Glover, May 12.; Nathaniel Morrison and Elizabeth Cox, Nov. 3.; John Hanley and Margaret A. Hoffman, Nov. 15.; Martin B. Moseley and Emily Bridges, Dec. 8.

1837—Hezekiah Coons and Pamela Wade, Apr. 20.; Samuel Willis and Duleinea Thompson, June 20.; Higgins Lane and Angelina L. Thompson, Aug. 17.; Michael Judge and Elizabeth Ramey, Sept. 20.; Benjamin P. Hays and Mary Ann Hanley, Nov. 9.; Isaac Walden and America Jameson, May 18.

1838—Henry P. Reed and Elizabeth Davis, Jan. 4.; Jesse Grant and Amanda M. Crawford, May 18.; Joseph Frakes and Nancy Armstrong, July 12.; Jeremiah V. Judy and Lucella Allen, Aug. 16.; George J. Stockton and Gusta Ann Somersall, Oct. 2.; James Bean and Mary Smith, Oct. 25.; Achilles J. Gatewood and Frances Gatewood, Nov. 15.

1839—Marcus Gill and Sarah Ann Bruton, Jan. 23.; Henry Bramblett and Ann Eliza Gillispie, Feb. 29.; Wm. L. Sudduth and Ann M. Howard, Apr. 9.; James W. Harris and Lucy Ann Jones, Aug. 13.; John A. Hannah and Mary P. Simpson, Oct. 3.; Levi Butler and Julia Ringo, Nov. 7.

1840—Meredith Wright and Harriett Hopwood, Aug. 6.; Sanford Foster and Mary Jane Bruton, Sept. 2.; Daniel McDonold and Louise Northcutt, Sept. 3.

1841—Chilton Allen and Mary Ann Taylor, Jan. 17.; Charles J. Thornton and Catherine M. Hathaway, Aug. 4.; Philip Hathaway and Martha J. Marsh, Aug. 5.

1842—Andrew Foster and Mary Grubbs, Jan. 4.; Wm. J. Reed and Duleinea Myers, Jan. 16.; Hezekiah C. Ellis and Elizabeth Smith, Jan. 19.; Wm. Jackson and Amanda Jackson, June 28.; John Anderson and Margaret A. Mitchell, Aug. 5.; Benjamin M. Smith and Fannie M. Stoner, Dec. 20.; Henry P. Reed and Mary Davis, Dec. 25.

1844—Richard M. Smith and Harriett C. Ferguson, Feb. 18.; Samuel E. Tipton and Louisa T. Wilkerson, Feb. 25.; Enoch White and Duleinea Willis, June 23.; Absalom Robinson and Sallie Ann Bruton, July 28.; Moses Smith and Elizabeth Ferguson, Dec. 31.

1845—Charles S. Gatewood and Maria Louisa Grant, Jan. 9.; Pe W. Reed and Frances A. Wilson, Jan. 16.; Joseph W. Irwin and Francis D. Johnson, Jan. 16.; John E. Stevenson and Mary Ann Wallen, Feb. 27.; James F. Means and Nancy McClure, March 26.; Willis Jones and Emily Thompson, Apr. 3.; James B. Jarman and Zelinda J. Hays, Aug. 9.; Alexander M. Barnes and Elizabeth H. Thomas, Aug. 19.; Albert Ringo and Mary Jane Masherson, Aug. 26.; Azeve Gussalier and Mary Ann Wilson, Dec. 23.; James A. Powell and Susan Ferguson, Dec. 28.

1846—Thomas Ellis and Manerva White, Jan. 22.; Wm. Rags and Jane Elizabeth Chism, Aug. 20.; James S. Roberts and Sus. Stofer, Aug. 27.; Ugeeson Smith and Amanda E. Thomas, Oct. 1.; Wm. T. French and Louisa C. Thomas, Oct. 15.

1847—Abraham Phipps and Nancy Kemper, Feb. 28.; Wm. F. Reed and Catherine Thompson, Oct. 5.; Wm. S. Young and Elizabeth H. Thompson, Oct. 5.; Joel H. Grubbs and Mary Green, Oct. 21.; W. Atkinson and Maria S. Gatewood, Oct. 27.; John B. Wilkins and Lucy L. Cox, Nov. 23.; Lafayette Tates and Susan G. Bruton, Dec. 7.

1848—John A. Williams and Mary S. Hathaway, Feb. 15.; Jan M. Cutright and Louisa Campbell, Feb. 24.; Samuel N. Gatewood and

and Mary R. Winston, Nov. 14.; Wm. J. Freeland and Nancy S. Evans, Nov. 23.; David Ramsey and Rachel A. Moxley, Dec. 10.

1849—James M. Winston and Arolena Harris, Apr. 2.; Samuel M. Anderson and Edith A. Bruton, June 19.; Lindorf A. Glover and Elizabeth Young, June 19.; George W. Proctor and Nancy S. Hayden, Aug. 1.; Joseph G. Nelson and Eliza A. Clark, Aug. 30.; Peter G. Flood and Sarah B. Everett, Sept. 13.; James D. Anderson and Emily J. Hanks, Oct. 4.; George W. Bolls and Juliet C. Farmer, Oct. 4.; George J. Wiley and Mary Scooby, Dec. 27.; Wm. P. Hurt and Catherine Bruton, Dec. 27.

1850—Dr. G. N. Hurst and Frances Greene, Jan. 10.; Mitchell James and Elizabeth F. Smith, Jan. 22.; James H. Davis and Lucinda Tate, Aug. 18.; Simon Shears and Eliza H. Woodard, Oct. 3.; Henry J. Hooley and Ann Davis, Oct. 10.; Radford M. Robinson and Mary J. Jones, Oct. 15.; James R. Johns and Elizabeth Donohew, Oct. 17.; John L. Hart and Julia Hazelrigg, Dec. 4.

1851—Aaron B. McMonigle and Sarah J. Allison, Jan. 23.; Milton A. and Mary A. Ferguson, March 2.; Samuel Carrington and Margaret Jarry, Apr. 2.; Thomas C. Stoner and Nannie J. Hathaway, Sept. 3.

BATH COUNTY

1819—Richard Ringo and Nancy Jones, Sept. 19.

1820—John D. Breckenridge and Jane Peebles, Sept. 28.; Samuel Ring and Marget Higgins, Dec. 14.; George Secrest and Sophia Sanderson, Dec. 26.

1821—John Hanna and Polly Jones, Jan. 25.; Joseph Donohew and Rachel McClure, Apr. 12.; John H. Dabney and Eliza Anderson, Apr. 12.; Thomas Jones and Patsy Tally, June 14.; Andrew Davis and Mary Ann, June 21.; Ewen Henderson and Latty Fanning, Oct. 5.; William and Mary Williams, Dec. 20.

1822—John Cernell and Rebecca Hendricks, Feb. 21.; Wm. E. and Susan P. Ellis, Apr. 14.; Wm. Lane and Polly Wade, June 1.; Robert N. Ridger and Eliza Wheeler, Aug. 20.; Reuben Moore and Mary Thompson, Oct. 3.; John E. McDonald and Elizabeth Hes, Oct. 8.; Moore and Rodha English, Dec. 12.

1823—Drury B. Boyd and Lydia Jones, Apr. 24.; Joseph H. Lockwood and Patsy Cassity, May 1.; John Farmington and Polly Myers,

1824—Ron Edmundson and Elizabeth English, Apr. 22.; James Barlow and Polly Mims, May 13.; Wm. Melvain and Elizabeth Mackbee,

1825—James Smart and Elizabeth Hughes, Jan. 27.; Sanders P. and Leah Ann Catlett, Aug. 11.; Reuben Young and Nancy Warren, Aug. 30.; David B. Carter and Virginia McKenney, Sept. 8.; Andrew Catlett and Nancy Randolph, Nov. 24.

1826—Jonathan L. Camplin and Louisa Moore, Feb. 16.; Absalom and Nancy Young, March 1.; Clark Priest and Grizella Edmon, March 5.; Elijah H. Lockridge and Lavina Cassity, May 18.; William and Judith Goodlow, July 13.; Ebenezer Scroggs and Rachel Owens, Nov. 5.; Mm. Crain and Rebecca Moffett, Dec. 21.

1827—Walker Bourn and Clarrissa M. Payne, March 24.; James and Polly Davis, May 10.; Albert Randolph and Eliza Switzer, Dec. 2.; David Martin and Polly Ragland, Dec. 2.

1828—Wm. Smith and Sharlett Goodlow, Dec. 30.

1831—Levi Chastine and Louisa Martin, Feb. 3.; Josephus Hewett and Ella H. Payne, May 5.; John Williams and L. C. Morrow, Aug. 30.

1832—Andrew Francisco and Leah Anderson, Sept. 17.

1833—Archer S. Paxton and Eliza Ann Young, Sept. 2.; Samuel and Susan M. Brother, Dec. 18.

1834—Jordan Barnes and Elizabeth Cooper, Oct. 18.

George Moore-Polly McKinney. Feb. 10, 1795.
 Elijah Mansfield-Susannah Pence. Jan. 3, 1795.
 Abraham Miller-Martha Blevins. Oct. 27, 1795.
 Enoch McKinney-Mary Feland. June 20, 1795.
 Nicholas Myers-Rebecca Young. June 2, 1795.
 Robert Maxwell-Sally Shackelford. Apr. 29, 1795.
 Thomas Malone-Elizabeth Cummings. Dec. 3, 1795.
 Greenbury Majors-Sarah Wolfe. Sept. 23, 1795.
 George McKinney-Anne Ruby. July 27, 1795.
 Wm. Miller-Winney Helm. May 24, 1796.
 John Murphy-Polly Yarbrough. July 14, 1796.
 Thomas Murrell-Rachel Holt. May 14, 1796.
 Daniel McIlroy-Sally Ford. Nov. 1, 1796.
 Joshua Moore-Ann Burton. Sept. 26, 1796.
 James Montgomery-Elizabeth Marshall. Oct. 10, 1796.
 James Mitchell-Mattie Proctor. June 17, 1796.
 Adam Mounce-Eleanor McWhorter. June 27, 1796.
 Smith Morine-Rachel Montgomery. Mar. 31, 1796.
 John Mannean-Nancy Noel. Mar. 10, 1796.
 David Myers-Dotea Hughes. Jan. 18, 1796.
 George McRoberts-Sallie Embre. ———, 1796.
 John McDaniel-Margaret Trueman. Nov. 30, 1796.
 Robert Montgomery-Polly Bucknall. May 17, 1797.
 Rane McKinney-Sabra Yardeman. Jan. 13, 1797.
 Archabald Mills-Nancy Hargrave. Jan. 29, 1797.
 Robert Modrel-Jenny McClure. Mar. 25, 1797.
 James Miller-Betsey Josling. Feb. 6, 1797.
 Thomas McRoberts-Julia Embry. Sept. 4, 1797.
 James Menefee-Nancy Hutch. Dec. 25, 1797.
 James Moore-Sarah Isbell. Oct. 4, 1797.
 Frederick Monser-Betsey Donar. June 25, 1797.
 Ebenezer McKinney-Susanna Rutherford. Sept. 25, 1797.
 Francis McCowan-Nancy Swinney. Feb. 15, 1798.
 Joseph Morgan-Ann Bryan. May 1, 1798.
 James McKinney-Levisa Whitley. July 10, 1798.
 John Matthews-Elizabeth Hartridge. Nov. 24, 1798.
 James Meek-Susannah Hilton. Aug. 28, 1798.
 Asa McKenzie-Janet Roper. Jan. 31, 1799.
 Thomas Moore-Elizabeth Anderson. Dec. 5, 1799.
 Charles McClure-Elizabeth McDaniel. Mar. 7, 1799.
 Stephen Milam-Patsy Nash. Nov. 18, 1799.
 Jonathan Miller-Sarah Harris. Dec. 5, 1800.
 Christopher Myers-Polly Funk. Mar. 25, 1800.
 James McCormack-Sarah Thurmond. Oct. 6, 1800.
 Reuben Menefee-Jemima Kenfro. Nov. 12, 1800.
 Benjamin McDowell-Hanna Daugherty. Nov. 24, 1800.
 John May-Nancy Blackiege. May 25, 1800.
 Geo. McWhorter-Ann Simpson. Feb. 23, 1800.
 Thomas Montgomery-Polly Lee. July 17, 1800.
 James Montgomery-Mary Colvin. June 16, 1800.
 Wm. Moore-Anne Bryant. Apr. 19, 1800.
 Samuel Means-Elizabeth Hughes. Oct. 16, 1800.
 Thomas Nokes-Nancy Garrick. Feb. 19, 1794.
 John Neel-Mary McIntire. July 1, 1785.
 William Nash-Anna Hudgins. Jan. 16, 1787.
 William Neal-Rebecca Magraw. Aug. 6, 1789.
 George Nokes-Nancy McGraw. Aug. 18, 1789.
 Isaac Neeley-Ann Coppage. Oct. 6, 1789.
 Ezekiel Newland-Milly Douglass. Nov. 8, 1791.
 John Nash-Mary Milner. Nov. 25, 1794.

Abraham Nossie-Elizabeth Downing. Apr. 6, 1795.
 Joel Noell-Judith Moody. Nov. 2, 1796.
 Pleasant New-Sary Ball. Oct. 13, 1796.
 Pallas Neal-Sally Moore. May 13, 1796.
 Henry Neff-Susannah Sampson. Oct. 18, 1796.
 William Norcut-Mary Hill. Mar. 3, 1796.
 Marvel Nash-Polly Hughes. May 10, 1798.
 James Noe-Ann Waters. Mar. 15, 1798.
 John Nokes-Francis Jackman. May 29, 1799.
 William Owens-Nancy Pounter. Nov. 9, 1785.
 William Oreat-Ann Cook. Jan. 21, 1786.
 Joseph Oatman-Christina Pope. July 10, 1786.
 Daniel Owsley-Ann Siade. July 9, 1790.
 Thomas Owsley, Jr.-Chlory Owsley. Sept. 6, 1796.
 William Oliver-Panny Warren. ———, 1796.
 William Owsley-Patsy Davis. Jan. 21, 1796.
 Jacob Ortkes-Polly Garshuiler. Mar. 26, 1799.
 Nehemiah Poor-Elizabeth Ellis. Mar. 23, 1784.
 William Parnel-Susanna Barbee. Dec. 18, 1784.
 Samuel Prior-Mary Curd. Sept. 30, 1785.
 Thomas Proct-Polly O'Neil. Aug. 30, 1785.
 John Pitman-Brothy Peyton Robinson. May 10, 1785.
 William Pop-Mimie Vardeman. July 3, 1785.
 James Peni-Elizabeth Farris. Jan. 4, 1782.
 Thomas Pi-Rachel Berry. Mch. 13, 1782.
 Henry Pop-Margaret Goodnight. June 4, 1782.
 Lewis Pe-Winfred Fowell. Nov. 8, 1786.
 Edward-P-Mary Dennis. June 13, 1786.
 Humph-P-Lettice Wilcox. Feb. 19, 1787.
 Alexander Pope-Susanna Sutton. Jan. 6, 1787.
 John P-Elizabeth Bryant. Mch. 28, 1787.
 William-P-Mary Marshall. Oct. 4, 1787.
 William P-Agnes Collier. Jan. 23, 1788.
 James P-Agnes Terry. Nov. 7, 1788.
 William P-Sasha Brown. Mch. 10, 1789.
 Isaiah Parke-Betsey Simpson. Jan. 15, 1790.
 Reuben Pay-Elizabeth Pigg. Aug. 23, 1790.
 Jonathan Peto-Mary Ratcliff. June 27, 1790.
 Martin Peyton-John Arbuckle. Feb. 11, 1790.
 George Phelps-Milly Doss. Jan. 20, 1791.
 Francis Pelham-Mary Galloway. Sept. 15, 1791.
 Wm. Peters-Margaret Lowe. Aug. 2, 1791.
 George Paisley-Elizabeth Harris. Aug. 27, 1791.
 Abraham Price-Lettie Ann Smith. Dec. 1, 1791.
 Henry Pope-Eva Switzer. Dec. 26, 1793.
 Benjamin Pettett-Hannah McNelly. Aug. 27, 1793.
 Andrew Pigg-Polly Perry. Apr. 22, 1792.
 Stephen Pimberton-Sally Rutherford. Dec. 15, 1794.
 Humphrey Pope-Elizabeth Duncan. Feb. 19, 1794.
 Edwin Paine-Polly Hill. June 2, 1795.
 William Perrin-Ruth Clark. Aug. 5, 1795.
 Leban Paine-Polly Gray. ———, 1795.
 David Perkins-Nancy Cotterell. ———, 1795.
 William Preston-Annie Dove. June 7, 1792.
 John Pope-Polly Vance. Mch. 10, 1795.
 Samuel Porter-Martina Gilmore. Dec. 30, 1795.
 William Pearl-Elizabeth Aikman. Mch. 9, 1796.
 Thomas Poynter-Iby Deaman. Aug. 23, 1796.
 William Powell-Patsy Blanks. Sept. 25, 1796.
 John Preston-Phoebe Adams. Sept. 11, 1797.

1801.

1801.

1801.

1801.

1801. Father, & mother

1801. Father, & mother

1801.

1801.

1801. Father, & mother

1801.

1801.

1801.

1801. Father, & mother

1801. Father, & mother

1802.

1802. John, & mother

1802.

1802.

1802.

1802. Consent of mother

1802. Consent of mother

1807.

1807.

1807.

1807.

1807.

1808.

1808. Daughter of mother

1808. Daughter of mother

1808.

1808. Bond by mother

1808.

1808.

1808. If is an orphan

1808. If is an orphan

1808. Daughter of mother

1808. Daughter of mother

1808. Daughter of mother

1808. Daughter of mother

1808. Daughter of mother

1808. Daughter of mother

1801. Father-Sarah McLean. Oct. 15, 1809. Nathaniel Austin,
1801. Father-Betsy Barnett. Dec. 29, 1818.
1801. Father-Melanie Sartain. Nov. 10, 1829.
1801. Father-Elizabeth Parker. Dec. 2, 1829.
1801. Father-Mrs. Eliza Denton. Feb. 20, 1843.
1801. Father-Mrs. Francis Dawson. Feb. 14, 1843.
1801. Father-Sadler, daughter of Asa Sadler. Oct. 10, 1843.

MARRIAGE INDEX—LINCOLN COUNTY

(Compiled by Jewell McWilliams, Circuit Court Clerk)

1801. Father-Margaret Hog. Nov. 28th, 1785.
1801. Father-Sarah Jones. Oct. 5th, 1782.
1801. Father-Scott. June 11, 1782.
1801. Father-Elizabeth Hingston. May 27th, 1783.
1801. Father-Mary Hancock. March 10, 1786.
1801. Father-Hannah Payne. May 4th, 1786.
1801. Father-McBarshie Peyton. June 23, 1787.
1801. Father-Esther Barnett. April 1st, 1788.
1801. Father-Mary Cooley. Feb. 6th, 1788.
1801. Father-Sarah Collett. April 20, 1789.
1801. Father-Lynch. Feb. 17th, 1790.
1801. Father-Gewes-Facey Copten. July 24, 1792.
1801. Father-Andrews-Ana Copelan. April 13, 1792.
1801. Father-Anderson-Sarah Mankesfile. May 28th, 1793.
1801. Father-Mary Poynter. July 23, 1794.
1801. Father-McGone-Margaret Bailey. ---, 1795.
1801. Father-Poly Devers. Dec. 21, 1795.
1801. Father-Manson-Rhoda Carr. May 31, 1796.
1801. Father-McNancy Johnson. May 10, 1797.
1801. Father-Brown-Charity Elliott. April 3, 1797.
1801. Father-Poly Long. April 3, 1797.
1801. Father-Cady Lamb. Oct. 15th, 1798.
1801. Father-Anne Lease. Aug. 14th, 1798.
1801. Father-Nancy Christerson. Oct. 22, 1798.
1801. Father-Sukey Paine. May 14th, 1798.
1801. Father-Mary Smith. Feb. 20th, 1791.
1801. Father-McGone-Elizabeth Harlan. Aug. 25, 1783.
1801. Father-McGone-Anne Duree. June 5th, 1784.
1801. Father-McGone-Mary Sanders. April 20, 1784.
1801. Father-McGone-Sarah Sogh. June 5th, 1784.
1801. Father-McGone-Jimmet Summers. April 6th, 1784.
1801. Father-McGone-Elizabeth Pope. Jan. 7th, 1784.
1801. Father-McGone-Anny Shackelford. Nov. 3, 1785.
1801. Father-McGone-Polly Tasson. Sept. 23, 1785.
1801. Father-Brown-Elizabeth Ross. Aug. 5th, 1785.
1801. Father-McGone-Margaret Adams. Jan. 4th, 1785.
1801. Father-McGone-Elabor Harbison. June 6th, 1785.
1801. Father-McGone-Barros-Mary Threlkeld. Mar. 7th, 1785.
1801. Father-McGone-Mary Harbison. Nov. 28th, 1785.
1801. Father-McGone-Deborah Westerfield. June 15th, 1781.
1801. Father-McGone-Mary Bell. Apr. 4th, 1785.
1801. Father-McGone-Catherine Curd. Dec. 31st, 1782.
1801. Father-McGone-Polly Gaines. Jan. 21st, 1782.
1801. Father-McGone-Rachel Vancleave. July 8, 1783.
1801. Father-McGone-Ann Harbison. April 21, 1788.
1801. Father-McGone-Elizabeth McClure. Jan. 7th, 1788.
1801. Father-McGone-Brandage-Sarah McCarty. Sept. 19th, 1789.

**TALLEY'S
NORTHEASTERN
KENTUCKY
PAPERS**

GENEALOGICAL RECORD
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

by

William M. Talley

Martha Adams to Rebecca Hickey, Mar. 20
 Solomon Rice to Sally Johnson, Mar. 25
 Thos. Gregory to Polly Mattox, May 25
 James T. Barnett to Jane Curtis, June 17
 John McClanahan to Nancy West, June 24
 Wm. Hook to Susan Ellis, July 27
 John Trigg to Mary Stitt, Sept. 7
 Franklin Vimont to Susan W. Throckmorton, Nov. 25
 Jacob Snap to Ann Smith, Nov. 25
 William Riley to Sally Gregg, Sept. 2
 Alexander McCoy to Helen Nelson, Dec. 7
 Solomon Hosteller (Hostetter?) to Polly Han, Dec. 2
 Robert Young (?) to Mary Hayden, Nov. 25
 Peyton Deen to Luisa Tincher, Aug. 7
 James Jolly to Nelly Florough, June 10
 George Florough to Sally Jolly, July 15
 James Dudley to Eliza Shumate, July 29
 Samuel McClary to Elizabeth Yarbrough, June 6
 Robert L. G. Edwards to Susan Hildreth, Nov. 4
 James _____ to Delila Blunt, Nov. 18
 Joseph Hiner to Abiah Hopkins, Nov. 26
 Thos. Hardin to Hester Scott, Nov. 25
 Benj. Hardin to Dolly Scott, Nov. 25
 Elisha Boyd to Phebae Kern, May 13
 James Thomas to Nancy Hay, Dec. 16
 Franklin Vincent to Susan Throckmorton, Nov. 25
 Jacob Snap to Ann Smith, Nov. 25
 Samuel P. Hook to Elizabeth Johnson, Oct. 28
 Cyrus Venny to Sarah Harris, Oct. 11

1825

Elliott Wills to Sally Nelson, Feb. 1
 George Potts to Margaret Hendrix, Feb. 10
 James Bosley to Polly Hamilton, Jan. 5
 Wm. Brandon to Mary Swearingen, Oct. 24
 John Stark to Polly Cassady, May 19
 James Kennady to Elizabeth Ashbrook, Jan. 6
 Nathaniel Conway to Ann Baker, Jan. 27
 William Sims to Polly Thomas, Mar. 8
 James Thomas to Nerissia Collins, Mar. 10
 William Wells to Maria Collins, Mar. 10
 Robert L. Baskett to Hannah D. Foster, Apr. 7
 John Shurley to Sarah Ashbrook, June 2
 Bazel Maddox to Frances Maddox, June 14
 William Neal to Rachel Dazey, June 16
 Thos. H. West to Martha West, Sept. 29
 Joseph Holler to Polly Marshall, Sept. 29
 Asher A. Piper to Betsy Robbins, Oct. 13
 Elijah Summitt to Nancy Johnston, Sept. 21
 Samuel Ham to Agnes Johnston, Nov. 7
 Joseph Coons to Lucretia Dalzell, May 17, 1825

Jesse Glasscock to Polly Boon (Bowen?) Dec. 1
 Richard Burk to Mary Harris, Nov. 24
 Pendleton Hone to Sarah Riggs, Sept. 1
 Wm. Young to Nancy Fugate, Apr. 21
 John Lang to Nancy Young, May 31
 Elias Bailey to Sally West, May 5
 Jonas Sears to Ann Shannon, Sept. 8
 Thos. J. Heath to Elizabeth Lee, May 9
 John C. Cassady to Nancy Long, Apr. 28
 Wm. Miller to Jemima C. Edwards, Mar. 22
 Zadock Truett to Polly Rice, Aug. 25
 Wm. Antrobus to Polly Selby, Aug. 19
 Peter Akers to Elizabeth Kied, Apr. 22
 Gideon Rock to Marandy Boyd, Mar. 19
 Jarrett Sudduth to Nancy Hinkle, Feb. 11
 Thos. Coons to Elizabeth Brown, Feb. 3
 James Mathers to Rachel Riffin, Apr. 14
 Thos. Nesbit to Elizabeth C. Morgan, Mar. 3
 Alexander McDonald to Jane McCown, May 8
 Robert Foster to Margaret Myers, Nov. 17
 Wm. Hill to Rachel Cowan, Aug. 4
 John W. Collins to Miriam Piper, Sept. 23
 Andrew Shankland to Judith Stoops, Dec. 29
 Jenson Smith to Sally Edwards, Dec. 12
 Collins Heflin to Elizabeth Gray, Feb. 10
 Rebt. McCleery to Fanny Summers, Jan. 27
 James Cassady to Jane Wills, Feb. 4
 Wm. Brown to Elizabeth McClain, Aug. 11
 Nelson Buckler to Isabella Peyton, Aug. 18
 Enrain Hill to Catharine Fire, June 12
 James Evans to Patsey Cropper, July 12
 James Findley to Elizabeth Crawford, Aug. 9
 John W. Morgan to Margaret Powell, Oct. 20
 Joseph Crump to Ann Trotter, Feb. 24
 James Alexander to Ann Grimes, Mar. 3
 David Wood to Sarah Ashcraft, Oct. 15
 Wm. Sparks to Malinda Mattox, 1825 (no other date given)
 Robert Ollive to Mary Riley, June 26
 Abiah Blunt to Nancy Garrison, Sept. 28
 Wm. Martin to Susannah Murphy, Feb. 7
 Isaac Callahan to Jane Groves, Dec. 12
 Edward P. Coverdale to Jane Cassady, Dec. 21
 Wm. Burnan to Catharine Crouch, Dec. 13
 Catherine Hawkins to Dulcena Byram, Sept. 15
 Wm. Garrison to Hephzabah Hendrix, June 15
 Christian Kookendoffer to Susannah Ockerman, Nov. 22
 Terry Huffman to Barbary Shultz, Jan. 13

KENTUCKY COURT AND OTHER RECORDS

VOLUME II

DATE MICROFILMED

MAY 17 1989

19

From Original Court Entries

ADJUTANT
RECORDS

C. S.
C. S.

2208765 608943

WILLS, DEEDS, ORDERS, SUITS, CHURCH

MINUTES, MARRIAGES, OLD BIBLES

AND TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

Records From

Adams, Jefferson, and Lincoln (first three great counties),
Athens, Bourbon, Breckinridge, Clark, Fleming, Harrison, Hardin,
Knox, Madison, Mason, Montgomery, Nicholas, Old-
ham, Scott, Woodford, Warren

Compiled By

MRS. WILLIAM BRECKENRIDGE ARDERY

Published By

THE KEYSTONE PRINTERY

Lexington, Kentucky

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

made known his will expressing desire to see Jas. Stephenson, and express desire that wife, Milly, have all. Testified to by Evanthas Walton. Wts.: Jas. Barnett, Jas. Anderson. Jas. Stephenson testifies he later saw him and heard him say he desired wife, Milly and his heirs should enjoy what he had equally between them. June 1, 1790. Recorded Aug. 3, 1790.

WATTS, JOHN—Wife, Sarah; seven daus., viz: Esther Sebree, Franky Quinn, Mildred Tompkins, Betty Vowler, Anny Merry, Aggatha Turner, Molly Watts. Exrs.: Jesse Vowler, Richard Sebree, wife. Written Feb. 4, 1796. Wts.: Jno. Gess, Stephen Vestin, Jno. Armstrong, Humphrey Magee, Sam Lloyd. Probated July 5, 1795.

WALDING, JAS.—To wife, Anne; son, Benjamin; dau., Elizabeth Chisum; son, Jas.; son, Jesse; son, Wm.; all chdn. (not named). Exrs.: Wm. Walding, Jno. Reed, Joel Short. Written Feb. 8, 1796. Wts.: Elijah Evans, Joel Short, Randal Yalber. Probated July 5, 1796.

WHITE, HENRY—To Can., Flurany; wife. Exrs.: Calen White, Jno. Black. Written Aug. 7, 1813. Wts.: Thos. Clayton, Jno. Rakeen, Jas. White. Probated Jan. 4, 1813.

WHITE, JOEL—Hrs.—Blk. B—Division—Widow; Yeverton and wife; Thos. Fox and wife; Jno. Crook and wife; Henry White, deed; Benbin Gentry. Galen White and Durritt White, Admrs.

TAYLOR, HANNAH—Late widow of Jas. Howard, deceased, allotted dower, Nov. 4, 1794.

BLACK, JAMES—Thos. Campbell and wife, Elender, allotted $\frac{1}{4}$ of estate of Jas. Black as dower right of said Elender, Nov. 4, 1795.

COOPER, SHERSHAL—Account of gdn. to Wm. Wood. July 2, 1796.

TITUS, JOSEPH—Administrator's settlement on estate of Elizabeth Stephenson, deed. Aug. 2, 1796.

BELL, SAMUEL—Allotment of widow of Samuel Bell, deed., made Wm. Barnett. Dec. 4, 1796.

BURGIN, ISAAC—Sett. with Gdn. and Exr. of Isaac Burgin's orphans, widow of Isaac, Mary Webb. March, 1797.

GILLESPIE, WM.—Sett. with Admr. of Wm. Gillespie, deed. Jno. Hartgrove and Ann Gillespie, Admrs. Aug. 7, 1798.

MASON COUNTY

(Formed from Bourbon County, 1788)

INDEX TO ESTATES TO 1840

Note: Not all listed died in Mason leaving estates, some are ex-
ecutors' accounts and widows who were assigned dowers. When the

KENTUCKY PIONEER GENEALOGY & RECORDS

A genealogical journal devoted to Kentucky



Editorial Office

Michael L. Cook
3318 Wimberg Avenue
Evansville, Indiana 47712

Publication Office

Sam McDowell
700 Griffin
Hartford, Kentucky 42347

Published by

Cook & McDowell Publications, 700 Griffin, Hartford, Ky. 42347

- - - -

Subscription is by the year volume. All subscribers subscribing during the year will receive the past issues of that year.

Subscription is \$10.00 per year. Publication is quarterly, in January, April, July, and October.

Subscriptions should be sent to COOK & McDOWELL PUBLICATIONS, 700 Griffin, Hartford, Kentucky 42347.

Contributions, queries, books for review, and comments should be directed to Michael L. Cook, 3318 Wimberg Avenue, Evansville Indiana 47712.

The Seal of the Commonwealth of Kentucky used on the cover of this publication is used as an indication of the Kentucky interests and does not signify any official connection with the Commonwealth of Kentucky.

NEWSPAPER ABSTRACTS FROM MAYFIELD MONITOR

PUBLISHED IN GRAVES COUNTY, KENTUCKY

OCTOBER 1885 -- DECEMBER 1890

ABSTRACTED BY MRS. RAY W. HIGGINS, DALLAS, TEXAS

October 9, 1885

Robert Griffith returned home from extended trip to Texas.

John H. Hester of Louisville visiting.

Mrs. Will Mangrum visiting father, Wm. Hall.

Ned Gregory who has been in Texas several years, visiting his mother here.

John W. Greer d. at home of J.A. Dick. He was b. this county and lived here until 1874, when he moved to Missouri. In 1878 he m. Miss Mary C. Cope. He was visiting here.

A.D. McNeely and C.L. Sherrell visiting their families here - will return to Georgia.

Miss Ella Burnett d. at Huntsville, Ala. where she was attending school.

October 16, 1885

Mrs. Sarah Tyler of Paducah visiting sister Mrs. Rebecca Eaker.

H.T. Wilkerson appt. by Pres. Cleveland as Indian Agent in Washington Terr.

Funeral for Miss Ella Burnett in Fulton at Christian Church.

R.G. Dodson m. Luella Robbins, oldest dau. of W.L. Robbins, at Christian Church.

October 23, 1885

Capt. J. N. Bolen, formerly of Calloway Co., then to Pocahontas, Ark. - publisher of "Herald" - set upon by "young hotspurs". He pulled a gun and wounded several of them.

Rev. W.E. Cave, pastor of Presbyterian Church, Paducah, was m. to Nellie Wisdom, dau. of B. H. Wisdom.

Jos. T. Perkins of Todd Co. m., at Paducah, Mary Beadles, eldest dau. of Wm. Beadles - Rev. J.C. Hooks, Methodist Church.

P.A. Burge m. Mrs. Caroline Burnett.

Mrs. F.I. DuPont of Farmington, dau. of Dr. Jas. L. Hendley, quite ill at father's home.

W.H. Tomlinson m. Addie Baker, dau. of J.W. Baker.

Mr. A.C. Backus in Pikeville, Ky. to assist in building jail d. there Oct. 13th.

October 30, 1885

Major Wiley Walker of Marshall Co. d. Sept. 29th. He served in Legislature before and after war. Was Major in 13th Ky. Vol. Inf.

Baptist Church Meeting 2nd Sun. in Nov. - Pastor W.C. Taylor assisted by Rev. M.M. Riley of Bowling Green.

J.W. Bullock & I. Harris of Paducah have opened dry goods store in Mayfield.

R.T. Davis candidate for sheriff. He has served two terms as sheriff in past.

James Yarbrough d. near Sedalia few days ago - about 78 yrs. old. Leaves wife & 10 children.

Dr. Dan Slaughter of Pryorsburg m. few days ago to Miss Aggie Frost of Wingo.

Maria Slayden d. on Dec. 27th.

Marriage Licenses:

Isiah Jackson - Carrie Blakely
Harvey Carman - Mary Washington

John Hopkins - Bettie Bostick
Ben Hale - Nannie Boyd

Uncle Billy Jones d. on 6th ult., age 78 years. Lived 10 mi. northwest of Mayfield. He was b. Robertson Co., Tenn. 1808. In this county 34 years. Leaves 7 children, 51 grd.children, 36 gr.grd.children. All live in this area.

January 12, 1887

Eugene Albritton m. Miss Hattie Boswell a few days since at home of Charles Boswell in northern part of county.

Gen. H.B.Lyon of Eddyville m. Ruth Wolfe there a few days ago. He is 54, she is 21.

Chiron E. Williams, son of Andrew & M.E.Williams, d. near Elm Tree, Tenn. Dec. 23rd. He was b. at Farmington, Ky., April 21, 1864.

February 16, 1887

Charles Jackson d. Feb. 8th in southern county, age 40 years, 9 mos. He was b. Hickman Co., came to Graves about 10 years ago. Leaves wife, no children.

February 23, 1887

Perry C. Brogg d. Feb. 18th. He was about 40 years old. He was b. & raised in the county. Served with Federal Army. Several years ago m. dau. of B.F.Cloyes. He leaves her & 4 children. Member of Boone Rifles, this city.

Lynnville: Mrs. Polly Taylor, widow of James Taylor, d. near Cuba Feb. 9th

Uncle James Thurman, Sr. d. He leaves large family of children.

Rufus Price d. near Cuba.

March 2, 1887

James Cloyes d. on Feb. 23rd, few miles from Farmington. He was about 40 yrs. old - leaves wife & 3 children.

N.T.Nelson d. in this city Feb. 22nd. He was about 50 years old. Here several years from Tenn. Leaves wife & 4 children.

James T. Smith of this city d. Feb. 27th. Leaves wife & several children.

Mrs. Phoebe Hewell of this city died. She was about 70 years old. Was one of first members of Fairview Baptist Church.

Aunt Sarah Cates d. near Dukedom - age 50 - buried Bethlehem Cemetery.

March 16, 1887

John H. Milburn of this city d. March 11th. Leaves a wife of only a few months.

April 20, 1887

W.A.Hendon m. Lucy Leech at the home of her father, Joseph Leech.

B.F.Davis m. C.A.Bridgeforth at home of her father, Clay Bridgeforth.

Jeff Wyatt of Marshall Co., near Graves line, d. last week. He was about 70. Leaves wife & several children.

p.109, Indenture, December 3, 1798, William Mallegan and Janet his wife, William Hopkins and Jane his wife, of Woodford County, Kentucky, to William Garrett, for 125 acres of land on the waters of Clear Creek paid to them, convey to Garrett 125 acres of land in Mason County, Kentucky. Witnessed by John Dunn, John Soto, Hugh Garrett, and James Garrett. Recorded January 8, 1799 by the Kentucky Court of Appeals.

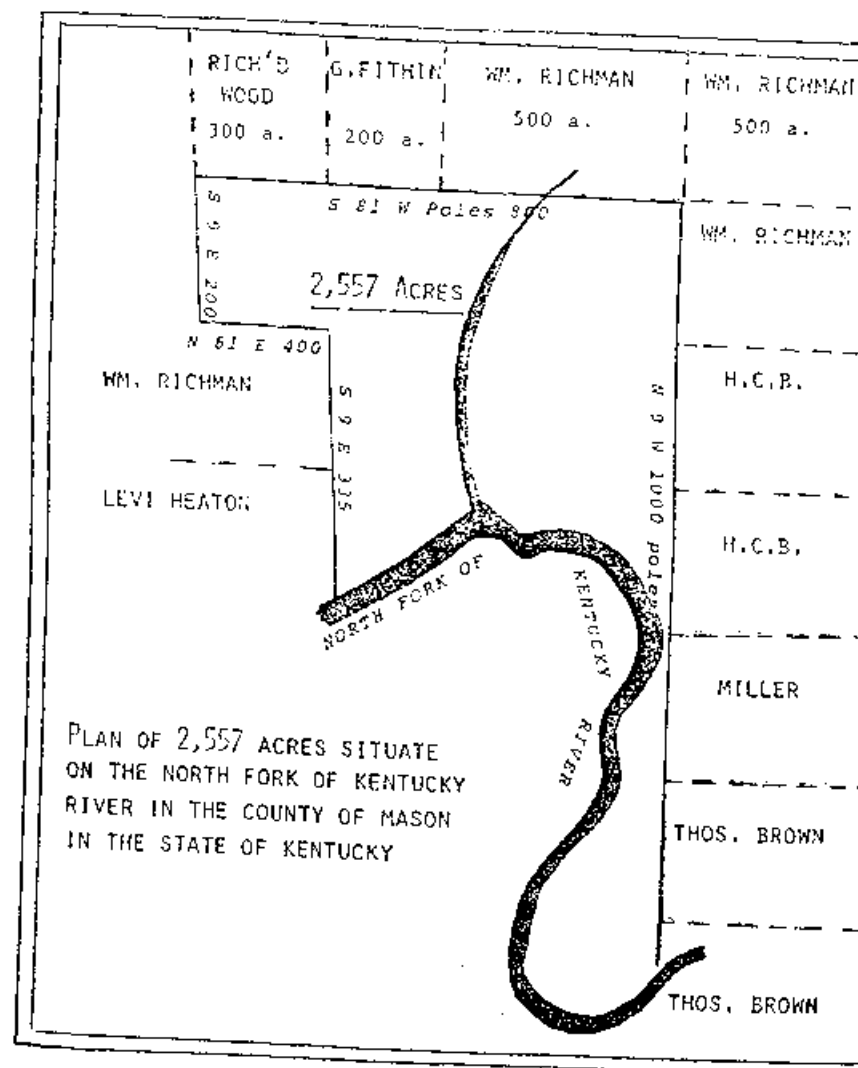
p.111, Indenture, December 30, 1798, John Taylor and Nancy his wife of Mercer County, Kentucky, to Achilles Sneed of Franklin County, Kentucky, for 5 shillings and other considerations, Lot No.111 in the town of Frankfort, bounded on the east and north east by Main Street, on the north and north west by Lot No.112, on the west and south west by Elk Alley, and on the south and south east by Lot No.96. Witnessed by Richard Yarborough, Pleasant Scott, and Milton Burford. Nancy Taylor relinquished rights of dower. Recorded December 30, 1798 by the Kentucky Court of Appeals.

p.112, Indenture, July 20, 1798, William Logwood of Chesterfield County, Virginia, to George Reading, Jr. of Harrison County, Kentucky, in consideration of the locating, surveying and obtaining a patent to 1,529 acres in Lincoln County, Kentucky on the north fork of the Rolling Fork of Salt River by George Reading, Sr., the father of the said George Reading, Jr., in his lifetime, conveys 750 acres of the said tract. Witnessed by Alexander Harris, Robert Haskins, James Halbert, Daniel Bradford, Thomas Payne and John M. Reading. (Indenture signed by Daniel Crabbe as attorney in fact for William Logwood.) Recorded January 15, 1799 by the Kentucky Court of Appeals.

p.114, Indenture, November 30, 1798, Joseph Collins, Sr. of Woodford County, Kentucky, to Joel Collins, his son, for love and natural affection, 400 acres in Montgomery County which was patented to the said Joseph Collins, Sr., said land adjoining land now owned by Joel Collins. Witnessed by William Steele, Samuel Collins, Robert Bowmer and Jeremiah Collins. Recorded on January 28, 1799 by the Kentucky Court of Appeals.

p.115, Indenture, May 10, 1797, Thomas Flahavan of Philadelphia, merchant, to Joseph Barrett of Charlestown, Massachusetts. Whereas by a certain Indenture dated May 14, 1793, between Richard Thompson of Philadelphia, merchant, and the said Flahavan, Thompson conveyed 27,837 acres surveyed May 8, 1784 (and granted January 4, 1786 by Virginia) in Fayette County now in Kentucky, beginning on the north side of the Kentucky River at the upper corner of a tract surveyed for Samuel Young, and north of the north fork of the three forks of the Kentucky, thence north; the amount sold being 2,557 acres of the large tract. (See plat next page.) Witnessed by Reay King and Zaccheus Collins. Recorded May 10, 1797, City of Philadelphia, and February 8, 1799 by the

Kentucky Court of Appeals. The plat diagram is thus:



the Republic as an officer, was dismissed and condemned without preferred charges or a court martial.

May 2, 1838 [M/P]

Samuel Dexter, deceased, represented by his heirs, asking payment due them by the government for sundries furnished by S. Dexter.

May 3, 1838 [M/P]

Eli Seals, of Houston, Texas, requesting in behalf of himself and his company, that they be granted their rights in lieu of service rendered. Seals and his men enlisted in 1835. Many of the soldiers discharges were destroyed at San Felipe de Austin. [Not approved]

May 4, 1838 [M/P]

Citizens of Robertson County, urgent request for protection from Indian attacks, particularly Parker's Fort. First signature: George Calmer.

May 7, 1838 [M/P]

J. O. Blair, Houston, Texas, requesting that he be granted entitled discharge, in lieu of military service to Texas in 1836-1837 while stationed on Galveston Island.

May 10, 1838 [GL Vol. 1 page 1477]

Joint resolution for the relief of John F. Kemper an armourer for Texas Army.

May 18, 1838 [GL Vol. 1, page 1489]

An Act for the relief of John H. Miller - \$80; Daniel Tyler - \$63;
Daniel Tyler - \$63
O. B. Hardeman \$200
Wm. Lancy \$30 per month as cook at hosp.
George G. Childress \$1,000
M. A. Bingham - \$150
Isom Parmer
S. Brooker \$200 for gray mare

May 17, 1838 [GL Vol. 1, page 1491]

An Act for benefit of Sidney Sherman for \$3973.17 for services to government.

May 19, 1838 [GL Vol. 1, page 1493]

An Act for relief of Robert Hodge. Land was mistakenly granted to John Hodge on June 14, 1831, where it was intended for Robert Hodge...to be corrected.

May 20, 1838 [GL Vol. 1, Page 1494]

A Joint Resolution for relief of J. W. Fannin in amount of \$826.50.

May 7, 1838 [M/P]

F. Neblin, asking permission to resign as Assistant Commissary General of Subsistence at Dimmits Land and Texana.
An Act dated May 21, 1838 [GL Vol. 1, Page 1494] granted him relief for these services.

[To be continued]

James Garbrough William Garbrough
Pancy Garbrough the Estate Co.
Divided to the above mentioned children
after the young man is raised this being my last
will and Test July 28th 1804 signed sealed in the
presence of
Witness

Randall Garbrough D.S.

J. S. Thompson

John Manan
James W. Garbrough
Lewis Chorow

Randolph Varbrough Will 1804
Flemmingsburg, Flemming Co., Ky.
William Green
Fielding Green
Jarvis Seale

Flemmingsburg Ky. 10th October Term 1805

The foregoing last will and Testament of Randolph
Garbrough Decedent was produced in Court and proved by
the Oaths of John Manan J Corwin Chorow two of the
Subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded
as follows
Richardson Clerk

January 20. 1906

Spokane
Inventory
Exam.

The the appraisers had met at the widow
yaring and was qualified before Esq. Byrd
and both appraisers the goods of Nauda Nauda.

One horse 12.00

Three head of cattle 4.00

Two cows 2.00

One set of New Horns 1.00

Three Axes 1.00

One ho 0.00

Shovel 8.00

One pair of Chaps 0.00

One Shovel 3.00

Two Gun Gallow Hides 2.00

One Cow 2.00

Eight Hides 3.00

One pair of Stalks 0.00

Two wheels 2.00

One 13.00

Three head of cattle	3. 0. 0
Two Sows	2. 8. 0
One set of Plow Hoes	1. 4. 0
Three Axes	1. 4. 0
One ho	0. 6. 0
Swingfence Hoes	0. 6. 0
One pair of Churns	0. 12. 0
One Rifle gun	3. 12. 0
Two Ten Gallon Kettles	2. 00. 0
One Cow	2. 8. 0
Eight Hops	3. 0. 0
One pair of Stittards	0. 12. 0
Two Wheels	0. 10. 0
Coopers Saw	0. 13. 0
Scythe	0. 8. 0
Two beds, and close	3. 2. 0
	32. 5. 6

Fleming Co. Ky.
 North and sent to
 Bath Co., Ky
 Flemingsburg, Ky.

William Grant
 Sustains Co.

no other

6-14 1800

Cooper's Law

0. 13. 8

Master

0. 8. 0

3. 0. 0

Two bears and a cow

3 2. 3. 6

William Green

William Green

James Male

Flaming County Co. January Term 1800

The foregoing Inventory of the Estate of

Mandolph Barborough Decd. was produced in

Court & read to the Record

Attest
John H. Stockton Clk

Witness

Scott

Wm

Geo

William Scott of the Town of Flemingsburg

County of Fleming and State of Kentucky

being one of the heirs of the said Barborough and disposing

of the same for the disposition of such Estate that

And Personal as I appear I make this my

Last Will and Testament

KENTUCKY RECORDS¹

Bath County, Ky - Milly Yarbrough & Joseph Jone were married²
15 February 1816

Bath County, Ky - John Turner of Bath County, married Lucy³
Yarborough of Fleming County, Ky on 11th
June 1812.

Bath County, Ky - Probate of Jas. Walding; Will written 8th⁴
February 1796. One of the witnesses was
Randal Yarber of Madison County, Kentucky

Jno. Yarbrough, assignee of Nicholas, deed to 6662/3 acres on⁵
Tradewater Course. Deed date 14 Sep 1824

Kentucky Military Warrants ...

Charles Yorbrough received 2,666 2/3 acres Warrant #1736⁶
for service of 3 years as a Lt. in Virginia Line. Date
of deed 8 Sep 1873.

1. Kentucky Court & Other Records, Vol II, compiled by Mrs.
William Breckenridge Ardery. Publ. 1979 Gen. Publ. Co

2. Supra, pg. 173

3. Supra, pg. 171

4. Supra, pg. 69

5. Kentucky Entries & Deeds, Bk W, pg. 361

6. " " " Bk W, pg. 371

Comment: Do you suppose the above "Randal" Yarber of Madison
County, Ky in 1786 is Randolph Yarbrough's kin?
Randolph Y. was b. 1809 in Kentucky and later was a
resident of Bath County, Ky, where he m. Ann Griffin.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Randolph Yarbrough (YARBOR)
 Born 1809 Place KY
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. 14 DEC 1834 Place LOUIS KY
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Ann Griffin
 Born 1817 Place KY
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	George	Una			1839							
2	Henry				1841		Bath	KY				
3	Elizabeth	"Lavinia"			1842		"	"				
4	William				1843		"	"				
5	Thomas				1846		"	"				
6	Harrison				1848		"	"				
7	John				1849		"	"				
8	Christina				1851		"	"				
9	Washington				1853		"	"				
10	Harsh				1858		"	"				
11												

Harrison Yarbrough b. 1848
 M. Mary Jane Rose 17 Aug. 1865
 Son of Randle and Ann Griffith

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

East Kentuckians, Vol 6, #2, p 12 (Sept 1970)
 "Medley - Richardson - Yarbrough Families"

OTHER MARRIAGES

See Reverse

Children of George Anna & Robert C. Richards

Nancy b. 1857 KY

Marah b. 1859 KY married Mr. Nimry

Mary Ellen b. 10 May 1860 Bath Co KY, d. 21 June 1945 at
Georgetown, Scott Co., KY; m. Sherrill Allen Medley.

Luanna b. 1863 KY

James b. 1866 KY

John b. 1869 KY

Supposed Children

Elta m. Ed Jones

Lizzie Jane m. Jeff Stokley

Maudie m. Martin; S. Foster

Christina m. Hedges.

In Bath Co. KY - Probate of James Whaling; will written
8 Feb. 1796 One of the witnesses was Randolph
Garber of Madison Kentucky. This Randolph
(on graphed) was b. 1809. Was he related in some
way to the Randolph who witnessed the
will?

Wife		Husband	
Ann Griffin		Name	Randolph Yarborough(Yarber)
KY	1817	Born	1809 KY
		Married	
		Died	
		Burial	
Elizabeth		Father	Thomas Yarborough
		Mother	
husband		Other (if any)	wife
Notes East Kentuckian, Vol 6, #2, pg. 12 (Sep 1970)			
"Medley-Richardson-Yarbrough Families"			
See other side of this page			

Date married & spouse

#	S	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	f	George Ana Yarborough	1839		c1929	Bath Co, KY
		Rob't C. Richardson				
2	m	Henry Yarborough	1841	Bath Co, KY		
3	f	Fannie or Elizabeth Y	1842	Bath Co, KY		
4	m	William Yarbrough	1843	Bath Co, KY		
5	m	Thomas Yarborough	1846	Bath Co, KY		
6	m	Harrison Yarborough	1848	Bath Co, KY		
7	m	John Yarborough	1849	Bath Co, KY		
8	f	Christina Yarborough	1851	Bath Co, KY		
9	m	Washington Yarborough	1853	Bath Co, KY		
10	f	Sarah Yarborough	1858	Bath Co, KY		

Source

By

George Ana Yarborough married Robert C. Richardson of Bath Co, KY
George Ana a daughter of Randolph and Ann Griffin Yarbrough, she
died ca 1929 in Bath Co, KY

The children of George Ana and Rob't C. Richardson:

Nancy b. 1857 KY

Sarah b. 1859 KY married Mr. Henry

Mary Ellen b. May 10, 1860 Bath Co, KY, died Jun 21, 1845 at
Georgetown, Scott Co, KY. She m. Granville Allen Medley.

Luanna b. 1863 KY

James b. 1866 KY

John b. 1869

Supposed children:

Ftta, m. Ed Jones

Lizzie Jane m. Jeff Stokley

Maude, m.1 Martin; m.2 Foster

Christina, m. Hodges

George Ana Yarborough Richardson, the oldest child of Randolph and
Ann Griffin Yarborough, may have been given the "supposed" daughter
Christina who married Hodges. In reality, Christina Yarbrough may
be the daughter of Randolph b. 1851, and a younger sister of George
Ana. Records can become confused, however, it is possible that she
may have named a daughter Christina.

KENTUCKY RECORDS¹

Bath County, Ky - Milly Yarbrough & Joseph Jone were married²
15 February 1816

Bath County, Ky - John Turner of Bath County, married Lucy³
Yarborough of Fleming County, Ky on 11th
June 1812.

Bath County, Ky - Probate of Jas. Walding; Will written 8th⁴
February 1796. One of the witnesses was
Randal Yarber of Madison County, Kentucky

** **

Jno. Yarbrough, assignee of Nicholas, deed to 6662/3 acres on⁵
Tradewater Course. Deed date 14 Sep 1824

Kentucky Military Warrants ...

Charles Yorbrough received 2,666 2/3 acres Warrant #1736⁶
for service of 3 years as a Lt. in Virginia Line. Date
of deed 8 Sep 1873.

1. Kentucky Court & Other Records, Vol II, compiled by Mrs.
William Breckenridge Ardery. Publ. 1979 Gen. Publ. Co

2. Supra, pg. 173

3. Supra, pg. 171

4. Supra, pg. 69

5. Kentucky Entries & Deeds, Bk W, pg. 361

6. " " " Bk W, pg. 371

Comment: Do you suppose the above "Randal" Yarber of Madison
County, Ky in 1786 is Randolph Yarbrough's kin?
Randolph Y. was b. 1809 in Kentucky and later was a
resident of Bath County, Ky, where he m. Ann Griffin.

Wife		Husband	
Ann Griffin		Name	Randolph Yarborough(Yarber)
KY	1817	Born	1809 KY
		Married	
		Died	
		Burial	
Elizabeth		Father	Thomas Yarborough
		Mother	
husband		Other (if any)	wife
Notes East Kentuckian, Vol 6, #2, pg. 12 (Sep 1970)			
"Medley-Richardson-Yarbrough Families"			
See other side of this page			

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	f	George Ana Yarborough	1839		c1929	Bath Co, KY
		Rob't C. Richardson				
2	m	Henry Yarborough	1841	Bath Co, KY		
3	f	Fannie or Elizabeth Y	1842	Bath Co, KY		
4	m	William Yarbrough	1843	Bath Co, KY		
5	m	Thomas Yarborough	1846	Bath Co, KY		
6	m	Harrison Yarborough	1848	Bath Co, KY		
7	m	John Yarborough	1849	Bath Co, KY		
8	f	Christina Yarborough	1851	Bath Co, KY		
9	m	Washington Yarborough	1853	Bath Co, KY		
10	f	Sarah Yarborough	1858	Bath Co, KY		

Source

By

Early
KENTUCKY
LANDHOLDERS

1774-1800

JAMES MITCHELL

surname	name	date	bk pg	cc	acres	watercourse	prior assigned	TH
Wiat	William	11JUN01	1.19	Pal	100	Linden		1
YAGER								
Yager	Cornales	10JUN04	2.16		500			0
Yager	Frederick	16JUL06	2.39	Lin	250	Dix	Rv W. Logan	1
Yager	Frederick	30JUL07	2.39	Lin	250	Clarks	Rn W. Logan	1
Yager	Frederick	-----08	2.31	Lin	210	Clarks	Rn Logan	1
Yager	Frederick	27JUN09	1.36	Lin	260	Clarks	Rn W. Logan	1
Yager	Frederick	-----11	1.89	Lin	365	Clarks	Rn Logan	1
Yeager	Joseph	28MAR95	3.13	Lin	54	Hanging	Fk	1
Yager	Joseph	03AJG95	2.70	Lin	54	Hanging	Fk	1
Yeager	Joseph	17MAY97	1.78		54			1
Yeager	Joseph	04JUL99	3.23		54			1
Yager	Joseph	30JUN00	3.33	Lin	54	Hanging	Fk J. Gillmore	1
Yager	Joseph	08JUL02	3.50	Lin	54	Hanging	Fk Gillmore	1
Yager	Joseph	25JUL03	2.35	Lin	54	Hanging	Fk Gillmore	1
Yager	Joseph	28JUL04	4.26	Lin	54	Hanging	Fk Gillmore	1
Yager	Joseph	24JUL05	2.36	Lin	54	Dix	Rv J. Gillmore	1
Yager	Joseph	24APR06	2.39	Lin	54	Hanging	Fk Gillmore	1
Yager	Joseph	-----08	2.31	Lin	54	Hanging	Fk J. Gillmore	1
Yager	Joseph	21JUN09	1.55	Lin	54	Hanging	Fk J. Gillmore	1
Yager	Joseph	-----11	1.89	Lin	54	Hanging	Fk Gillmore	1
YANCY								
Yancey	Austin	25JUN00	2.30					1
Yancy	Osten	20MAY01	3.39					1
Yancy	Austen	10JUN02	2.31	Lin	50	Rolland	Fk	1
Yancey	Austen	04AUG03	3.27					1
Yancey	Austen	06APR04	4.25	Lin	50	Rolling	Fk	1
Yancy	Austen	14AUG05	3.37	Lin	50	Rolland	Fk J. Spend	1
Yancy	Austen	08AUG06	3.37					1
YANTES								
Yantes	Henry	04DEC92	3.20		150			1
Yandeirs	Jacob	21MAY94	3.22	Lin	150			1
Yeandus	Jacob	-----95	1.14	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv	1
Yantes	Jacob	-----95	4.19	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv	1
Yantes	Jacob	-----97	2.06	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv	1
Yantice	Jacob	10MAY99	2.22	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv B. Swope	1
Yantice	Jacob	06JUN00	1.16	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv B. Swope	1
Yantice	Jacob	12JUN01	1.19	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv B. Swope	1
Yantice	Jacob	28JUN02	1.25	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv B. Swope	1
Yantise	Jacob	10JUN03	1.26	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv B. Swope	1
Yantise	Jacob	10JUN03	1.26	Lin	400	Logans	Ch J. McCabe	1
Yantise	Jacob	13JUL04	1.27	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv B. Swope	1
Yantise	Jacob	13JUL04	1.22	Lin	400	Logans	Rv J. McCabe	1
Yantise	Ruth	04JUN05	1.24	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv	1
Yantise	Ruth	04JUN05	1.24	Lin	400	Logans	Ch	1
Yantes	Ruth	18MAY07	1.29	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv	1
Yantes	Ruth	18MAY07	1.29	Lin	400	Logans	Ch	1
Yantes	Ruth	-----08	1.41	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv Swap	1
Yantes	Ruth	-----08	1.41	Lin	400	Neels	Ch J. McCabe	1
YARBROUKE								
Yarberer	Randel	05JUN89	5.12					1
Yarborough	Randolph	21MAY94	3.22	Lin	50			1
Yarborough	Randolph	-----95	1.14					1
Yarborough	Randolph	-----96	4.19	Lin	50	Sugar	Ch	1
YEARY								
Yeary	Benedict	22JUL02	1.26					1
Yeary	Benedict	03AUG04	1.22					1
Yeary	Benedict	31JUL05	1.24	Lin	197	Rockcastle	J. Moyers	1
Yeary	Benedict	09MAY07	1.29	Lin	197	Rockcastle	J. Myers	1
Yeary	Benedict	-----08	1.41	Lin	197	Scaggses	Ch J. Myers	1
Yeary	Benedict	03MAY09	2.38	Lin	190	Scaggses	Ch J. Myers	1
Yeary	David	23JUN01	1.19					1
Yeary	David	26JUN02	1.25	Lin	456	Rockcastle		1
Yeary	David	22JUL02	1.26	Lin	450	Scaggses	Ch J. Moyers	1
Yeary	David	03AUG04	1.22	Lin	456	Scaggses	Ch J. Moyers	1
Yeary	David	26MAY07	1.29					1
Yeary	David	-----08	1.41					1
Yeary	William	28JUN87	2.07					1
Yeary	William	27MAY07	1.29	Lin	200	Rockcastle		1
YOCUM								
Yocum	Henry S-	16JUN04	2.20					1
Yocum	Henry	16JUN04	2.20					1

This Information Obtained From:

This Information Obtained From:	Married Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Will of Randel or Randolph Yarbrough	Birth	1810		Kentucky		
Flemingburg, Fleming Co., Ky.-U.S. census for Bath Co., Ky.	Mar	19 Mar. 1839		Bath Co., Ky.		
	Death					
	Burial					

1850-1860-Marriage

Records for Bath Co.

Ky.-Vital Records fo

Bath Co., Ky.-

Archive Records.

Salt Lake City, Utah

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann Griffin

Serial	Name	Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. or Write
		Birth			1820	Cwingsville,	Bath Co.,	Ky.	
	Frances Donohue	Child							
1206	J. West 4th	Death							
	Breckenridge, Tex.	Death			76024				

Compiled by Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex

DATE 12-4-1987 76372

of William Griffin

Mother's Maiden Name Ann Jackson

Sex	Child's Name in Full Arrange in order of birth	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Georgann Yarbour	Birth			1839	Cwingsville, Bath Co., Ky			* Mary Kindolph doesn't fit in. This to be Son of Kindolph
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Henry Yarbour	Birth			1841	Cwingsville, Bath Co., Ky.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Fannie Yarbour Twin	Birth			1843	Cwingsville, Bath Co., Ky.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 William Yarbcur	Birth			1843	Cwingsville, Bath Co., Ky.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Thomas Yarbrough	Birth			1846	Cwingsville, Bath Co., Ky.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Harrison Yarbcur	Birth			1848	Cwingsville, Bath Co., Ky.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Aug.		1865				
	Mary Jane Rose	Death							
		Burial							
	7 John Yarbcur	Birth			1849	Cwingsville, Bath Co., Ky.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			1870				
	Martha	Death							
		Burial							
	8 Christina Yarbcur	Birth			1851	Cwingsville, Bath Co., Ky.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Washington Yarbcur	Birth			1853	Cwingsville, Bath Co., Ky			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 Cerestee	Birth	19 July		1854	Cwingsville, Bath Co., Ky.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Randolph doesn't
fit for this to be
son of Randolph
+ Mary

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name

Rand(Randal) Yarbrough Yarbour

Will of Randal or
Randolph Yarbrough

Flemingburg, Fleming

County, Mo. Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Consensus

Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
		1810		Kentucky		
	19 Mar.	1839		Bath Co., Ky.		

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Military Rec

Other husbands, if any, No. 11 (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann Griffin

Wife's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

1820

Cwingsville, Bath Co., Ky.

Child

Death

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. 11 (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Griffin

Mother's Maiden Name Ann Jackson

Children Name in Full

Child's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Children

1

Birth

1839

Cwingsville, Bath Co., Ky

Mar.

Death

Burial

2

Birth

1841

Cwingsville, Bath Co., Ky.

Mar.

Death

Burial

3

Birth

1843

Cwingsville, Bath Co., Ky.

Mar.

Death

Burial

4

Birth

1843

Cwingsville, Bath Co., Ky.

Mar.

Death

Burial

5

Birth

1846

Cwingsville, Bath Co., Ky.

Mar.

Death

Burial

6

Birth

1848

Cwingsville, Bath Co., Ky.

Mar.

Death

Burial

7

Birth

1849

Cwingsville, Bath Co., Ky.

Mar.

Death

Burial

8

Birth

1851

Cwingsville, Bath Co., Ky.

Mar.

Death

Burial

9

Birth

1853

Cwingsville, Bath Co., Ky.

Mar.

Death

Burial

10

Birth

19 July 1854

Cwingsville, Bath Co., Ky.

Mar.

Death

Burial

See All Copyright 1963 by The American Publishers, Inc.
 6-0 Reg. U.S. Pat. & Tm. Office, Wash., D.C.
 "GENEALOGICAL HISTORY" used for a free reference kit
 list and full descriptions of most professional and

Frances Donchue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 12-4-1987 76572

Children Name in Full

Child's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Children

1

Georgann Yarbour

Full Name of Spouse*

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

2

Henry Yarbour

Full Name of Spouse*

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

3

Pannie Yarbour Twin

Full Name of Spouse*

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

4

Twin William Yarbour

Full Name of Spouse*

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

5

Thomas Yarbrough

Full Name of Spouse*

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

6

Harrison Yarbour

Full Name of Spouse*

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

7

John Yarbour

Full Name of Spouse*

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

8

Martha

Full Name of Spouse*

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

9

Christina Yarbour

Full Name of Spouse*

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

10

Washington Yarbour

Full Name of Spouse*

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

11

Cerestee

Full Name of Spouse*

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Randal Yarbour

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Birth							
Ch'nd							
Mar							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann Griffin

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth							
Ch'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Compiled by Onelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State, Newcastle, Tex.

Date 12-4-1987 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Form All Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 200, Logan, Utah 84301
"GENEALOGICAL HELPER" Send for a free catalogue with
this and full description of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
1	George Yarbour	Birth	6	Sept.	1855	Cwingsville, Bath Co., Ky.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Elizabeth Yarbour	Birth			1857	Owingsville, Bath Co., Ky.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Sarah Yarbour	Birth	27	Apr.	1858	Cwingsville, Bath Co., Ky.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Robert Yarbrough	Birth			1860	Cwingsville, Bath Co., Ky.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

HUSBAND YARBOUR, Rand

(CONT. ON SHEET #2)

Husband

Wife

Born (50-1860) 1810

Place of Kntc

Chr.

Place

Marr. 16 Mar 1839

Place

Bath Co, Kntc

(Kentucky)

Died

Place

Bur.

Place

HUSBAND'S
FATHER
HUSBAND'S
OTHER WIVES

YARBOUR, Thomas

HUSBAND'S
MOTHER

Elizabeth

WIFE GRIFFIN, Ann

Born (60-1880) 1820

Place Owingsville, Bath, Kntc

Chr.

Place

Died

Place

Bur.

Place

WIFE'S
FATHER

GRIFFIN, William

WIFE'S
MOTHER

JACKSON, Ann

WIFE'S
OTHER

HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DECEASED DAY MONTH YEAR
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	
1				(11-1850)						
F	YARBOUR, Georgann			1839	Owingsville	Bath	Kntc			
2				(9-1850)						
M	YARBOUR, Henry			1841	"	"	"			
3				(17-1860)						
F	YARBOUR, Fannie (twin)			1843	"	"	"			
4				(17-1860)						
M	YARBOUR, William (twin)			1843	"	"	"			
5				(4-1850)						
M	YARBOUR, Thomas			1846	"	"	"			
6				(12-1860)				17 Aug 1865		
M	YARBOUR, Harrison			1848	"	"	"	ROSE, Mary Jane		
7				(11-1860)				1870		
M	YARBOUR, John			1849	"	"	"	, Martha		
8				(9-1860)						
F	YARBOUR, Christina			1851	"	"	"			
9				(7-1860)						
M	YARBOUR, Washington			1853	"	"	"			
10										
F	YARBOUR, Cerestee	19 July		1854	"	"	"			
11										
M	YARBOUR, George	6 Sep		1855	"	"	"			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

U.S. Census for Bath Co, Ky. 1850- 1860; Marriages of Bath Co, Ky; Vital Records of Bath Co, Ky.

ARCHIVE RECORD

7002071

HUSBAND YARBOUR, Rand * (SHEET #2 CONT. FROM SHEET #1)

Husband
Wife

Born (50-1860) 1810 Place of Kntc
Chr. Place
Mar. 16 Mar 1839 Place Bath Co, Kntc
Died Place
Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER YARBOUR, Thomas
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Elizabeth

WIFE GRIFFIN, Ann *

Born (60-1860) 1820 Place Owingsville, Bath, Kntc
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER GRIFFIN, William
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

WIFE'S MOTHER JACKSON, Ann

ARCHIVE RECORD

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN	
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1				(13-1870)							
F	YARBOUR, Elizabeth			1857	Owingsville	Bath	Kntc				
2											
F	YARBOUR, Sarah	27	Apr	1858	"	"	"				
3				(20-1880)							
M	YARBOUR, Robert			1860	"	"	"				
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

U.S. Census for Bath Co, Ky 1850-1860; Marriage records of Bath Co, Ky; Vital Statistics of Bath Co

ted April 29, 1800; a survey of the same, taken 13th and certified 21st February, 1806; a deed of transfer of the same, dated 21st September, 1801, and executed by the said Nicholas Lachance and Judith his wife.

August 27, 1810: Present, Lucas, Penrose, and Bates, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

TITUS STRICKLAND, assignee of Joseph Lachance, and Louis La Croix, claiming one hundred and fifty arpents of land, situate on the Saline, district of St. Genevieve; produces to the Board a concession from Zenon Trudeau, granted for sugar making, dated February 1, 1798; and a survey of the same, dated January 8, and certified March 4, 1800.

Testimony taken, June 25, 1806. James Campbell, sworn, says that he (the witness) did, in the year 1803, make sugar on said land; that it had then the appearance of being worked as a sugar plantation five or six years preceding that period.

John Smith, sworn, says that he did, in the year 1803, see Titus Strickland, the above claimant, on said land, and that he was then engaged in making sugar.

August 27, 1810: Present, Lucas, Penrose, and Bates, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

MICHEL LACHANCE, claiming seventy-two arpents of land, situate on the waters of the river St. Francis, district of St. Genevieve; produces to the Board a concession from Charles D. Delassus, dated January 21, 1800; a survey of the same, certified 1st October, 1805.

June 25, 1806: Present, Penrose and Donaldson, commissioners. This claim being unsupported by actual habitation and cultivation, the Board reject the same; and are satisfied that it was granted at the time said concession bears date.

August 28, 1810: Present, Lucas, Penrose, and Bates, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

JOHN MASSING, claiming one thousand one hundred and thirty-eight arpents and thirty-four perches of land, situate on the Mississippi, district of St. Genevieve; produces to the Board a certificate of survey, dated February 26, 1806.

Testimony taken, June 25, 1806. Camille Delassus, sworn, says that he was present when claimant obtained from the commandant permission to settle on the public lands.

Robert Hinckson, sworn, says that claimant settled the said tract of land in the summer of 1803, and did, prior to and on the 20th December, in that year, actually inhabit and cultivate the said tract of land; and had then a wife and six children.

June 25, 1806: Present, Penrose and Donaldson, commissioners. The Board grant the aforesaid claimant five hundred arpents of land, provided so much be found vacant there.

August 28, 1810: Present, Lucas, Penrose, and Bates, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

THOMAS JONES, claiming seven hundred and fifteen arpents of land, situate on Big river, district of St. Genevieve; produces to the Board a survey of the same, taken 15th January, and certified 25th February, 1806.

Testimony taken, June 25, 1806. Abraham Baker, sworn, says that he, witness, settled the said tract of land in the year 1795, lived thereon until the next year, when he sold the same to one Thomas Alley, who did, prior to and on the 20th December, 1803, actually cultivate it; that the same has been actually cultivated to this day; that the said Thomas Alley was, on the 20th December, 1803, a single man, and is now supposed to be dead. Claimant claims no other land in his own name in the Territory.

August 28, 1810: Present, Lucas, Penrose, and Bates, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

JOHN CORDELL, claiming four hundred and seventy-three arpents and ninety-five perches of land, situate on Bellevue, district of St. Genevieve; produces to the Board a survey of the same, taken 13th and certified 27th February, 1806.

Testimony taken, June 25, 1806. Elisha Baker, sworn, says that he saw claimant on said tract of land between the 10th and 15th days of November, 1803; that he moved on the same in 1801, and raised a crop; was, 20th December, 1803, of age, and a single man.

August 28, 1810: Present, Lucas, Penrose, and Bates, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

DAVID YARBOROUGH, claiming three hundred and forty-three arpents and sixty-three perches of land, situate on the Mississippi, district of St. Genevieve; produces to the Board a survey of the same, taken the 12th, and certified the 26th February, 1806.

Testimony taken, June 25, 1806. John Smith, sworn, says that some time about the fall of 1802, claimant, together with one James Hunter, called on him, the witness, and inquired of him whether the aforesaid tract of land was claimed by any one, to which he answered in the negative; that some time towards the latter end of that year, he saw claimant cutting house logs; that, in the following spring, he saw him cultivating the said tract; that he raised a crop on the same for the said James Hunter, he, the said James, having purchased the said tract, as witness was informed, from said claimant; that the said Hunter had, on the 20th December, 1803, a wife and four children, and gave said Yarbrough a horse in payment for said tract.

August 29, 1810: Present, Lucas, Penrose, and Bates, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

JAMES HEWITT, assignee of Antoine Desjarlais, assignee of Louis Aubuchon, claiming eight hundred arpents of land, situate at Bellevue, district of St. Genevieve; produces to the Board a concession from Charles D. Delassus, to said Louis Aubuchon, dated 10th January, 1800; a survey of said land, dated 18th and certified 25th February, 1806; a deed of transfer, executed by said Aubuchon to Antoine Desjarlais, dated 22d November, 1801, and another deed of transfer to claimant, dated 18th February, 1807.

Testimony taken, June 25, 1806. William Reed, sworn, says that, in the spring of 1806, claimant came to his house; that he settled the said tract of land, built a house, and raised a crop on the same that year, and has actually inhabited and cultivated it to this day; that he had then a wife, four children, and a slave.

June 25, 1806: Present, Penrose and Donaldson, commissioners. The Board reject this claim; and observe, that claimant purchased said concession for five hundred dollars, and has actually paid four hundred and ten of the same.

August 28, 1810: Present, Lucas, Penrose, and Bates, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

NICHOLAS LAFRANKE and VINCENT LAFOLS, claiming two hundred and twenty-four arpents of land, situate on the waters of the river establishment, district of St. Genevieve; produces to the Board a concession from Zenon Trudeau, dated November 13, 1797; and a survey of two hundred and twenty-four arpents, dated 15th December, 1797, and certified 17th May, 1798.

Testimony taken, June 25, 1806. Joseph Pratte, sworn, says that he was on the said tract of land about six years ago, when the same was settled as a sugar camp, and that it has been actually inhabited to this day, at the time of sugar making, and been worked for that purpose every year.

June 25, 1806: Present, Penrose and Donaldson, commissioners. The Board reject this claim; and observe, that the said concession is not duly registered.

August 28, 1810: Present, Lucas, Penrose, and Bates, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

JAMES HERGENS, claiming eight hundred and forty-five arpents seventy-eight perches of land, situate on the Mississippi, district of St. Genevieve; produces to the Board a survey of the same, dated January 22, and certified February 26, 1806.

Testimony taken, June 26, 1806. Camille Lassus, sworn, says that he was present when claimant obtained from the commandant permission to settle on vacant lands.

Robert Hinckson, sworn, says that claimant settled the said tract of land in 1803; built a house on the same; that in January, 1804, he moved on it, raised a crop, and has actually inhabited and cultivated the same in this day; that, 20th December, 1803, a wife and four children.

September 1, 1810: Present, Lucas, Penrose, and Bates, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

THOMAS RAYPIN, assignee of James Maxwell, claiming one thousand arpents of land, situate on the waters

ember 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be made.

SEY FEYVROUX, assignee of Bartholomew Tardieu and Co., claiming eight arpents of land, situate in the district of New Madrid; produces the record of a concession from Tardieu and Co. to claimant, dated 3d July, 1807.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be made.

JUSTE TANNIER, claiming six by forty arpents of land, situate on river L'Anse-au-Loup, district of St. Genevieve; produces the record of a concession from Zenon Trudeau, Lieutenant Governor, dated 13th November, 1806.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be made.

DEB BRAT, and others, claiming a tract of land, situate between the two forks of river Gabony, and using the forty arpents lots near Prairie à Gaudier, district of St. Genevieve; produces the record of a concession from Zenon Trudeau, Lieutenant Governor, dated 1st September, 1797.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be made.

ELIAS THORNTON, claiming six hundred arpents of land, situate in the district of New Madrid; produces notice to the recorder.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be made.

JOHN TAYLOR, claiming eight hundred arpents of land, situate in Arkansas district, river St. Francis; produces the record of a concession from Francis Casey, Lieutenant Governor, dated 6th January, 1807.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be made.

HENRY GLASS, assignee of Joseph Maling, assignee of Henry Merriam, assignee of David Vanburgh, claiming seven hundred and sixty-eight arpents of land, situate on river Sabine, district of St. Genevieve; produces the record of a plat of survey, dated 20th December, 1806, certified 24th February, 1806; the record of a transfer from Vanburgh to Merriam, dated 20th February, 1804; the record of a transfer from Merriam to Maling, dated 24th February, 1804; the record of a transfer from Maling to claimant, dated 12th August, 1807; the record of a certificate of permission to settle, dated 20th February, 1806, signed Pierre Delassus Devereux.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be made.

JESSE and ANDREW HICKS, assignees of William Strother, assignee of Basil Valle, claiming three hundred arpents of land, situate in the district of St. Genevieve; produces the record of a concession from Delassus, Lieutenant Governor, dated 1st November, 1799; the record of a plat of survey, dated 24th December, 1799, certified 10th January, 1800; the record of a transfer from Strother to claimant, dated 4th June, 1806.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be made.

JOHN BEE VALLE, JR., claiming seven hundred and thirty arpents of land, situate on the river establishment, district of St. Genevieve; produces the record of a concession from Delassus, Lieutenant Governor, dated 24th December, 1799; the record of a plat of survey, dated 14th January, and certified 10th February, 1800.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

MRS. D. LOUISA VALLE VILLAGE, claiming seven thousand and fifty-six arpents of land, situate on river Sabine, district of St. Genevieve; produces the record of a copy of concession, cert. by Diego Maxwell, 15th

February; concession dated 17th September, 1796; the record of a plat of survey, dated 3d February, 1803, certified 3d January, 1804.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

JOHN CAMPBELL and WHITE MATLOCK, assignees of Benito Vasquez, claiming sixty arpents of land, situate on Grand Prairie, district of St. Louis; produces the record of a transfer from Benito to claimants, dated 30th March, 1805; the record of a plat of survey, dated and certified 25th February, 1806.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

JOHN CAMPBELL and WHITE MATLOCK, assignees of Benito Vasquez, claiming forty arpents of land, situate as aforesaid; produces the record of a transfer from Vasquez to claimants, dated 30th March, 1805; the record of a plat of survey, dated and certified 25th February, 1806.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

JOHN CAMPBELL and WHITE MATLOCK, assignees of Benito Vasquez, claiming a lot in St. Louis, three hundred by one hundred feet; produces the record of a transfer from Vasquez to claimants, dated 30th March, 1805; the record of a plat of survey, dated and certified 25th February, 1806.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

MARY VALLE, claiming one thousand six hundred and fifty-eight arpents of land, situate on the river Au Vase, district of St. Genevieve; produces the record of a concession from Zenon Trudeau, Lieutenant Governor, dated 13th August, 1796, record of a plat of survey, dated 15th August, 1796, certified 1st September, 1797.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

JOHN BOUTTE VALLE, claiming seven thousand and fifty-six arpents of land, situate at the river establishment, district of St. Genevieve; produces the record of a concession from Zenon Trudeau, Lieutenant Governor, dated 4th July, 1796; the record of a petition to the Governor, General, and a recommendation thereon, dated 27th February, 1802, with a reference of Morier to Peter Derbigny, for a translation of the papers.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

ANTHONY V. BOBIN, assignee of Gabriel Hunot, assignee of Louis Indouin, assignee of Joseph Hunot, assignee of Noel Viens, claiming a lot in the village of Carondelet, district of St. Louis, one hundred and fifty feet square; produces the record of a transfer, from Gabriel Hunot to claimant, dated 11th January, 1808.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

WILLIAM MORRISON, assignee of Charles Fremon Delauriere, assignee of Francis Valle, claiming a lot in St. Genevieve village of two arpents; produces the record of a transfer from Valle to Delauriere, dated 6th May, 1803; the record of a transfer from Delauriere to claimant, dated 22d January, 1807.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

BASIL VALLE, claiming a lot in St. Genevieve village of two arpents; produces the record of a concession from Antoine Dore, commandant, dated 12th September, 1785.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

WILLIAM CUBBY, claiming seven hundred and forty-eight arpents and sixty-eight perches of land, situate on the river St. Francis, district of New Madrid; produces a notice to the recorder.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

WILLIAM VANTICO, claiming seven hundred and forty-eight arpents and sixty-eight perches of land, situate on the Forks of Missouri and Mississippi, district of St. Charles; produces a notice to the recorder.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

FRANCIS VALLE, heirs and representatives of, claiming four hundred arpents of land, situate at Mineral de Fer, district of St. Genevieve; produces the record of a petition to the Intendant, and recommendation for a concession from Delassus, Lieutenant Governor, dated 29th September, 1808.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

MATHIAS VANBURNHUR, representatives of, claiming four hundred arpents of land, situate on Negro Fork of the Merriamack, district of St. Louis; produces the record of a concession from Zenon Trudeau, Lieutenant Governor, dated 16th March, 1797.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

LOUIS VACHARD, claiming one hundred and fifty arpents of land, situate on the Mississippi, district of New Madrid; produces a notice to the recorder.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

JOHN COONZ, assignee of Jeremiah Wray, claiming twenty-five by twenty arpents of land, situate at the village of St. Charles, district of St. Charles; produces the record of a concession from Zenon Trudeau, Lieutenant Governor, dated 3d July, 1796; the record of a plat of survey, dated 5th July, 1796.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

RICHARD JONES WATERS, claiming two thousand arpents of land, situate on the bayou St. John and St. Thomas, district of New Madrid; produces the record of an order of survey from Henry Peyron, commandant, dated 23rd August, 1800; the record of a plat of survey, signed Joseph Bony.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

RICHARD JONES WATERS, claiming sixteen arpents of land, situate on the bayou St. John, district of New Madrid; produces the record of a plat of survey, dated 10th and certified 27th February, 1806.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

JOSEPH WALLACE, claiming seven hundred and fifty arpents of land, situate in the district of St. Charles; produces the record of a plat of survey, dated 30th and certified 27th February, 1806.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

JOHN WILLIAMS, claiming seven hundred and forty-eight arpents and sixty-eight perches of land, situate on White water, district of Cape Girardeau; produces the record of a plat of survey, signed B. Conyn, counter-signed Antoine Soudard, without date.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

JOSEPH WICKHAM, claiming seven hundred and fifty arpents of land, situate in the district of Cape Girardeau; produces the record of a plat of survey, dated 17th and certified 26th February, 1806.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

BONITA TAYLOR, claiming eight hundred arpents of land, situate on Missouri, district of St. Charles; produces the record of a concession from Delassus, Lieutenant Governor, dated 18th October, 1802; record of a plat of survey, dated 14th and certified 29th February, 1806.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

ALBERT TISON, assignee of Louis Labaume, assignee of James Williams, claiming four hundred arpents of land, situate in the district of St. Louis; produces the record of a concession from Delassus, Lieutenant Governor, dated 15th April, 1803; record of a transfer from Williams to Labaume, dated 29th April, 1806.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

FREDERICK WOOLROAD, claiming seven hundred and forty-eight arpents and sixty-eight perches of land, situate on the river St. Laurent, district of St. Genevieve; produces notice to the recorder.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

ANDREW WATKES, claiming eight hundred and fifty arpents of land, situate on river Bardenne, district of St. Charles; produces notice to the recorder; and a plat of survey, dated 25th September, 1806, not signed.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

AQUILA WICKHAM, claiming seven hundred and forty-eight arpents and sixty-eight perches of land, situate on Negro fork, Merriamack, district of St. Louis; produces notice to the recorder.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

JACOB WICKHAM, claiming seven hundred and forty-eight arpents and sixty-eight perches of land, situate as aforesaid; produces notice to the recorder.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

JAMES WILLIAMS, claiming two hundred and forty arpents of land, situate in the district of New Madrid; produces notice to the recorder.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

EDWARD YOUNG, claiming eight hundred arpents of land, situate on Main de l'Anse, district of St. Louis; produces the record of a concession from Charles D. Delassus, Lieutenant Governor, dated 15th January, 1803.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

ROWLAND BOYD, assignee of Joseph Boyer, assignee of Swanson Yarbrough, claiming six hundred and forty arpents of land, situate on the south fork of Sabine creek, district of St. Genevieve; produces a notice to the recorder.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

JEAN MARIE PAYS, claiming two hundred and forty-three arpents of land, situate on river Gabony, district of St. Genevieve; produces the record of a concession from Zenon Trudeau, Lieutenant Governor, dated 30th November, 1797; record of a plat of survey, dated 30th March, 1799, certified 1st November, 1799.

The following testimony in this claim was taken by John B. C. Lucas, commandant, at St. Genevieve, 30 May, 1809, by authority from the Board.

Boston Butcher, duty-woman, deposes that the land claimed by situated two miles and a half from St. Genevieve, northwest of said place; that he was warned, used by claimant to make rails and fence on premises, which he did about the last part of September, 1806; that the claimant then made contained about one half of an acre; that he, deponent, planted cherry trees for said



COUNTY OF

St. Genevieve

This license authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or
 ordained preacher of the Gospel, or any other person, authorized
 under the Laws of this State, to solemnize Marriage between
George Rudloff of the County
of St. Genevieve and State of Missouri who is over the
 age of twenty one years, and Elizabeth Yarbrough of
the County of Perry and State
of Missouri who is over the age of eighteen years.

*

Witness my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex. Office Recorder with the Seal
 of Office hereto affixed, at my Office in St. Genevieve
 the 20 day of August 1885

By _____

Deputy

Circuit Clerk and Ex. Office Recorder

THE 100

* NOTE.—If the man is under twenty-one or the woman under eighteen, add the following: The Father, giving his name, (or Mother or Guardian, as the case may be) of the said A. B. or C. D., as the case may require, has given his or her assent to the said Marriage.

TENNESSEANS BY BIRTH - RESIDENCES OF KENTUCKY IN 1890

Copied from the 1890 Federal Census on microfilm by: Thomas P. Hughes, Jr.

Film Roll Number 110

CRITTENDEN CO., KY.

Continued from July 1963

House Number	Name of Person	Age	Sex	House Number	Name of Person	Age	Sex
101	Robert F.	23	M		Elzy Crumler	10	F
	Jake S.	11	M		Patrick	5	M
105	Elizabeth Ransome	30	F	224	James Millikan	41	M
118	David Reynolds	33	M		Mary	34	F
119	Vincent Wyatt	12	M		Thomas	17	M
144	George W. Hall	25	M		Elihu	15	M
146	Daniel Benton	19	M		William	13	M
	Docter A.	18	M		Solomon	10	M
	Alexander P.	10	M		Alphus	1/6(?)	M
153	Franklin C. Trice	40	M	234	Mary Brasher	21	F
	John S.	18	M	237	Wilson Travis	38	M
	Mary C.	15	F	257	Elizabeth Smith	30	F
	Tandy M.	14	M	252	James J. McCups(?)	36	M
	Sarah A. E.	10	F		Eliza	40	F
163	Mary Rhodes	48	F	282	Edward H. Norton	31	M
	Betsy A.	16	F	284	Samuel F. Norton	20	M
	Sarah	22	F	286	Margaret Shoemaker	45	F
172	Margaret Marcum	21	F	287	Mary Porfette	36	F
178	John F. Shelton	24	M	288	Mary Porkhurst	36	F
180	Hiram M. Sanders	40	M	296	James Jones	40	M
189	Thomas J. Hays (Harp)	15	M		Martha	35	F
	Martha M.	12	F		John G.	19	M
	Henrietta	10	F		Susannah	16	F
	William L.	9	M		Keene P.	14	M
190	Andrew P. Spainn(?)	25	M		George W.	10	M
192	Frances A. Cash	9	M	299	Peter Bryant	21	M
	Andrew J.	16	M	301	Melvina Gregory	30	F
193	William Harp (Hays)	31	M		Mary A.	17	F
	Frances J.	20	F		Anellie C.	14	F
	Sarah A.	4	F	309	Polly Clark	63	F
	Wily	2	M	313	Elizabeth M. Kinsey	51	F
196	Jesse Newberry	30	M	315	Stephen A. Farmer	34	M
	John N.	13	M		Rebecca	30	M
204	George M. Hollingsworth	27	M		William B.	9	M
	Eliza J.	24	F		Henry C.	7	M
205	Jacob L. Wiley	27	M		Moses M.	5	M
	Robert Darnell	20	M		Susan	3	F
206	Solomon Travelstoe	8	M	324	John Onodi	50	M
	Nancy	7	F	325	Elihu Allen	31	M
207	William Wilson	19	M	326	Martha B. Yarbrough	43	F
222	Jesse Crumler	41	M	329	William Irving	50	M
	Mary	33	F		Nancy	29	F
	Thomas	14	M		Josephine	16	F
	Andy	12	M		William R.	12	M

GENERAL INDEX TO CLATBORNE CO., TENNESSEE BOOK OF RECORDS, VOL. 1, 1801-1825
 Extracted from W. P. A. Records by Grace Hall Upshaw

The Indirect Index has been checked against the Direct Index. Discrepancies are added in parentheses. Omissions are added following the Direct listing.

GRANTOR	GRANTEE	INST.	DATE	BE/PG	CONSID- ERATION
Direct					
Austin, Nathaniel	William Acklin	W.D.	1801	A- 48	\$ 600
Arworne, John	Michoill Boyers	W.D.	1803	A-128	\$ 300
Austin, Nathaniel	Henry Baker	W.D.	1803	A-136	\$ 40
Austin, Nathaniel	Henry Baker	W.D.	1803	A-137	\$ 7
Austin, Nathaniel	Henry Baker	W.D.	1804	A-139	\$ 48
Austin, Nathaniel	John Brists	W.D.	1804	A-139	\$ 44
Austin, Nathaniel	Henry Baker	W.D.	1804	A-146	\$ 160
Austin, Nathaniel	Beard Blagot	W.D.	1805	A-195	\$ 20
Atkins, Thomas	Miles Burdsong et al	W.D.	1805	A-224	\$ 320
Austin, Nathaniel	Henry Baker	W.D.	1807	A-323	\$ 25
Austin, Nathaniel et al	Joseph Coffey	W.D.	1804	A-138	\$ 30
Austin, Nathaniel	Joseph Coffey	W.D.	1803	A-213	\$ 7
Austin, Nathaniel	Joseph Coffey	W.D.	1805	A-230	\$ 48
Austin, Nathaniel	James Chissum	W.D.	1804	A-233	\$ 36
Austin, Nathaniel	James Chissum	W.D.	1804	A-237	\$ 61
Austin, Nathaniel	David Chadwell	W.D.	1806	A-278	\$ 26.50
Austin, Nathaniel	John Duke	W.D.	1802	A- 84	\$ 100
Austin, Stephen	Aaron Davis	W.D.	1804	A-124	\$ 300
Austin, Nathaniel	Samuel Dodson	W.D.	1804	A-140	\$ 30
Adkins, Thos.	Nathaniel Davis	W.D.	1805	A-235	\$ 150
Austin, Nathaniel	Walter Evans	W.D.	1803	A-196	\$ 20
Austin, Nathaniel	Walter Evans	W.D.	1805	A-200	Dollars
Austin, Nathaniel	Walter Evans	W.D.	1805	A-201	\$ 30
Adkins, Thos.	Robt. Epison	W.D.	1805	A-212	\$ 85
Austin, Nathaniel	George Evans	W.D.	1805	A-234	\$ 30
Austin, Nathaniel	Walter Evans	W.D.	1806	A-286	\$ 7
Austin, Nathaniel	William Graham	W.D.	1804	A-155	\$ 81
Austin, Nathaniel	William Graham	W.D.	1804	A-156	\$ 55
Austin, Nathaniel	William Graham	W.D.	1804	A-170	\$2000
Atkins, Thos.	James Griffith	W.D.	1805	A-211	\$ 245
Austin, Nathaniel	John Hunt	W.D.	1804	A-346	\$ 41
Atkins, Thos	James David	W.D.	1805	A-217	\$ 375
Austin, Nathaniel	Samuel Lusk	W.D.	1802	A- 50	\$ 50
Atkins, Thos.	David Lynch	W.D.	1805	A-227	\$ 200
Austin, Nathaniel	John Morgan	W.D.	1802	A- 78	\$ 60
Alexander, John	Isaac Stophel	W.D.	1804	A-177	\$ 500
Arwine, John Sr.	John Arwine Jr	W.D.	1808	B-242	\$ 200
Armstrong, Isaac	Benjamin Cotton	W.D.	1808	B-162	\$ 50
Austin, Nathaniel	William Rogers	W.D.	1804	B- 38	\$ 34
Adams, Henry	John Butts	B.S.	1810	C-229	\$ 32
Adams, George	George Carr (Karr)	W.D.	1810	C-102	\$ 600
Adams, George	George Carr (Karr)	W.D.	1810	C- 47	\$ 200
Adair, John	Fielding Lewis	W.D.	1811	C-160	\$ 70
Allen, John	Josiah Ramsey	W.D.	1810	C- 99	\$ 100
Allen, Peggy et al	William Bales	W.D.	1811	D- 52	\$ 700
Ausmus, Henry	Joel Boys	W.D.	1813	D-192	\$ 20
Ausmus, Henry	Fred Bowlingier	W.D.	1816	D-309	\$ 400
Anderson, Thomas	John Casey	B.S.	1811	D- 71	\$ 2.25
Adair, John	John Condry et al	Ag	1817	D-181	---
Ausmus, Henry	Zack Cadle	D	1816	D-399	\$ 100
Acklin, William	Stockly Donaldson	D	1811	D- 25	\$ 100
Ausmus, Peter	Layton Ewel	D	1810	D- 45	\$ 100
Adkins, Thos.	Layton Ewel	D	1811	D- 55	\$ 50
Alves, Walter	John Gass	D	1811	D- 30	\$ 300
Armstrong, Wm et al	Beverly Markum	D	1812	D-119	\$ 400
Ausmus, Henry	Wm McNew	D	1810	D- 67	\$ 150
Ausmus, Henry	Wm McNew	D	1816	D-398	\$ 100
Adair, John	John Tucker	D	1813	D-350	\$ 300
Acklin, William	Samuel Acklin et al	D	1818	E-250	\$ 167.50
Adkins, Thomas	Fred. Bowlingier	D	1820	F-198	\$ 20
Anderson, Thos.	Hardy Hughes	D	1820	F-213	\$ 100
Anderson, Jesse	Daniel Lay	D	1819	F- 6	\$ 70

GRANTOR	GRANTEE	INST.	DATE	BK/Pg	CONSID- ERATION
Barnes, Levi	Thos. Rice	D	1816	E-255	\$ 575
Belcher, John	J. M. Smith	D	1815	E- 14	\$ 250
Bales, Caleb	Gerge Yeakum	D	1815	E- 62	\$ 50
Bull, George	George Bernard	D	1816	F-236	\$ 50
Brock, George	John Brock	D	1801	F-265	\$ 225
Baker, Henry	Caleb Bales	D	1813	F-274	\$ 50
Baley, William	William Condry	P.A.	1819	F-141	
Baley, William	Zack Givens et al	D	1820	F- 62	\$ 100
Baker, William	William Hill	D	1820	F- 75	\$ 175
Bartlet, William et al	John Wallen	D	1818	F- 35	\$ 8
Baker, Solomon	Wm. Ball	D	1818	G- 14	\$ 165
Bowman, Wm.	Cornelius Bowman	D	1821	G-106	\$ 750
Bowman, Wm. Sr.	Wm. Bowman, Jr.	D	1821	G-106	\$1750
Bowman, Wm.	John Bowman	D	1821	G-109	\$ 600
Bolinger, Fredrick, Sr.	Frederick Bolinger, Jr.	D	1819	G-170	\$ 500
Bullard, Wm. et al	David Chadwell	D	1822	G-240	\$ 60
Britton, George	David Chadwell	D	1822	G-242	\$ 140
Baker, Henry	Elijah Evans	D	1818	G- 42	\$1000
Ball, William	Gideon Farris et al	D	1819	G- 16	\$ 350
Barton, Anderson	Hugh Graham Co.	D	1822	G- 69	\$ 261
Baker, Wm.	John Hodges, Admr	D	1820	G- 29	\$ 138
Brock, George	Peter Lower	D	1817	G- 9	\$ 10
Blunt, John Exc	Marcellis Moss	D	1819	G- 27	\$1137
Beroff, Samuel	Jess Powers	D	1820	G- 58	\$ 50
Brock, George	Joseph Webb	D	1822	G- 227	\$ 500
Brooks, David	Gideon Brooks	D	1821	H-117	\$ 175
Brown, Hezekiah	Jonathan Branson	D	1825	H-232	\$ 400
Beeler, Peter	Thomas Dunn	D	1820	H- 13	\$ 6
Baker, Thomas	Gideon Farris	D	1821	H- 17	\$ 35
Baker, Thomas	Enos Hobbs	D	1819	H- 71	\$ 50
Beeler, William	John Long	D	1825	H-245	\$ 425
Bundren, John	Michall Pearson	D	1818	H- 6	\$ 200
Bundren, John	Michael Pearson	D	1818	H- 8	\$ 200
Brock, John	Wm. Williams	D	1824	H- 97	\$ 26
Braden, Henry	John Braden, Jr.	D	1825	I- 111	\$ 15
Blackward, Wm.	Henry Myers (Myers)	D	1822	I- 255	\$ 45
Beeler, Joseph	Henry Myers (Myers)	D	1822	I- 255	\$ 45
Bishop, Jonathan	Isaac Thomas	D	1825	I-418/419	\$ 250
Bo(w)linger, Fred.	Michael Myers (Myers)	D	1824	I-279	\$ 85
Botts, John	Jacob Adams	D	1821	L- 2	\$ 250
Birch, Henry G.	John Hall	D	1824	L-347	\$ 100
Bo(w)linger, Fred.	Thos. McLain	D	1825	L-264	\$ 400
Brock, John	Rajan Brock	D	1825	M- 97	\$ 10
Brock, John	Rogan Brock	D	1825	M- 98	\$ 225
Brasfield, Dennis	Thomas Brasfield	D	1825	M-237	\$ 69
Beaty, Martin	William Hojan	D	1821	M- 93	\$ 200
Bowling, Fred	John Hooper	D	1822	P- 23	\$ 100
Breeding, Bryant	Abraham Hurst	D	1824	P-359	\$ 500
Brooks, George	John Henly	P.A.	1796	P-218	
Brooks, David	Gideon Brooks	D	1821	S-558	Love
Bullard, Joseph	C. B. Bullard	D	1814	S-595	\$ 75
Brock, John	Robert Whitetted	D	1814	V- 35	\$ 250
Brock, John	Thos. Whitetted	D	1822	V- 36	\$ 150
Branscome, Rebeca	James Rogers	D	1820	W-121	\$ 140
Chisum, Elijah	Wm. Acklin, Jr.	D	1802	A- 52	\$ 1
Chisum, Elijah	Nathaniel Austin	D	1803	A-104	\$ 4
Cawood, Stephen	Thos. Atkins	D	1805	A-199, 232	\$ 500
Cawood, Stephen	Phillip Ausmus et al	D	1806	A-259	\$ 450
Carter, John	William Blevens	D	1804	A-264	\$ 300
Chisum, Elijah	Joseph Campbell	D	1802	A- 12	\$ 600
Cooper, James et al	William Condry	D	1803	A-111	\$ 400
Condry, William	Dennis Condry	D	1804	A-116	Love
Cawood, Stephen et al	David Cain	D	1805	A-215	\$ 270
Craft, Ezekiel	Joseph Goffer	D	1805	A-237	\$ 15
Chisum, Elijah	Nimrod Dodson	Q.D.	1801	A- 32	\$ 300
Crabb, Joseph	Henry Devalult	D	1807	A- 58	\$ 800
Cobb, William	Thomas Davis	D	1801	A- 72	\$ 320
Cocke, William	John Davis	D	1803	A-121	\$ 90
Cawood, Stephen	Nathaniel Davis	D	1806	A-270	\$ 500
Chadwell, David	William Graham	B.S.	1806	A-268	\$ 500

GRANTOR	GRANTEE	INST.	DATE	BK/PG	CONSID- ERATION
Crawley, John	George Sharp	D	1816	E-223	\$1000
Condray, Denis Shff	Griffin Stallings	Deed	1818	E-304	
Cammen, Martin	Jacob Wolfenbarger	D	1817	E- 55	\$ 80
Condray, Denis	John Wallen	D	1818	E-273	\$ 500
Condray, John	Elizabeth Yearlary	D	1816	E- 20	\$ 20
Casey, John et al	William York	D	1814	E-100	50c
Condray, Denis et al	Martin Beaty	Permit	1820	F-163	
Cloud, Jerry	Thomas Berry	Deed	1822	F-325	\$ 25
Cocke, John	William Cocke et al	D	1818	F- 16	\$ 600
Casey, John	Jacob Cloud	D	1818	F- 24	\$ 300
Cloud, Jacob Clk	Denis Condry	(?)	1820	F- 36	
Casey, John	Samuel Cloud	D	1818	F- 67	\$ 400
Condry, Denis	James Casey	D	1818	F-143	\$ 300
Cardwell, John	John Claypole	D	1821	F-161	\$ 60
Campbell, George	Barnett Campbell	D	1821	F-203	\$ 100
Crutchfield, Wm.	John Critchfield	D	1822	F-206	\$ 400
Cloud, Samuel	Tabithie Cloud	D	1822	F-267	\$ 110
Cloud, Jacob	Andrew Davis	D	1821	F-306	\$ 200
Casey, James	Benjamin Davis	D	1819	F-317	\$ 150
Condry, Dennis	Hugh Graham et al	B.S.	1821	F-123	\$ 200
Clark, Elisha	Johish Hopkins	D	1819	F- 9	\$ 200
Campbell, Arthur L.	John L. Hardy	D	1819	F- 51	\$ 900
Condry, William	John Hurst	D	1820	F-112	\$ 700
Cloud, Benj. et al	Joseph Hamilton	D	1824	F-319	\$ 30
Cunningham, Thos.	John Landers	D	1820	F-151	\$ 600
Cloud, Jerry	Benj. Lanckford	D	1821	F-189	\$ 300
Cloud, Jerry	Abraham Murphy	D	1818	F- 32	\$ 60
Condry, Dennis	Peter Marcum	D	1821	F-162	\$ 800
Condry, Dennis	Ruben Moss	D	1815	F-167	\$ 335
Casey, John et al	William Rogers	D	1816	F- 80	
Crowley, John	John Sharp	D	1820	F-121	\$ 700
Cloud, Benj.	Joseph W. Smith	D	1820	F-138	\$ 100
Carmack, John	James Smith	D	1796	F-257	\$ 60
Casey, John et al	John Thompson	D	1815	F- 3	Deed
Cocke, John et al	George Yoakum	D	1818	F-101	\$ 350
Chadwell, Alex et al	Adam Yearly	D	1823	F-252	\$ 200
Crabtree, Job	Johnathan Bishop	D	1815	G- 80	
Cain, Jesse	Fredrick Bolinger	D	1821	G-221	\$ 300
Cloud, Jacob	Wm. Condry	D	1820	G- 48	\$ 325
Campbell, Arther L.	Andrew Campbell	D	1816	G- 23	\$ 100
Campbell, John	Jacob Campbell	D	1823	G-245	\$ 300
Casey, John et al	John Cardwell	D	1814		
Condry, Denis	Elijah Hurst	D	1821	G- 78	(\$ 1)
Casey, John et al	Elijah Hurst	D	1815	G- 86	Deed
Casey, John	Thos. Mayes	D	1814	G-204	Deed
Condry, Wm.	Peter Parkey	D	1819	G- 72	\$ 75
Cooper, Joseph	Wm. Rogers	D	1811	G-200	\$ 700
Casey, John	John Stephen	D	1816	G- 1	\$ 200
Cunningham, John Quad.	Tidance Shipley(Shultz) et al	D	1820	G- 62	Love
Condry, Denis	Wm. Savage	B.S.	1822	G- 71	\$ 4
Condry, Denis	Herry Sharp	S.D.	1820	G-259	\$ 100
Crutchfield, John	George Treese(Trease)	D	1827 (1823)	G-252	\$ 108
Coats, Jacob	Jacob Adams	D	1824	H-332	\$ 50
Carpenter, James	Nathaniel Barnes	D	1823	H- 72	\$ 200
Collins, Elisha	Jacob Cupp	D	1817	H- 23	\$ 150
Casey, John et al	John Cardwell	D	1814	H-123	\$ 25
Chadwell, Alex H. et al	Robert Farris	D	1821	H- 53	\$ 200
Cannon(Cammon), Mitchell (Micheal)	Thomas Johnson	D	1821	H- 93	\$ 93
Cardwell, Ryol(et al)	John Lebo(w)	D	1825	H-427	\$ 100
Casey, John et al	Samuel Nicholson	D	1814	H- 95	\$ 100
Carpenter, James	Micheal Pearson	D	1820	H- 4	\$ 200
Casey, John	Nathan Perry	D	1819	H- 64	\$ 350
Condry, Wm. Ex	George Richardson	D	1819	H- 36	\$ 300
Chapman, Squire	John Skidmore	D	1811	H- 43	\$ 100
Chisum, Elijah	James Simmons	D	1816	H-414	\$ 83
Condry, Wm.	Joseph Welch	D	1824	H-139	\$ 250
Condry, Denis	John Wallen	D	1818	H-305	

Query No. 69-81 - NC Gen. Soc. Journals (Vol 7, 1981, p. 113)

Am interested in Nathan Perry, supposedly of SC, who married Rebecca Yarbrough (sic) and migrated to Claiborne Co., TN about 1790. Their sons, Edmund and Luke, married into Bridges and Mclew families and later moved with Nathan and Rebecca Perry to Illinois. D. C. Hankins, Jr., Box 38, Hixson, Mo. 65257

Vol _____, p. 229:

Seeking information on Nathan Perry and his wife Rebecca Yarbrough/Saribrey, both born and married in NC or SC. Moved to Claiborne Co., TN about 1800. Also data on their son William's wife, Emaline Culp (b. VA) m. ca 1820, Claiborne Co., TN. Also data for Jeremiah Perry (b. ca 1745 in what is now Franklin Co., NC). Genevieve P. Saribrey, Rt. 1, Box 258N, Monroe, OR 97456.

EASTERN TENNESSES



Claiborne Co., Tn.
taken from
Grainger and Hawkins
1801

Grainger Co., Tn.
taken from
Hawkins and Knox Co.
1796

COUNTY SYMBOLS, COUNTIES, YEARS REPRESENTED

A	Anderson	1838-1882	Jo	Johnson	1838-1880
Bo	Blount	1795-1865	K	Knox	1792-1865
C	Campbell	1838-1881	Mc	McMinn	1820-1870
Ct	Carter	1796-1876	Me	Meigs	1838-1865
Cl	Claiborne	1838-1868	Mo	Monroe	1838-1870
Gr	Grainger	1796-1866	R	Rhea	1808-1861
Ge	Greene	1783-1868	Ro	Roane	1801-1875
H	Hamilton	1857-1863	S	Scott	1854-1880
Hw	Hawkins	1789-1865	Se	Sevier	1856-1873
Je	Jefferson	1792-1870	Wa	Washington	1780-1870



Mount Co. Tennessee
William Varber/Sally Coulson
William Varber/Sarah Sherrell
Ella Varber/William Tompkins

28 Dec. 1829
15 May 1841
20 Sept. 1863

Carter Co. Tennessee
-- Yarbrough/Margaret Campbell
the Yearby/James Shavely
Got license 11 July 1845
by Yearber/John Cook
License issued 16 Nov. 1870
Mary Yarbrough/John ---

27 Jan. 1841
17 July 1845
17 Nov. 1870
17 Jan. 1870

Fayette Co. Tennessee
James B. Yarbrough/Mary A Smith

26 Jan. 1865

Greene Co. Tennessee
Yarberry/Elizabeth Partridge
License issued 10 Aug. 1863
Silas Yarberry/Susan Owens
License issued 12 Aug. 1820
Martha Ann Yarbrough/Johnson Bowman
Sarah Adeline Varber/William---

12 Aug. 1863
13 Aug. 1820
23 Jan. 1861
23 Jan. 1857

Jefferson Co. Tennessee
Henry C. Varber/Sarah ---
✓ Newton ? Varber/Nancy Daniel
✓ Talbott C. Yarbrough/Hannah E. Stroud
✓ Thompson Yarbrough/Elizabeth Fox
License issued 17 Sept. 1869
Louisa Varber/Baxter Anderson
License issued 3 May 1863
--- Yarbrough/George Brittan

25 Mar. 1859
8 Aug. 1865
24 Dec. 1861
19 Sept. 1869
7 May 1863
9 Dec. 1868

Johnson Co. Tennessee
Mary E. Varber/William H. Winn?

6 Jan. 1870

COPIED BY KESSLER
ED 251
P. 2, B. 11

UNOX Co. Tennessee
Abigail Yarber/James Craig

30 July 1857

Monroe Co. Tennessee

John M7 Yarber/Lucietia Hampton	7 Aug. 1861
H-----Yarberry/Jane Thomas	11 June 1857
Roland Yarberry Jr./Ezraael Bivins	3 Jan. 1860
Sarah J. Yearberry/John Morelock	8 Aug. 1844
Iquille Yarberry/John Roberts	13 Jan. 1845
Eliza Yarberry/John Jackson Bivens	1857
Sarah Yarberry/John Presley	1 April 1843
Martha Yarberry/Albert Coforth	27 Nov. 1863
--- Yarberry/Thomas Smallin	28 Nov. 1869

Polk Co. Tennessee

✓ Jasper Yarber/Caroline Rogers	24 Oct. 1865
✓ Jasper Yarber/Jane Martin	1 Jan. 1863
-- Yarbrov/Samuel ----kridge	9 May 1803
✓ Caroline Yarber/William Meroney	3 Dec. 1862
✓ Dice Yarber/Richard Currier	4 Mar. 1873
License issued 3 Mar. 1873	
Patience Yarber/E. ward M. --	8 Dec. 1865

Sevier Co. Tennessee

Yarberry --- /Sarah Hurst Could be Martha	1 April
No return	
Albert Yarberry/Malinda Hurst	30 Dec. 1865
License issued 30 Nov. 1865	
Martha Yarberry/John Shults	3 Feb. 1858

Washington Co. Tennessee

Yarborough/Nancy Ann----	3 June 1850
License issued 1 June 1850	
✓ Reuben Yarborough/Lucinda Spradling	22 Jan. 1851
✓ William D. Yarborough/Susan Rogers	2 May 1853
License issued 20 April 1853	
✓ Reuben Yarbrough/Harriatt Tucker	20 July 1858

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Nathan Perry

This information Obtained From:

To Claiborne Co., Tn.

about 1800-1840/31

to Brown Co., Ill.

To Claiborne Co., Tn.

ca 1798-

Birth

Day Month Year

Birth

ca 1760

Chrine

Mar.

Death

3 April 1842

Burial

Cooperstown, Brown Co., Ill.

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Yarbrough

Wife's

Day Month Year

Birth

1765

Chrine

Death

1838

Burial

Perry Cemetery, Brown Co. Coopersville

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 2-May-1990

76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
1	Edmund Perry	Birth	1788/90			N. Carolina	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	Feb. 1810				
	Rachel Brices	Death	27 Dec. 1824	Cooperstown, Ill.	Brown Co.		
		Burial		Perry Cemetery, Cooperstown, Brown Co., Ill.			
2	Luke Perry	Birth				Carolina	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Melvina Perry	Birth				Carolina	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Benjamin Davis	Burial		Davis Cemetery, Brown Co., Ill.			
	William Perry	Birth				Carolina	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Sarah Perry	Birth				Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Irwin Perry	Birth				Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Edward Perry	Birth				Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Benjamin Perry	Birth				Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	John Perry	Birth				Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

Genevieve
Barham

Josephine A. Yarb./
William T. Perry
1 Nov. 1845
Franklin Co., N.C.
Dau. of Richard
Fenner and Rebecca
Brown Yarbrough.



THE NORTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY JOURNAL

•=====•
VOLUME XI, NO. 1 * * * FEBRUARY 1985
•=====•

Black Craftsmen in North Carolina (part I of II), by Gale Farlow	2
Three New Families in North Carolina Re: Land Along the Cape Fear, 1734/5, abstracted by Ransom McBride.	14
Revolutionary War Pension Applications at the NC Archives (3d in a series; BONE-CARROL), by Betty J. Camin	16
Claims of British Merchants after the Revolutionary War (10th in a series), by Ransom McBride	25
Letters to the C.C.C. (Clerk of the County Court) (4th in a series; Cumberland-Orange Cos.), by Ransom McBride	33
NOGS Membership at End of 1984	44
The JOURNAL's Mailbag	45
Queries	49
Document Review	58

Fillers

Good Riddance	15
Testament of Charles HEPEURN, Merchant in Cape Fear, 1743	32
PICKETT Family Birthdates, Davidson Co., NC	32
Panola Co., TEXAS, 1850	43
Paul PALMER, Protestant Dissenter, 1738	43
A HINTON Family, Chowan Co., NC, 1785-1802	43
Asa TINER, vagrant, is drafted, 1778	44
Change of Name from RECTOR to THORNTON, 1815	57
The Wayside Chapel (a comic relief for what ails you!)	72

•=====•
Editor: Ransom McBride

*Copyright 1985 by The North Carolina Genealogical Society

LYERLY	74	OAKLEY	53	RYCROFT	68	THOMAS	1,30,32
MCDRIDE	69	O'CAIN	61	SARRATT	48	THOMPSON	53
MCCADAMS	7	ODILL	23	SMITHERWAITE	70	THORN	5
MCCAULEY	3B	O'NEAL	49	SAVAGE	71	TICKEL	36
MCCONKEY	19	OUTTAW	26	SERGEANT	55	TICKLE	36
MCCORMICK	19	OVERSTREET	77	SHADDOCK	88	TILLMAN	19,51,52
CULLOCH	80	PARKER	9	SHORT	10	TOMES	30
CUTCHEN	12	PARTIN	84	SHEARIN	33	TRANHAM	88
MCDONALD	49	PAYNE	70	SHEPHERD	71,72	TROUT	42
MCPHERSON	69	PELK	90	SHERROD	89	TURNER	81
MADISON	72	PERKINSON	64	SHUFORD	15	WALKER	20
MAIRARD	19	PERRY	2	SILER	73	WALLACE	31
MAIOR	20	PHELPS	22	SEMERMAN	47	WALTON	25
MANGUM	81	PHILLIPS	11	SEMONS	51	WARD	32
MARSHALL	24	POE	19,62	SMITH	8,18,40	WARRICK	75
MASSEY	5	POLK	5	SPIVEY	19	WATLIN	32
MEDLIN	47	POWELL	26	SPRACKLIN	73	WEBB	56
MELVIN	29,30	PRATER	32	SPRAY	21	WELDON	38
MINTER	11	RAGLAND	11	SPURLIN	85	WHARTON	29
MITCHELL	19	RAMSAUER	37	STEPHENS	8	WHATELY	23
MOORE	15,49,50	RAMSEY	38	STEWART	74	WHITE	14
MORGAN	11	RAMSOWER	37	STEWART	31	WHITFORD	83
MORTON	84	RANKIN	54	STOKELY	69	WHITLEY	29
MURPHEY	16	RAPER	66	STUART	19	WILLBURN	91
MURRAY	21	RASIER	66	STUCKEY	79	WILSON	58
MUSE	JD	RAYCRAFT	68	SUTTON	72	WINING	30
NEASE	32	REUSE	71	SWANSON	84	WISDOM	22
NEVILLE	13	ROBER(T)SON	7	TALLEY	64	WITHERSPOON	80
NEWBERRY	82	ROYCROFT	68	TAYLOR	84	YARBROUGH	2,19
NOBLE	33	RUTHERFORD	11	TEAKLE	36	YOUNG	84

1-85. Want to locate descendants of James GETTYS (b. before 1790, Ireland) who lived in the "Waxhaws" in Lancaster Dist., SC. He bought land from John KENNEDY in Lincoln Co., NC, in 1820 and sold said land to Robert THOMAS in 1826, at which time said GETTYS was living in Mecklenburg Co., NC. This is not the same family as the one in Rutherford Co., NC. (1982) Mamie Gettys ATKINSON, Route 1, Box 70-1, Flowery Branch, GA 30542.

2-85. Need parents & other info on Nathan PERRY (b. ca 1760) & wife Rebecca YARBROUGH, md. ca 1787. Could the Nathan PERRY in the 1790 Census of Perquimans Co., NC, be the same one? Have eleven generations (descendants of 5 of 9 children) to share. Migrated to Claiborne Co., TN, and later to Brown Co., IL. (1982) Genevieve Perry BARNUM, Rt. 1, Box 259-B, Monroe, OR 97456.

3A-85. Need pertinent data for Obediah BRYAN (d. ca Feb-Mar 1800, Chatham Co., NC). Names wife Sarah to have his plantation on Rocky River, which would be inherited by son Jeremiah on her death. Son Philip to have 215 acres adjoining home place. Daughter Mary BRYAN md. Elijah HURLEY, son of Amos (d. 1817, Chatham Co., NC; owned land adj. Obediah BRYAN on northside Deep River), and moved to Lincoln Co., TN, where she died before 1835. Wish also to contact descendants of said Amos HURLEY. Will exchange info & pay postage. (1985) Mrs. John Ruckman BARNETT, 106 McTigue Drive, Bellaire, TX 77401.

3B-85. Will of Allen RAMSEY (d. Sep 1799, Chowan Co., NC) left portion of estate to "children of my brothers James, John, William and Willis." Executor W.T. MUSE noted 19 such children in 1807. Willis RAMSEY (d. ca 1799, Sumter Dist., SC) had 7 ch: Willis, James, John, Allen, Matthew, Elizabeth GAYLE & Mary McCALLEY. John RAMSEY (will probated Feb 1806, Bertie Co., NC) had 8 ch: Willie, Rachel ACREE, Mary BARNUM, Allen, Betsey, Sally, Nancy & John. Need ch & residences of James & William RAMSEY and parents of Allen. (1983) Mrs. John S. BRADBURY, 1661 Mt. Paran Road, N.W., Atlanta, GA 30327.

4-85. David CROWELL, Rowan Co., NC, married Betsey LENTZ on 12 Jan 1811. David CROWELL, Rowan Co., NC, married Tener HAGER on 24 Aug 1812. Need info regarding names of any children. (1985) Mrs. Marie Crowell BRIGGS, 5224 So. Annie Oakley Drive, Las Vegas, NV 89120.

5-85. Need parents of John CHILDRESS (b. 1792, NC; d. 1867, GA) who md. Sallie MASSEY (b. 1798, Wake Co., NC), daughter of Nathan. They moved from Laurens Co., SC, to northern GA ca 1830. Their daughter Willie md. Thomas ABERCROMBIE. Were John CHILDRESS's parents John (b. 1755, VA; d. 1844, Rutherford Co., TN) and Martha (CALHOUN), daughter of Thomas, who md. in Laurens Co., SC? Was this latter John related to Joel, father of Sarah (CHILDRESS) POLK? (1984) Mrs. F.E. BRITTON, 133 Kingwood Drive, Chattanooga, TN 37412.

*Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newark, Tex, 76372*

18-85. Need information on John SMITH (believed to have been born in 1683, York Co., VA; d. 1747/8, Chowan Co., NC). Who were his brothers & sisters? He md. Ann JASPER, daughter of Richard, in 1709. Need names of their children. Which of them moved to South Carolina? All information will be appreciated. (1984) Mrs. Hazel COVNE, 5601 Bethel Ave., Apt. 535, Muncie, IN 47302.

19-85. (William?) Long BURGESS (b. ca 1801) md. Lucy MITCHELL (b. ca 1791), resided in Chatham Co., NC, and raised the following ch: James Barringer, Ridley (Thomas?), & William Russell. They had a grandchild Kemp BURGESS. Long's brother Henry resided same neighborhood. Just across Chatham line in Wake Co. resided an Edward, Akill, Washington, John, Thomas, Robert, Ezekiel, Pretton & Dr. A.S.H. BURGESS. Inter-marriages with MITCHELL, YARBOROUGH, ELLIS, POE, JOHNSON, MAINARD, KEMP, HAMMOND, STUART, LUTTERLOH, HADEN, TILLMAN, SPIVEY, McCONKEY, HUDSON, COUNCIL, McCORMICK, HERRING, HARGOOD. (1985) Bette Burgess CROUSE, 418 Laurel Hill Drive, Burlington, NC 27215.

20-85. Would like to exchange information on the BECK and MAINOR families of Sampson Co., NC; WALKER and COVINGTON families of Rutherford Co., NC, and HORN family of Halifax Co., NC. (1985) Mrs. T. J. CRUISE, 13902 Perthshire, Houston, TX 77079.

21-85. Need information on parents of Thomas Henry DUNAGIN (various spellings including DUNNIGAN) (b. 1836, Sparta, White Co., TN; d. 1908, Jones Co., TX) and wife Malvina SPRAY, md. 1827. Parents probably from Orange Co., NC. Rumor notes that father drowned before Thomas Henry was born. Thomas Henry DUNAGIN was a Private, Co. E, Murray's Bn., Tennessee Inf. in 1863 and enlisted in Van Buren Co., TN. (1984) Lois DUNAGIN, 554 S. Summit #1029, Fort Worth, TX 76104.

22-85. Larkin WISDOM (b. ca 1750, Caswell Co., NC; d. 1844, White Co., TN) md. Elizabeth PHELPS (b. ca 1750, Caswell Co., NC; d. White Co., TN). Documentation needed. Was his father [ED: no name of father given.] son of Thomas WISDOM, son of Francis WISDOM of Pittsylvania Co., VA? His mother was Peggy; who were her parents? *** Elizabeth PHELPS was daughter of Thomas (b. ca 1727, where?; will proved Oct 1823, Caswell Co., NC). Who were his parents & origin? Are there connections with PHELPS of New England? (1984) Mrs. Lowell A. ELROD, 11136 Glenhaven Drive, Baton Rouge, LA 70815.

23-85. Need parents of John & wife Elizabeth ODELL, who moved from Rockingham Co., NC, to Mercer Co., KY, ca 1805. Their ch: William (b. 1798), Robert A. (b. 1799), Margaret (b. 1801), Rachel (b. 1804), James (b. 1805), Nancy (b. 1808) and Balus (b. 1813; d. 1888, Wayne Co., IL) who md. Elizabeth CARTER (1817-1857). (1984) Mrs. Charles H. FAY, 5403 Deverly Hill Lane, No. 1, Houston, TX 77056.

24-85. Seek info on Stephen FOUNTAIN & wife Jane/Jean who lived at Lick Creek, Stokes Co., NC, in 1793. Their children were Martha "Patty" GARRISON, Polly (wife of Richard MARSHALL), Sally, and James (d. 1813). Where was Stephen born and when? Who were his parents, and where did they come from? Did he have siblings? (1982) Mrs. George W. FLYNN, 2270 Overton Rd., Augusta, GA 30904.

25-85. Samuel BROWN (d. 1835, Gates Co., NC) married Sarah WALTON in Gates Co., NC, in 1786 as his second wife. Who was his first wife, and when were they married? Who were his parents? Will exchange information on this Samuel BROWN. (1982) Mrs. Raymond P. FOOTS, 1207 Oxford Way, Cocoa, FL 32922.

26-84. Need parents of Charles POWELL (d. 1807, Gates Co., NC). He md. Sarah OUTLAW, daughter of George OUTLAW, in Gates Co., NC, 1786. Another Charles POWELL md. Sarah BRICKLE/BRICKELL in Chowan Co., NC, 1792. Who were his parents? Will exchange info on descendants of Mary Ann POWELL, grand-daughter of Charles POWELL (d. 1807). (1983) Mrs. Raymond P. FOOTS, 1207 Oxford Way, Cocoa, FL 32922.

27-85. Seeking information on parents and siblings of Delphia HARTLEY (b. ca 1829, NC; d. ca 1918, TN) who md. Bartlett JOHNSON (son of H.H. & Mary) in the late 1840's. Four ch: Nancy Caroline (b. 1854), Elizabeth Charity (b. 1857), John Roby (b. 1860) & Sarah (b. 1872). They lived in Boone, Watauga Co., NC, area and in Johnson City, Washington Co., TN, area. Would like information on JOHNSONS and HARTLEYS and correspondence with descendants. (1984) J.R. GAMILL, P.O. Box 1201, Paintsville, KY 41240.

28-85. Looking for parents of Levi GARRETT (b. 1796/7, NC) who md. #1- Ann ? . Moved to Tennessee in 1816, where my Great-grandfather James Bromfield GARRETT was born enroute. Other children born in TN were Temple Hick, Lucy Ann, Jennie, Miley (Milley), Adline and Daniel. Family tradition indicates that we were distantly related to the GARRETTs of GARRETT tobacco fortune fame. (1984) John C. GARRETT, 6010 Lakemont Drive, Roanoke, VA 24018.

29-85. Seek any info on antecedents & descendants: 1) Shirley WHATLEY/WHITLEY (b. 1685; will probated 1778, Granville Co., NC) & wives (#1- Mary CHERRY; #2- Rebecca WHARTON). Ch. by Rebecca: Willis, Ornan, Michael, Wharton. 2) Mary OPELAND (b. ca 1785, Bladen Co., NC; d. after 1835, GA) & husband Joseph MELVIN (b. ca 1783, Bladen Co., NC; d. after 1860, FL). Ch: David, Daniel James, Polly Ann, George Washington, Jon and Sarah Jane. (1982) Louise Hall GAFY, 422 Bala Clava Drive, Greenville, AL 36037.

30-85. Was Jane THOMAS (b. 1720, Bladen Co., NC) a daughter of Francis THOMAS (b. ca 1705; will dated 1756, Bladen Co., NC) & wife Jeannette WINING? Francis THOMAS/TOMES was son of Francis (b. 1762; d. 1738, Chowan Co., NC). Jane THOMAS md. Daniel MELVIN (b. 1708, Scotland; d. after 1790, Bladen Co., NC). ** Seek parents & other info on Benjamin JOHNSON (b. 1800, NC; d. after 1835, NC) whose known siblings: Charles, Nelson,

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 75372

extant records, many of which only note the framework of a deed, the detailed description having been destroyed during the Revolution. The index would have been more useful if given names were also included, however the importance of the information to help fill gaps overrides this consideration. Over 1500 family surnames are encompassed in the index, and valuable clues will be furnished for those doing Orange County research. (Review by STRICKLAND)

- 16-85. Records from Trinity Cemetery Randolph County NC, compiled by Betty Leach Brown, 1984. Soft cover, stapled binding, 90 pp, full name index, plot map, 8 1/2" x 11", \$10. Order from author: 313 Gregg St., Archdale, NC 27263.

Trinity Cemetery is located in northern Randolph Co., NC, and both it and the village of Trinity are closely identified with the history of Trinity College, now Duke University. The latter has its roots in this Randolph County community. As you enter the cemetery you see a marker honoring Braxton CRAVEN, long-time President of Trinity College. Other notables connected with this college and Duke are buried here. The first marked grave (1859) is that of a Trinity College student who died of typhoid fever. No family claimed his body. Everyone buried in this cemetery is evidently notable to the compiler. Much effort and time has been devoted to research on every person buried in this cemetery. Mrs. Brown's findings supplement the tombstone inscriptions. Documentation is available on request. The use of this book is enhanced by the guidelines and full name index. The plot map and method of numbering rows and grave sites facilitate locating individual sites. (Review by WIGHT)

- 17-85. Surry County Old And New Vol. I, compiled by Lemuel W. Kellam, 1984. Soft cover, bound by threaded aluminum posts, 428 pp, full name index, newspaper photographs, copies of original records, 8 1/2" x 11", \$28.00 postpaid. Order from: Wallace Kellam, Rt 8 Box 660-B, Mt. Airy, NC 27030.

The "good old days" may not have always been best, but Mr. Kellam has proved they were good. The author has included hundreds of newspaper articles and photographs from 1892-1984 regarding happenings in Surry County, North Carolina. "Surryites" will be able to relive these years in such activities as historical events, homecomings, class reunions, wedding anniversaries, men in the military, family happenings, and numerous individual sketches.

The arrangement of events do not appear to follow any set pattern, however a full-name index of some 351 pages provides entry and order and facilitates the search for ancestors and contemporaries. Reproductions of true copies of Bible, marriage, birth, and military records help round out this book of nostalgia. Just remember in 1933 the good times, according to Mr. Kallam, where a pair of children's shoes sold for ninety-seven cents! (Review by WIGHT)

- 18-85. 1840 Census of Surry County, North Carolina, compiled by Kathryn Susan Creed and Juanita B. Carpenter, 1984. Soft cover, stapled & taped binding, 205 pp, \$18.00 postpaid. Order from: Miss Kathryn Susan Creed, 1448 Edgewood Drive, Mount Airy, NC 27030.

This book lists 2,214 white and free colored families, each household showing the name of the head of household and other occupants by the number of males and females within designated age groups. In addition, total numbers of male and female slaves in each household are shown. Occupations of each household and the number of persons engaged in each occupation for that household is shown as well as the number of white persons over 20 years who cannot read or write. Names of surviving persons receiving a pension for Revolutionary service are listed for a total of 18. Statistics are included for primary and common schools, occupations, and population (total: 15,079) for the County of Surry in 1840. A number has been assigned to each household, and this is keyed to a complete name index. The page number in the original is also shown. This census includes present-day Surry County as well as the section of the county that became Yadkin County in 1850.

This valuable reference will be a time-saving and convenient device for researchers in Surry and Yadkin counties of the 1840's and 1850's. (Review by TISSOT)

- 19-85. Wake County North Carolina Land Entries, 1778-1846, by Weynette Parks Haun, 1980. Soft cover, stapled and taped binding, 209 pp, personal name and geographical index, 8 1/2" x 11", \$25.00 (NC Residents add \$1.13 sales tax). Order from author: 243 Argonne Drive, Durham, NC 27704.

Because of an oversight, this volume, transcribed and abstracted by Weynette Haun in 1980, has not been reviewed in this column. We have come to accept superior workmanship as a synonym for Weynette Haun, and this book is no exception. The title clearly covers land entries in Wake County from 1778 to 1846. Most things change, but land is enduring, so for this reason there is a wealth of genealogical information herein. There are over two thousand entries, and each entry includes the date when a warrant was issued, acreage, description and location of the land, name of entrant, and owners of an description of adjoining property. In a few instances, relationships are identified, e.g., "Willie Jones (son of Charles)." There is a dearth of female names, occurring only rarely when the widow lives on adjoining property. Be sure you make full use of the index, for it is excellent. The author has included creeks, branches, caveats, improvements, plantations, rivers, surveys, etc.

With the present accelerated growth of Wake County in mind, it is interesting to note entries again and again that begin "entered x number of acres of vacant land" to names that are familiar both in Wake County history and the present. Among these names most often mentioned are: DAVIS, GREEN, HAYWOOD, HINTON, HOLDING, HUNTER, JEFFRIES, JONES, LANE, MASSEY, MYATT, OLIVE, SAUNDERS, SIMMONS, SMITH, UTTERLEY and WILLIAMS. (Review by STRICKLAND)

says b GA). 9 ch from 2nd m. Pleasant J. Y d 18 Feb 1882, Millerville, Clay Co, AL. Had bro Allen; sis Martha who m Clem Allen; sister Mary who m Benjamin B. Stephens 14 Mar 1827, Pike Co, GA (Stephens family in Tallapoosa Co, AL 1860 Census. Family tradition: Father: John Yarbrough "who died at a good old age - horse kicked him." Mother Sarah Sanford? Grandfather "A" Yarbrough killed by indians while building a cabin.
Betty Hunnighouse, 10442 Lochcrest Dr, Cincinnati, OH 45231

RANDLE Y.

Who was his wife? what are dates of b of his ch? His will probated 1805 Fleming Co, KY. Ch: Polly Murphy, Thomas; Lucy Blackburn; Levy; Randle; John; James; William; Mary; Nancy: Wife, Mary - ?
Mary L. Durant, 36 S.E. 72nd Ave. Portland, OR 97215

REBECCA Y.

(Yarborough, Yarobrough/Yarberry Yarbrey) b. ca 1760 in "Carolina" m. Nathan Perry ca 1789 in Carolina. Think this was NC. The various spellings come from biographies in a Brown County IL history which also lists SC on one place. The family moved to Claiborne Co, TN about 1800 -- or did they already live there when TN was a part of NC (TN attained statehood in 1796)? The 1st 4 ch; were b in Carolina and the last 5 in TN. The ch: Edmond, Luke, Melvina, William (my gggf); Sarah; Irwin; Edward; Benjamin; and John (all Perrys, of course). In 1830-31 all the Perry family and many of the in-laws moved to Brown Co, IL to take up land for their military service. Rebecca d ca 1838 in Brown Co, IL and is bur in the Perry Cemetery in Cooperstown Twp.
Genevieve Barham, 2501 Larson Rd, Monroe, OR 97456

RICHARD YO.

b 1780-1790, m 31 May 1828 Haywood Co, NC to Elizabeth Roden. Listed on 1830 Haywood Co, NC census with girl age 0-5. not listed again. Where did they go?
Ann Broadbent, 216 Jacob Dr., Morgantown, WV 26505

b 8 Nov 1799, where? SC? d 1865 Crawford Co GA. Bur Mt. Paran Church Cemetery, Crawford Co, GA, m (1) Nancy Mitchell, when? where? Nancy b when? d 16 Sep 1822, where? m. (2) Mary Padgett, b. 1797 SC d 21 Apr 1853; m (3) Epsie Ann Gray, b 1832, GA. Believe Nancy's parents to be Abraham & Mary (Carson?) Mitchell from Edgefield Dist. SC; she d in childbirth having twin boys, supposedly in SC. Only one boy lv, Pickens Yarbrough, my g gf. Pickens appears to have been the only child of Richard Y
Ben Arnold, 80 NW 120 St., N. Miami, FL 33168

G gf Richard L. Y, wife Rachel (Pass). Moved to New Hope Community of Forsyth Co in Northwest Forsyth Co, NC in 1879. They came to Forsyth Co NC from Caswell Co, NC. Need parents, siblings, children of Richard & Rachel.
Henry Lowell Yarbrough, 1405 Chickasha Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040

Date of birth: Abner Yarbrough

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed	
		Males	Females
1790-Co.	St.	To 16	16&up
1800-Co.	St.		
1810-Co.	St.		
1820-Co.	St.		

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed	
		Males	Females
1830-Co. Claborn St. Va.		0-5	0-5
1840-Co. Abner Yarbrough St.		5-10	5-10
		10-15	10-15
		15-20	15-20
		20-30	20-30
		30-40	30-40
		40-50	40-50
		50-60	50-60
		60-70	60-70
		70-80	70-80
		80-90	80-90
		90-100	90-100
		100&up	100&up

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Post Office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post Office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1980 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./cty/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./cty/st.add:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #
Family #
Head of family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Value of real estate
Value of personal estate
Place of birth
Married this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
No. if b. this yr.	
No. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

FIRST KNOWN GENERATION

- A NATHAN PERRY b. c.1760 in North Carolina d. 3 April 1842 in Cooperstown Twp., Brown Co., Illinois married c.1787 REBECCA YARBOROUGH (also called YARBERRY and YARBREY) b. 1763 in North Carolina d. 1839 in Cooperstown Twp., Brown Co., Illinois. The parents of both NATHAN and REBECCA are unknown. REBECCA is known to have had one brother, ABNER, approximately ten years younger than she. The first four of NATHAN and REBECCA's known children were born in North Carolina. Between 1797 and 1800, NATHAN moved his family to the rugged Powell River country of Claiborne County, Tennessee. The Powell River is a twisting, occasionally capricious watercourse that has carved itself a series of canyons and gullies which give the central part of Claiborne County a rather wild topography. In the early years of the nineteenth century the wooded hillsides, in addition to farming, provided excellent hunting and trapping grounds. Many of the pioneers found their livelihood in the meat and hides that their skill with a rifle could provide. It is known that all of NATHAN's sons became excellent hunters and trappers.

Among the land records of Claiborne County are found the following entries which pertain to the middle years of NATHAN PERRY's residence there:

- 1808 Bk I p. 129 NATHAN PERRY to Elisha Nunn a parcel of land for the consideration of \$300. By deed.
1817 Bk E p. 262 Wm. Norvall to NATHAN PERRY a parcel of land for the consideration of \$80. By deed.
(Incidentally, this Wm. Norvall was of the same family that later settled in Buckhorn Twp., Brown Co., Ill.)
1821 Bk G p. 74 NATHAN PERRY to James Cook a parcel of land for the consideration of \$230. By deed.
1823 Bk H p. 131 Peck & Johnson to NATHAN PERRY a parcel of land for the consideration of \$24. By deed.
The final land entry for NATHAN PERRY in Tennessee was:
1831 Bk W p. 235 NATHAN PERRY to James Jenkins a parcel of land for the consideration of \$150. By deed.

Between the years 1829 and 1831, the entire PERRY family migrated to Cooperstown Twp., Brown Co., Ill. The migration was instigated by NATHAN's eldest son EDMOND, who had received a land-grant for his service in the War of 1812. At the ages of 71 and 68 respectively, NATHAN and REBECCA made the arduous move by covered wagon and "ferry raft" to Brown (then Schuyler) County. NATHAN acquired land in SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 6 Versailles Twp, the transaction being recorded 20 Dec. 1833. This land eventually was occupied by NATHAN's daughter and son-in-law LAVINA and BENJAMIN DAVIS.

REBECCA (YARBOROUGH) PERRY became the first known burial in the PERRY CEMETERY in 1839. After her death, NATHAN made his home with his EDMOND until 1842 when he passed from this life at the age of 82 years. Many of their descendants still live near the Illinois homestead sites, but many thousands more are spread across the width and breadth of the country.

SECOND GENERATION

AA EDMOND PERRY b. 1788-90 in North Carolina d. 27 Dec. 1874 in Coopers-town Twp., Brown Co., Ill. m. Feb. 1810 RACHEL BRIDGES in Claiborne Co., Tenn. RACHEL, b. c. 1790 in N.C. d. c. 1866 in Coopers-town Twp., was the daughter of WILLIAM and SARAH BRIDGES, North Carolinians who migrated to Tennessee about the same time as the PERRY family. EDMOND served in the War of 1812 in the 4th Regiment of East Tennessee Militia, for which service he received a land-grant in Illinois in the large military tract. Although his military duty lasted the fairly brief time from Nov. 1814 to May 1815, he not only received the land-grant but in later years also received a pension of \$8 per month, quite a considerable amount for the time.

In 1829, in company with his brothers LUKE and WILLIAM and his brother-in-law BENJAMIN DAVIS, EDMOND set out for the Illinois country to seek his land. The small party passed through the small village of Springfield, spending the night in a vacant house. They stayed in Illinois through the winter and came through the Big Snow of 1830 (from all accounts one of the worst blizzards ever to hit the area) and returned to Tennessee in June. EDMOND had liked what he had seen of Illinois as had his brothers, and the entire family was convinced to move northwest. EDMOND evidently never found or didn't care for the land the government granted him, for he never claimed it.

During the first spring that he lived in Illinois, EDMOND cleared some land and planted a corn crop, thus making some improvements and establishing some sort of claim. He immediately set to the woods and by summers and had enough venison hams to sell to make his first land payment. On 15 Dec. 1832 he purchased the SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 30, Coopers-town Twp. from Jos. Haskell (Brown Co. Bk. B p. 256). On 9 Aug. 1836 he added to his holdings by purchasing the NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of the same section from the government. The original deed of this transaction is in the possession of Mae Perry Lanier, one of his descendants.

EDMOND received no formal education and never learned to properly read or write. Not handicapped by these inadequacies of schooling, he and his wife were looked upon with the greatest respect by both family and neighbors. They were members of the Baptist Church built not far from their family cemetery. When they died, EDMOND and RACHEL were laid to rest in that cemetery, located on his original claim, next to EDMOND's parents, NATHAN and REBECCA.

AB LUKE PERRY b. c. 1793 in N.C. d. 17 Jan. 1883, Brown Co., Ill. 1m. 27 July 1814 in Claiborne Co., Tenn., BETTY (also called BETSY) McNEW b. c. 1790 d. 1840-1844, Elkhorn Twp., Brown Co., Ill. 2m. 14 Dec. 1844 in Brown County, ELIZA JANE McCOY (see McCOY history) b. c. 1810 in Maryland d. 1870-1880 in Brown Co., Ill., daughter of ALEXANDER McCOY. LUKE and both of his wives are buried in the Gilbirds Cemetery near the old town of Gilbirdsport in Brown Co. LUKE was in the same regiment as his brother EDMOND in the War of 1812 and saw service for the same period of time. He also recieved a land-grant and in 1871 began receiving his \$8 pension.

LUKE owned 195 acres in Elkhorn Twp., 155a in the SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 1 and

40a 1st SE¹4NW¹ of Sec. 2. In Tennessee he had owned land which records are found in Books E and F of Claiborne Co. land records.

LUKE was the father of eight sons, all from his first marriage. The names of only six are known. It is possible that a daughter was born to his second marriage, although the Mary Perry that is listed with him in the 1850 Census was probably an orphaned grandchild.

LUKE was one of the three brothers that first came to Illinois to located land. and, like his brothers, was of hardy pioneer stock noted for his skill with firearm and snare.

The family of LUKE PERRY were originally Baptist in faith, but many of his descendants left the denomination early on.

(addatur- BETSY McNEW's parents were JOHN and SARAH McNEW.)

AC LAVINA PERRY (also called MELVINA or simply VINA) b. 1795-1797 in N.C. d. c. 1867 in Brown Co., Ill. m. c. 1815 in Claiborne Co., Tenn., BENJAMIN DAVIS b. c. 1795 in Claiborne Co., Tenn., d. 1878 in Brown Co., Ill., son of ELNATHAN DAVIS and REBECCA BROOKS. Having accompanied his three brothers-in-law on the scouting expedition of 1829-1830, BENJAMIN moved his family to Brown County from Tennessee. He acquired land in Versailles Twp. and there the thirteen and possibly fourteen (some reports give sixteen) children were raised. This land was all or in part in Sec. 6 and on it was located the Davis Cemetery, which, through abuse and neglect was lost in the first half of this century. Probably BENJAMIN and LAVINA along with several of their children are buried in the vanished graveyard, which makes obtaining more exact dates for them extremely difficult. BENJAMIN was one of thirteen children and many of his brothers also settled in Brown County, all leaving large numbers of descendants.

AD WILLIAM PERRY b. c. 1795 in N.C. d. 2 Dec. 1842 in Elkhorn Twp., Brown Co., Ill. m. c. 1820 in Claiborne Co., Tenn., EMALINE CUPP b. 1799 in Virginia d. 1870-1880 in Brown Co., Ill., ~~possibly the daughter of JACOB CUPP and sister to VALENTINE CUPP.~~ *BREEDEN* Although WILLIAM was among the small group that surveyed the Illinois country in 1829-1830, he was among the last of the PERRY's to settle in Brown County. The ~~en-Bryant~~ *son of BREEDEN* tire family at first tried Sangamon County which proved too flat and poorly drained. Moving southwest, they stopped for a short while in *and BREEDEN* Morgan County. While his brothers and sisters moved across the Illinois River to Schuyler (Brown) County, William stayed for probably *Winney?* a year in Morgan County, his sixth child being born there in 1832. Morgan County ultimately proved to also be too flat and the sod too hard to break, so WILLIAM joined the rest of the family across the river. He only lived in the new land for about nine years before he died in the prime of life. While the exact cause of his death is unknown, the hardships of pioneer life were many and accidents and epidemic diseases were common. He died shortly before the birth of his eleventh child in 1842, who was named WILLIAM in his memory. Like his brothers, WILLIAM was six feet tall and of robust though lean build. All of the PERRY brothers were noted for their looks, which must have been considerably tempered by their rustic lifestyle.

At his death, WILLIAM's heirs inherited the following lands in Elkhorn Twp.: E¹2SE¹4 of Sec. 13 and SE¹4NE¹4 of Sec. 13 or 120 acres total. This land had been purchased for \$1.25 per acre. There is some evidence that WILLIAM in fact owned more land but had sold or traded it before his untimely death.

EMALINE continued to run the farm after her husband's death with the help of her several sons. She lived to the age of about 80 years, spending her last years with her son THOMAS FIELDING PERRY, who lived the first part of his married life on the "home place". One known tin-type of her exists and shows an old woman of sturdy bearing and rather gaunt features with a pleasant face.

Neither WILLIAM nor EMALINE ever learned to properly read or write. When WILLIAM's estate was settled in 1842, his brother EDMUND had requested that their younger brother BENJAMIN sign for him, a practice which the older brothers probably followed on several occasions.

WILLIAM and EMALINE PERRY were buried in Brown County, but their graves have no markers. Even the exact cemetery is unknown, although the probable places are in the PERRY CEMETERY near WILLIAM's parents or in the GILBIRDS CEMETERY in Elkhorn Twp. which is not far from their farm.

In recalling the primitive lifestyle that must have been led by WILLIAM's family in their first years in Brown County, it certainly seems an unfortunate twist of fate that WILLIAM could not have lived to see easier and more prosperous days.

- AE EDWARD PERRY b. 1800-1803 in Claiborne Co., Tenn. d. prob. c. 1870 m. _____ in Claiborne Co. EDWARD is not to be confused with his eldest brother EDMOND. EDWARD's family has thus far been impossible to trace past a certain point. He was living next to his father in Claiborne Co. in 1830 with a family of two sons and two daughters. He was in Brown County, Ill. by 1840 with a family of four sons and four daughters. He owned land in Elkhorn Twp. (NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 12) and Coopers-town Twp. (NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 30). Before 1850, EDWARD removed his family from Brown County to an unknown destination, probably to a state or county further west.
- AF BENJAMIN PERRY b. c.1804 in Claiborne Co., Tenn. d. c. 1892 m. c.1825 in Claiborne Co. SARAH MCCOY b. 1810-1815 d. 1845 in Brown Co., Ill. in childbirth. -2m: 2 Aug. 1845 in Brown Co. JANE VANCE b. c.1824 in Ill. d. ? . BENJAMIN is listed as one of the early settlers of Elkhorn Twp. in the 1882 Brink's History of Schuyler and Brown Cos., Ill. and his land records can be found on p.140 of Brown Co. Deeds. He also lived for awhile in Cooperstown Twp. BENJAMIN and his family appear in the 1850 Census for Brown County and then further trace is lost of the family. Some of his children did marry in Brown County but evidently did not live there long. Until he is discovered in another county or state, his lineage of descendants will remain almost unknown.
- AG IRWIN PERRY (also called IRVIN) b. 1805-1806 in Claiborne Co., Tenn. d. c. 1860 in Brown County, Ill. m. c.1828 in Claiborne Co. _____. IRWIN came to Illinois with the rest of his brothers and sisters and bought land in NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 2 in Elkhorn Twp. His wife, whose name remains unknown died in childbirth with the birth of their son JOHN. IRWIN never remarried and lived out his life in Elkhorn Twp. He and his wife are buried in Brown Co. in either PERRY or GILBIRDS Cemetery without markers. They had the smallest known family of any of the PERRY brothers and sisters. IRWIN and his daughter PATSY never learned to read and write.

- ACH STANLEY W. DAVIS b. 1835(6) in Versailles Twp., Brown Co., Ill. d. ?
m. c.1859 in Brown Co. ALMYRA GROVER b. 1842(3) in Brown Co. d. ?,
daughter of HENRY GROVER and LUCINDA PUTNAM and sister to CAROLINE
GROVER PERRY (see AAK). They raised a large family in Brown Co.
- ACI LUCY DAVIS b.c.1838 in Versailles Twp., Brown Co., Ill. m. EMAN-
UEL STABLER.
- ACJ ANNA DAVIS b.5/9/1839 in Versailles Twp., Brown Co., Ill. d. 2 Feb.
1927 in Brown Co., Ill. m. c.1858 in Brown Co. FRANCIS MARION GROVER
b. 30 Dec. 1839 in Ill. d. 18 Dec. 1907 in Brown Co., Ill, son of
HENRY GROVER and LUCINDA PUTNAM and brother to ALMYRA GROVER DAVIS
(see ACH and AAK). They raised a family of five daughters and are
buried in the GILBIRDS Cemetery.
- ACK SALLY DAVIS b. _____ m. WILLIAM DRUMMONS
- ACL DICA (DECY) DAVIS b. _____ m. HENRY HILL
- ACM REBECCA (BECKY) DAVIS b. _____ m. GEORGE SUMMY (Jr.?)
- ACN POLLY DAVIS b. _____ m. SOLOMON BRIGGS
- ACO SENNIE DAVIS (daughter) b. _____ d. probably died young
- (ACP?) ANDREW DAVIS b. 6 Aug. 1831 d. 30 Aug. 1909 m. SARAH A. _____
b. c.1849 d. July 1937. Buried in Versailles West Side Cemetery.
Some records published in the books of the Schuyler-Brown Historical
and Genealogical Society include Andrew in this family, although no
further evidence seems to exist.
- ADA SIMEON PERRY b. 1 Aug. 1822 in Claiborne Co., Tenn. d. 12 Dec. 1895
in Lorimer, Union Co., Iowa 1m. 30(1) Aug. 1847 in Brown Co., Ill.
SUSANNAH RUSSELL b. 21 July 1820(1) in Ohio d. 31 March 1859 in Brown
Co., Ill., daughter of JAMES B. and SARAH RUSSELL. 2m. March 1859
(in Hancock Co., Ill.?) MARTHA RANKIN b. c.1834 in Ireland d.? in Ia.
SIMEON lived in Brown County until about 1860 when he removed to
Hancock Co., Ill. Six children were born to his first marriage and
six more to the second. He moved on to Iowa sometime after the birth
of his youngest child EDMOND in 1872 and ended his years there. SUS-
ANNAH RUSSELL PERRY is buried with her parents in the Old South Side
Cemetery at Versailles, Illinois.
- ADB REBECCA PERRY b. 1823 in Claiborne Co., Tenn. d. 17 Feb. 1875 nr.
Clayton, Adams Co., Ill. m. 13 Nov. 1848 ROBERT BROWN b. 19 Dec.
1818 in Tenn. d. 1892 in Kingfisher Co., Okla. REBECCA died from
consumption (tuberculosis) after having born six children, only
four of whom survived her. She is buried at Clayton, Ill.
- ADC ELIZABETH PERRY b. c.8 March 1826 in Claiborne Co., Tenn. d. 2 March
1888 in Elkhorn Twp., Brown Co., Ill. m. 4 June 1852 in Brown Co.
JOHN MYERS, SR. b. c.1826 in Germany d. after 1904. JOHN and ELIZ-
ABETH raised a family of four children on their farm in Elkhorn Twp.
ELIZABETH and her family were members of the Christian Church. In ad-
dition to farming, JOHN MYERS also followed the trade of a cooper.
ELIZABETH is buried in the Versailles West Side Cemetery, but JOHN's
grave is either not beside hers or is unmarked.
- ADD IRWIN A. PERRY b. 19 Jan. 1828 in Claiborne Co., Tenn. d. 18 Dec.
1900 in Mt. Sterling Twp., Brown Co., Ill. m. NANCY B. DAVIS b. c.1831
in Tenn., d. Feb. 1925 in Brown Co., Ill. IRWIN and NANCY had four-

- ACH STANLEY W. DAVIS b. 1835(6) in Versailles Twp., Brown Co., Ill. d. ? m. c.1859 in Brown Co. ALMYRA GROVER b. 1842(3) in Brown Co. d. ?, daughter of HENRY GROVER and LUCINDA PUTNAM and sister to CAROLINE GROVER PERRY (see AAK). They raised a large family in Brown Co.
- ACI LUCY DAVIS b.c.1838 in Versailles Twp., Brown Co., Ill. m. EMANUEL STABLER.
- ACJ ANNA DAVIS b.5/9/1839 in Versailles Twp., Brown Co., Ill.d. 2 Feb. 1927 in Brown Co., Ill. m. c.1858 in Brown Co. FRANCIS MARION GROVER b. 30 Dec. 1839 in Ill. d. 18 Dec. 1907 in Brown Co., Ill, son of HENRY GROVER and LUCINDA PUTNAM and brother to ALMYRA GROVER DAVIS (see ACH and AAK). They raised a family of five daughters and are buried in the GILBIRDS Cemetery.
- ACK SALLY DAVIS b. _____ m. WILLIAM DRUMMONS
- ACL DICA (DECY) DAVIS b. _____ m. HENRY HILL
- ACM REBECCA (BECKY) DAVIS b. _____ m. GEORGE SUMMY (Jr.?)
- ACN POLLY DAVIS b. _____ m. SOLOMON BRIGGS
- ACO SENNIE DAVIS (daughter) b. _____ d. probably died young
- (ACP?) ANDREW DAVIS b. 6 Aug. 1831 d. 30 Aug. 1909 m. SARAH A. _____ b. c.1849 d. July 1937. Buried in Versailles West Side Cemetery. Some records published in the books of the Schuyler-Brown Historical and Genealogical Society include Andrew in this family, although no further evidence seems to exist.
- ADA SIMEON PERRY b. 1 Aug. 1822 in Claiborne Co., Tenn. d. 12 Dec. 1895 in Lorimor, Union Co., Iowa 1m. 30(1) Aug. 1847 in Brown Co., Ill. SUSANNAH RUSSELL b. 21 July 1820(1) in Ohio d. 31 March 1859 in Brown Co., Ill., daughter of JAMES B. and SARAH RUSSELL. 2m. March 1859 (in Hancock Co., Ill.?) MARTHA RANKIN b. c.1834 in Ireland d.? in Ia. SIMEON lived in Brown County until about 1860 when he removed to Hancock Co., Ill. Six children were born to his first marriage and six more to the second. He moved on to Iowa sometime after the birth of his youngest child EDMOND in 1872 and ended his years there. SUSANNAH RUSSELL PERRY is buried with her parents in the Old South Side Cemetery at Versailles, Illinois.
- ADB REBECCA PERRY b. 1823 in Claiborne Co., Tenn. d. 17 Feb. 1875 nr. Clayton, Adams Co., Ill. m. 13 Nov. 1848 ROBERT BROWN b. 19 Dec. 1818 in Tenn. d. 1892 in Kingfisher Co., Okla. REBECCA died from consumption (tuberculosis) after having born six children, only four of whom survived her. She is buried at Clayton, Ill.
- ADC ELIZABETH PERRY b. c.8 March 1826 in Claiborne Co., Tenn. d. 2 March 1888 in Elkhorn Twp., Brown Co., Ill. m. 4 June 1852 in Brown Co. JOHN MYERS, SR. b. c.1826 in Germany d. after 1904. JOHN and ELIZABETH raised a family of four children on their farm in Elkhorn Twp. ELIZABETH and her family were members of the Christian Church. In addition to farming, JOHN MYERS also followed the trade of a cooper. ELIZABETH is buried in the Versailles West Side Cemetery, but JOHN's grave is either not beside hers or is unmarked.
- ADD IRWIN A. PERRY b. 19 Jan. 1828 in Claiborne Co., Tenn. d. 18 Dec. 1900 in Mt. Sterling Twp., Brown Co., Ill. m. NANCY B. DAVIS b. c.1831 in Tenn., d. Feb. 1925 in Brown Co., Ill. IRWIN and NANCY had four-

NAME Nathan PERRY A

BORN c 1760 PLACE N.C.

MARRIED c 1787 PLACE ---

DIED --- PLACE Brown Co. IL

BURIED AT Gilbird Cem CAUSE OF DEATH ---

RESIDED AT NS, TN, Brown Co IL

OCCUPATION Farmer CHURCH AFF. Primitive Baptist

MILITARY SERVICE ---

OTHER SPOUSE(S) ---

FATHER --- MOTHER (Maiden Name) ---

had a bro Abner

SPOUSE Rebecca Yarbrough / Yarbrey / Yarbrow

BORN 1763 PLACE N.S.

DIED ca 1839 PLACE Brown Co. IL

BURIED AT Gilbird's Cem CAUSE OF DEATH ---

OCCUPATION --- CHURCH AFF. ---

MILITARY SERVICE Paimit

OTHER SPOUSE(S) ---

FATHER --- MOTHER (Maiden Name) ---

NO. _____

SOURCE OF INFORMATION _____

CHILDREN		BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
		DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1	Edmond AA	1790	NC	27 Dec 1874	Brown Co IL	10 Feb 1795 NC	Rachael BRIDGE
2	Luke AB	1793	NC	17 Jan 1833	Brown Co IL	1810 TN m' Elizabeth McNew 27 Jul 1810	m' Elizabeth McNew 27 Jul 1810
3	Melvina AC	1795	NC	1867	"	1815 Claiborne Co TN	Benjamin DAVIS
4	William AD	1796	NC	2 Dec 1842	"	1820 Claiborne Co TN	Emaline BREEDING
5	Edward AE	1800	Co TN	1870	Probably Iowa		P Had several children
6	Benjamin AF	1804	"	1892	"	1825 m' Sarah McCoy	m' Sarah McCoy
7	Irving AG	1805	"	1860	Brown Co IL	1825	P
8	Sarah AH	1804	"	30 Mar 1883	Marion Co Iowa	1820 WM BRIDGES	10 Apr 1748 TN
9	John AI	1810	"			1810 Nov 1872 IA	
10							
11							

ADD ADDITIONAL DATA ON BACK

Nathan PERRY nprn ca ;760 and wife, Rebecca YARBOUGH/YARBREY born ca 1760 om "Carolina" and married ca 1788. First four children were: EDMUND, LUKE, WILLIAM AND MELVINA B. "Carolina" and the last five were: EDWARD, IRWIN, BENJAMIN, JOHN born Claiborne County, Tennessee. William Perry married Emaline BREEDING. Family lived in Claiborne County 1800 to 1830. Entire family moved to Military Strip (Brown County, Illinois) to claim land for military service. Need place of residence prior to Tennessee and other info on parents. Many BRIGGS, CUPP, DAVIS AND HURST among descendants.

Males over 21 living in Claiborne County, Tennessee in 1833 only list one Perry. A John. That is strange because there were several listed in the 1830 Census for that county.

If you would want me to do further research on your Perry name, please submit a family chart. A chart of your direct line from you back to the one being borned in Claiborne August 1, 1822 - Simeon Perry, okay?

Again, let me say, I am sorry about this long delay. Guess it is better late than never, huh?

Hoping to hear from you on the above.

Sincerely,

Mary E. Parkey

Mary E. Parkey
President
Claiborne County Historical Society
Tazewell, Tennessee

Please forward your answer to me at Route 1, Box 589, Jonesville, VA 24263.

NATHAN PERRY

The parents of Nathan Perry are unknown. He was born about 1760 in North Carolina and married Rebecca Yarbrough of that state about 1787. Her name is listed variously as Yarbrey/Yarberry/ Yarobough in biographical sketches of later generations. ~~It is known that~~ ^{Abner,} She had a brother about ten years younger. Nathan and Rebecca had nine known children the first four of whom were born in North Carolina.

Between 1797 and 1800 they moved the family to the rugged Powell River country of Claiborne County. (or could they have been there all along and it simply became Tennessee in 1796?) Here the last five children were born. The Powell River is a twisting, occasionally capricious, watercourse that has carved itself a series of canyons and gullies which give the central part of Claiborne County a rather wild topography. In the early nineteenth century, the wooded hillsides, in addition to farming, provided excellent hunting grounds. The Perrys, like many other pioneers, found their livelihood in the meat and hides their skill with rifles procured. It is known that all Nathan's sons were excellent hunters.

Records show several land transactions in Claiborne County--the first in 1808 when Nathan sold a parcel to Elisha Nunn for \$300 and the final one^{in 1831} a sale to James Jenkins for \$ 150.

The Perry's children and their spouses most of whom were married in Claiborne Co were: Edmond--Rachael Bridges; Luke--Betsy McNew; Lavina--Benjamin Davis; William--Ezaline Breeding; Edward--___? ; Benjamin--Sarah Mc Coy; Irwin--___? ; Sarah--___ Bridges; John--___?.

At least two of the Perry sons as well as a son-in-law served in the War of 1812 and were granted land in the Military Strip in Illinois. Between 1829 and 1851, Nathan and Rebecca, then 71 and 68, their nine children and spouses, the grand children (these were legion as there were 12 to 16 per family) and one great grandson, as well as many family members of the in laws, migrated to Brown County, Ill. Many of the descendants

ACJA DICK (also spelled DICY) GROVER b. 1859 in Cooperstown Twp.,
Brown Co., Ill. d. 1943 in Brown Co. m. JAMES REISCHE b. 1857
d. 1957 (aged 100)

ACJB RUTH GROVER

ACJC CARRIE GROVER

ACJD ELLA GROVER

ACJE LEWIS W. GROVER b. c. 1866 d. 12 Feb 1872 aged 6 yrs. LEWIS is
buried in GILBIRDS Cemetery.

ADAA SARAH ESTALLINE PERRY b. 1848 in Versailles Twp., Brown Co., Ill.
d. ? m. (JOHN W. HENDRICKS?)

ADAB WILLIAM PERRY b. 1849 in Versailles Twp., Brown Co., Ill. d. after
1927 prob. in Vacaville, Solano Co., Calif. m. DENA _____ b. ? d. ?.

* ADAC ^{2/18} PHOEBE E. PERRY b. 1852 in Versailles Twp., Brown Co., Ill. d. be-
fors 1927 m. HENRY BOSTON b. ? d. ? ^{July 24, 1923} ^{Stratton, Nebraska}
^{2/11/1853} ^{Hancock County, Kentucky}

ADAD ROBERT PERRY b. 1854 in Versailles Twp., Brown Co., Ill. c. 1895? m. ^{June 7, 18}
It is possible that he never married. ^{Carthage, Ill}
^{D. 5/18/1931} ^{Stratton, Mo}

ADAE MILLY PERRY b. 29 April 1856 in Versailles Twp., Brown Co., Ill. d. 15 Nov. 1933 at Lorimor, Union Co., Iowa m. 24 Dec. 1876 in
Lorimor EMMETT S. DOWNEY b. _____ d. 5 Jan. 1924

ADAF CHANCEY LAWSON HIGBY PERRY b. 13 Dec. 1858 in Versailles Twp., Brown
Co., Ill. d. August 1928 in Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., Kansas m.
^{13 Dec. 1858 in Oak Co., Iowa} ^{2 July 1952 in Denver, Colo.} ^{They had a}
^{family of three sons.} CHANCEY is buried in Fairview Cemetery in
Cherryvale, Kansas.

ADAG DOUGLAS PERRY b. 1861 in Hancock Co., Ill. d. after 1927 in Oakland,
Calif. m. FLORENCE _____. They had no children.

ADAH EMALINE (or EMMA) PERRY b. 8 Feb. 1862(3) in Hancock Co., Ill. d. 26
Nov. 1940 at Lorimor, Union Co., Iowa m. CLEMENT DAVIS b. 1 Dec. 1862
d. 19 Feb. 1919.

ADAI CLEMENT L. PERRY b. 11 Nov. 1865 at Carthage, Hancock Co., Ill.
d. 2 Jan. 1936 at Afton, Union Co., Iowa. m. LYDA LOCHRIE b. _____ d.

ADAJ HENRY LEE PERRY b. 14 Jan. 1869 at Carthage, Hancock Co., Ill.
d. 2 Feb. 1949 at Lorimor, Union Co., Iowa. m. LETTIE JANE BURKHEIMER
b. 26 Aug. 1874 in Lorimor, Iowa d. Dec. 1964 in Lorimor.

ADAK LAURA F. PERRY b. Feb. 1870 in Hancock Co., Ill. d. 1955 in Des Moines,
Polk Co., Iowa. m. REUBEN DAVIS b. 1865 d. 1904.

ADAL EDMOND PERRY b. Feb. 1872 in Hancock Co., Ill. d. after 1927 in Oakland,
Calif. m. IRA _____ b. _____ d. _____. This family moved first
to Missouri and then to California.

ADBA AMANDA L. BROWN b. 1849 in Brown Co., Ill. d. ?

ADBB MARY BROWN b. 1852 in Brown Co., Ill. d. aged 18 nr. Clayton, Adams
Co., Ill. She is buried at Clayton.

* Will add info when complete.

State of Illinois } I do solemnly swear that I will well and truly
Brown County } administer all and singular the goods and chattels
right credits and effects of Nathan Perry dec'd and pay all just claims
and charges against said estate so far as his goods Chattels and effects
shall extend and the law charge me and that I will do and perform
all other acts required of me by law to the best of my knowledge and abilities
sworn to and subscribed
Edmund Perry
before me this 16th day of June 1842

State of Illinois } The people of the state of Illinois To all to whom
Brown County } these presents shall come Greeting
Know Ye that Whereas William Perry of the County of Brown
and state of Illinois died intestate as it is said on or about
the 28th day of April A D 1842 having at the time of his decease
personal property in this state which may be lost destroyed or diminished
in value if speedy care be not taken of the same, to the end therefore that
said property may be collected and preserved for those who shall
appear to have a legal right or interest therein we do hereby appoint
Edmund Perry of the County of Brown and state of Illinois a com-
missioner of all and singular the goods and chattels rights and credits
which were of the said William Perry at the time of his decease
with full power and authority to receive and collect the said property
and debts wherever the same may be found in this state and in gen-
eral to do and perform all other acts which now are or hereafter may
be required of me by law Witness Edward W. M. Mundy Probate
Justice of the peace within and for the said
County of Brown at his office in M'Henry this
16th day of June A D 1842

State of Illinois }
Brown County } E. W. Mundy Probate Justice of the peace
I do solemnly swear that I will well and truly administer all
and singular the goods and chattels rights credits and effects of
William Perry dec'd and pay all just claims and charges against
said estate so far as his goods Chattels and effects shall extend
and the law charge me and that I will do and perform all
other acts required of me by law to the best of my knowledge and
abilities
sworn to and subscribed
before me this 16th day
of June A D 1842
E. W. Mundy P. J.

NAME William PERRY AD NO. _____

BORN 1795 PLACE North Carolina

MARRIED c 1820 PLACE Clairborne Co TX

DIED 2 Dec 1842 PLACE Elkhorn Twp

BURIED AT _____ CAUSE OF DEATH _____

RESIDED AT _____

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. Baptist

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE (S) _____

FATHER Nathan PERRY MOTHER (Maiden Name) Rebecca YARBOROUGH/YARBERRY

SPOUSE Emaline (Milly) BREEDING

BORN 1799 PLACE Virginia

DIED After 1870 PLACE Brown Co IL

BURIED AT _____ CAUSE OF DEATH _____

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. Baptist

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE (S) _____

FATHER Bryant BREEDING MOTHER (Maiden Name) Winnie

SOURCE OF INFORMATION
Clairborne Co TX
1842

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	
1 Simeon	1 Aug 1822	Clairborne Co TN	12 Dec 1895	Lorimon Iowa	30 Aug 1847	Susan RUSSELL
2 Rebecca	1823	"	17 Feb 1875	"	1849	Robert BROWN
Elizabeth	3 Jan 1824	"	1875	"	4 June 1852	John BYERS
Irwin/Erwin	19 Jan 1828	"	18 Dec 1900	"	4 Nov 1849	Nancy B. DAVIS
Andrew	1830	"	25 May	"	19 Aug 1850	Martha WORTHINGTON
David Hodge	14 Dec 1832	Morgan Co IL	1 June 1910	"	3 Jan 1854	Amanda M. DRUMMOND
Sarah	13 Dec 1833	Brown Co IL	16 Aug 1913	"	20 Oct 1853	Joseph M. CANULT
Henry	31 Jan 1836	Brown Co IL	14 Jan 1866	Hartwick IL	20 Feb 1862	Mary Ellen Burner (b 9 Jan 1842) (d 11 Nov 1890)
Thomas Fielding	2 Feb 1837	"	9 Aug 1907	"	24 May 1860	m ^{rs} Louisa M. COY
Halda	1839/40	"	1923	"	28 May 1862	m ^{rs} Susan DURHAM
William	1842	"				George FAGAN
born after his father's death						?

4

ADA

NAME Siméon PERRY NO. _____

BORN 1 Aug 1822 PLACE Claiborne Co TN

MARRIED 30 Aug 1847 PLACE Brown Co IL SOURCE OF INFORMATION _____

DIED 12 Dec 1895 PLACE Lorimer, Iowa

BURIED AT Lorimer Cem CAUSE OF DEATH _____

RESIDED AT _____

OCCUPATION Farmer CHURCH AFF. Baptist

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE Sim Martha RAVKIN (See page 351 + 357)

FATHER William PERRY MOTHER (Maiden Name) Emaline BREEDING

SPOUSE Susannah RUSSELL

BORN 21 Aug 1820 PLACE OHIO

DIED 31 Mar 1859 PLACE Brown Co IL

BURIED AT _____ CAUSE OF DEATH _____

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE (S) _____

FATHER James RUSSELL MOTHER (Maiden Name) Sarah LINCOLN

	CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
		DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1	ADAA Sarah Estelene	1848	Brown Co	8 Sept 1878	Hancock Co IL	21 Mar 1875	Carthage William RHEA
2	ADAB William	1849	Brown Co	between 1928 1933	CA		Pena
3	ADAC Phebe Elizabeth	10 Feb 1851	"	24 July 1923	"	7 June 1876	Carthage Geo. Henry BOSTON
4	ADAD Robert	7 Mar 1854	"	9 May 1907	Bentley IL	20 Dec 1877	Arabella Belle BEYLER
5	(Emilia) ADAE Milley Rosaline	22-29? Apr 1856	"	15 Nov 1933	Lorimer	24 Feb 1876	Carthage Emmett S. DOWNEY
6	ADAF Chauncy Higbee	8 Dec 1858	"	16 Aug 1928	Cherryvale KS	32 Feb 1895	Mary Mildred CALHOV
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							

This is an old copy but I hope you might want it. Am trying to get an updated one out

Descendents of Simeon PERRY

Rebecca Yarbrough ^(Milly) Emaline Breeding
Nathan Perry → Wm Perry → Simeon Perry

Simeon PERRY (b. 1 Aug. 1822, Tenn., d. 12 Dec. 1895, Lorimor, Ia.)

m¹ 30 Aug. 1847 Susannah RUSSELL (b. 21 Aug 1820, Ohio
d. 31 Mar. 1859, Brown Co. Ill.)

m² 28 Dec. 1859 Martha RANKIN (b. 24 Oct. 1835, Ireland,
d. 8 Jan. 1910, Lorimor, Iowa)

Jonesville, Virginia 24263
March 23, 1987

Ms. Guernadine Mabe
3355 Highway 96 East
space 68
Pueblo, CO 81001

Dear Ms. Mabe:

Your request for Perry data was left in the office of the Claiborne County Historical Society, Tazewell, Tennessee back in the winter. I picked it up and brought it home with me. By this time, I had loaned all of my records from Claiborne County, Tennessee to a party down in Hancock Co unty Tennessee; thus getting them back over the past week-end.

First, I want to let you know that I am sorry about all of this time delay. I do not know who left your note in the library nor why someone did not attempt to answer it. I will attempt to send you a few articles. I do not know if it will be of help to you in your line of research on your Perry name.

As for as I know there are no early records on births from Claiborne County, Tennessee for the time of your Simeon Perry's birth.

I have enclosed the 1830 and 1840 census for Claiborne County, Tennessee on all Perrys.

The Perrys in the 1830 census.

Perry, Edward - 11001-11001
Perry, Luke - 322101-000001
Perry, Edmond - 1021001-1201001
Perry, Benjamin - 10002-10001
Perry, Irvin - 00001-10001
Perry, Daniel - 012000001-00101001
Perry, Joseph Stigal - 00001-00001

The Perrys in the 1840 census.

Perry, John S. - C1-213 - 00000001-11001001
Perry, Samuel - C1-245 - 10001-00001

No Perrys listed in the marriages records in Book II. Book I was destroyed by fire when the court house burned in the 1930's.

Index to Claiborne County, Tennessee Book of Records - Volume I - 1801-1825.

Perry, Nathan to James Cook Deed 1821, G.74 \$230.00.
Perry, Nathan to Elisha Nunn, Deed 1808, Page 129, \$300.00.

A Ms. Genevieve Perry Barham, 25001 Larson Road, Monroe, OR 97456 has recently sent in the following query to our quarterly "Reflection", published by our Historical Society in Tazewell, Tennessee. Thought it might be of help. Perhaps you two can get together in this search on the Perry name.

Nathan PERRY nprn ca ;760 and wife, Rebecca YARBOUGH/YARBREY born ca 1760 om "Carolina" and married ca 1788. First four children were: EDMUND, LUKE, WILLIAM AND MELVINA B. "Carolina" and the last five were: EDWARD, IRWIN, BENJAMIN, JOHN born Claiborne County, Tennessee. William Perry married Emaline BREEDING. Family lived in Claiborne County 1800 to 1830. Entire family moved to Military Strip (Brown County, Illinois) to claim land for military service. Need place of residence prior to Tennessee and other info on parents. Many BRIGGS, CUPP, DAVIS AND HURST among descendants.

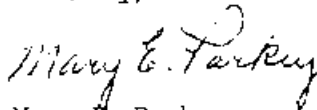
Males over 21 living in Claiborne County, Tennessee in 1833 only list one Perry. A John. That is strange because there were several listed in the 1830 Census for that county.

If you would want me to do further research on your Perry name, please submit a family chart. A chart of your direct line from you back to the one being borned in Claiborne August 1, 1822 - Simeon Perry, okay?

Again, let me say, I am sorry about this long delay. Guess it is better late than never, huh?

Hoping to hear from you on the above.

Sincerely,



Mary E. Parkey
President
Claiborne County Historical Society
Tazewell, Tennessee

Please forward your answer to me at Route 1, Box 589, Jonesville, VA 24263.

HUSBAND George Henry Boston

Birth 11 Feb 1850 Place Carthage Ill. Hancock Co.
 Church _____ Place _____
 Death 18 May 1931 Place Stratten, Nebraska Hitchcock Co.
 Burial _____ Place _____
 Father _____ Mother (Maiden Name) _____
 Married 7 June 1876 Place Carthage, Ill. Hancock Co.
 Other Wives (if any) (1) Jane Lewis 1871

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

WIFE (2) Phoebe E. Perry

Birth 12 Feb 1851 Place Mt. Sterling, Ill. Brown Co.
 Church _____ Place _____
 Death 7/24/1922 Place _____
 Burial Stratten, Nebraska Place 8 Claiborne County, Tenn.
 Father Simon Perry Mother (Maiden Name) Susan Sarah Russell
 Other Hus. (if any) _____

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1										Date _____ To _____
	2 Walter Simon Boston	11	3	1877	Carthage	Hancock	Ill.	10	11	1938	Date _____ To _____
	3 Minnie Ellen	12	30	1879	Alma	Norlan	Nebr.	5	9	1932	Date _____ To _____
	4 Rosa Jane	2	3	1882	Alma	Norlan	Nebr.	13	3	1968	Date _____ To _____
	5 Daisy Pearl	8	5	1884	Alma	Norlan	Nebr.	12	4	1964	Date _____ To _____
	6										Date _____ To _____
	7										Date _____ To _____
	8										Date _____ To _____
	9										Date _____ To _____
	10										Date _____ To _____
	11										Date _____ To _____
	12										Date _____ To _____
	13										Date _____ To _____

Fraternal Organizations

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

1830 CENSUS
EAST TENNESSEE

transcribed and indexed

by

Byron Sistler

Evanston, Illinois

1969

RICHARDS MEMORIAL LIBRARY

1106 S. Blackburn

Brady, TX 76825

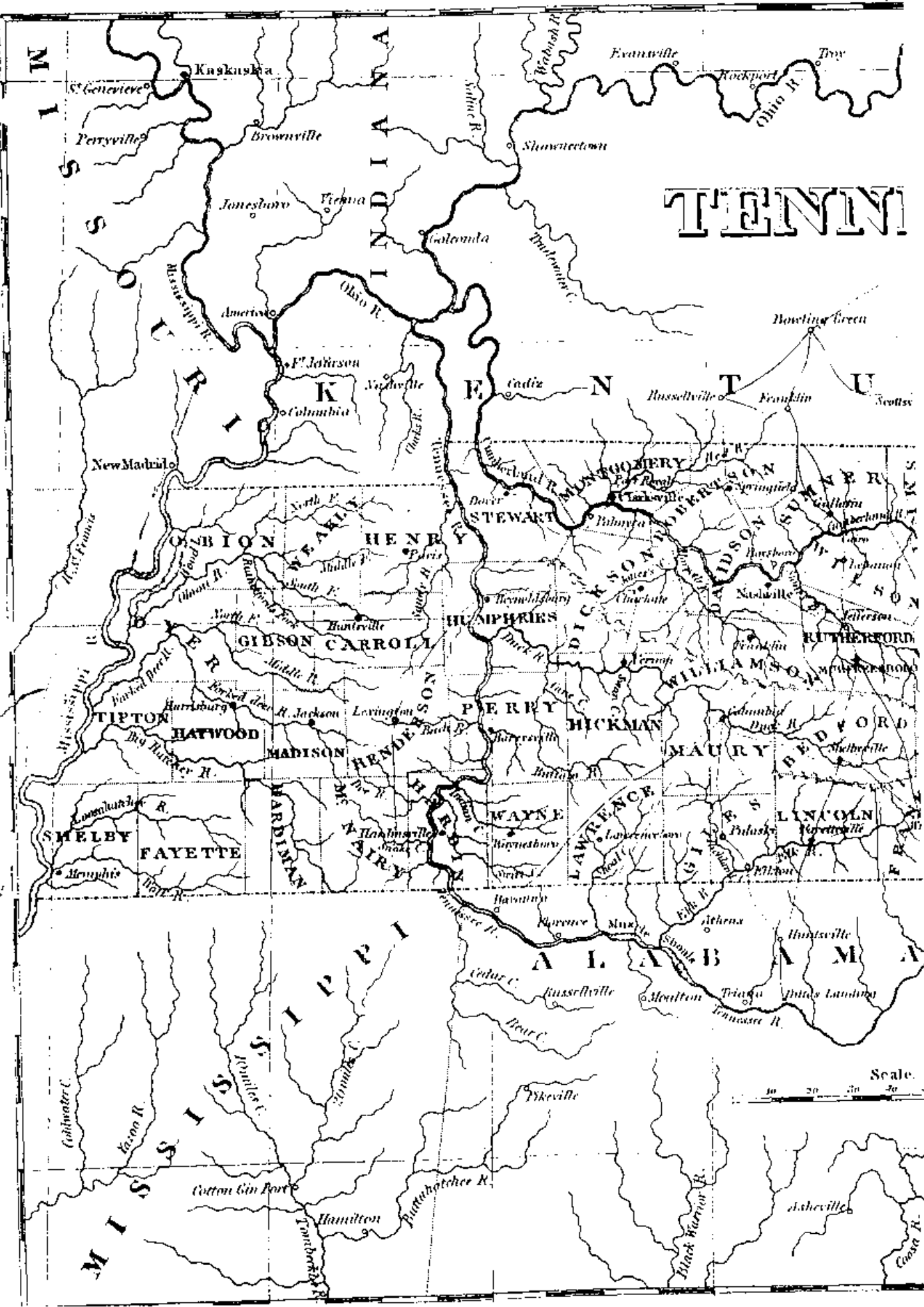
89-876

Second Printing, October, 1973. Published and distributed by

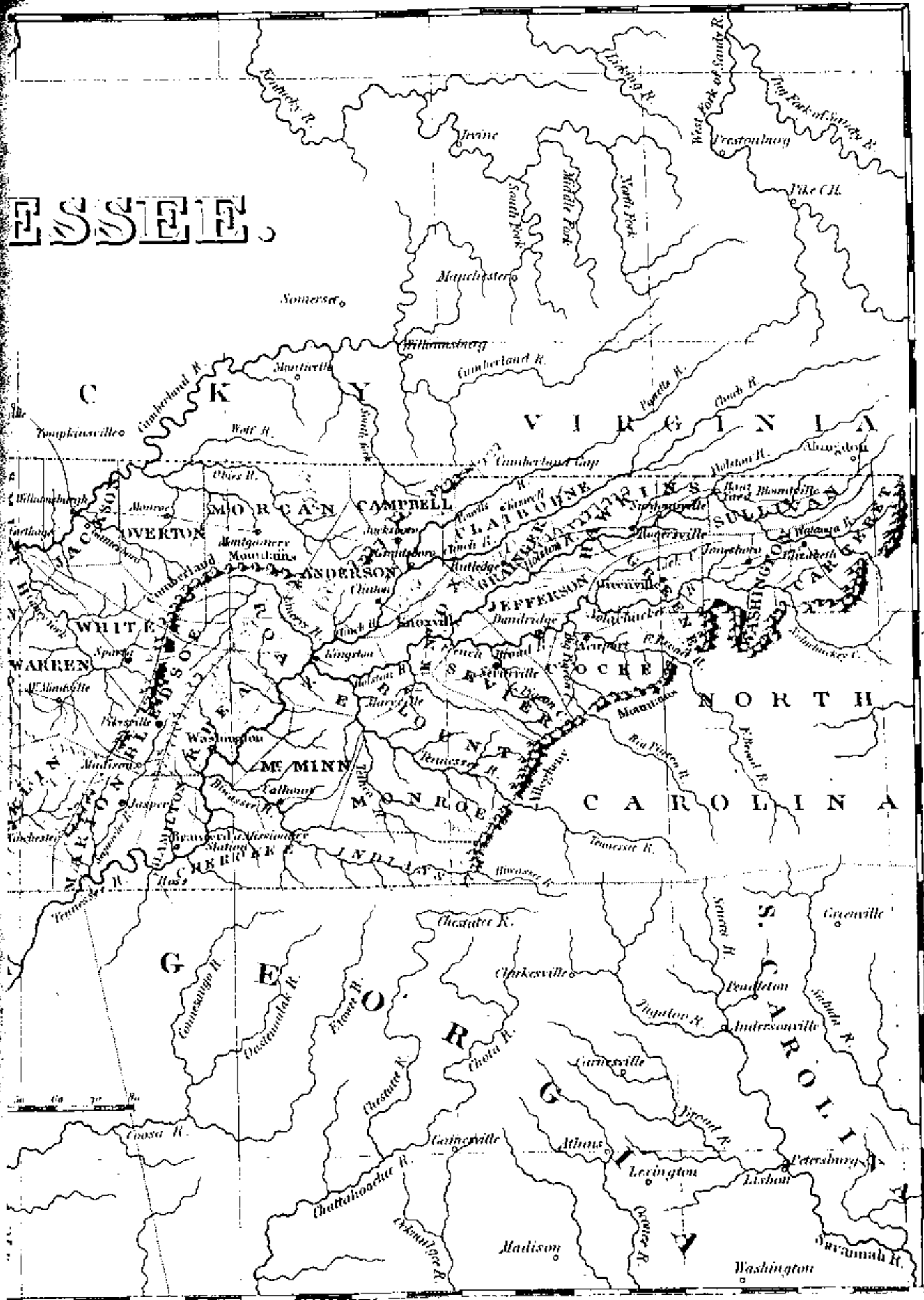
Byron Sistler & Associates

1626 Washington Street

Evanston, IL 60202



ESSEE.



CLABORNE

110

Short, Elizabeth
1-00001
Barnet, George
1022101-0100101
Long, Pirtson
00101001-00010001
Young, Jeremiah
21100001-0020001
Long, John
00001-0001
West, Isaac
1120001-1000001
Barnet, Jonathan
101012-120010001
Dunsmore, Sarah
201-0000101
Woodall, Bluford
00000101-10000001
Kesterson, William
00001-0001
Givens, William
0010001-00020001
Moore, William
2100001-0210001
Day, Samuel
21011-11001
Whiteacre, Rice
0110101-0011001
McCubbin, Zachariah
0000000001-0000000001
McBee, Samuel
03021001-0010001
Clark, Joseph
0000000001-0000000001
Frier, Daniel
020010001-2022001
Nunn, Elisha
2010001-111101
Neal, Joseph
11230001-2110001
Hodges, Bibby
11013001-0121001
Simmons, John
22100001-0010001
Ginnings, Anderson
010001-12101
Hurst, Kiram
121101-200201
Plank, Christian
11001001-1010001
Evans, John
11001001-10101001
Richardson, Hardy
11000001-221001

111

Henderson, Preston
10001-10001
Henderson, Thomas
000101001-20011
Hardy, Thomas
101000001-0100101
Estes, Elisha
100101-23001
Wooton, Edward
1111001-120101
Hurst, John
111001-00001
Ginnings, Edward
10111001-00011001
Campbell, George
01102001-10210001
Kesterson, David
00200001-00021001
Lanham, Abel
110010001-1210001
Hunt, John
11010001-1101001
Lanham, William
120001-200001
Dobkins, Solomon
0122001-3001101
Dobkins, Jacob
0000000001-0000000001
Green, William
00001-10001
Bray, Mary
00003-000110001
McClary, Andrew
10001-00001
Wilson, John
20001-00001
Parks, Franklin
00001-000001
Parks, Robert G.
01010001-1020001
Willis, Joel
200011001-20102
McClary, Andrew
0000000001-0000001001
McKnight, Joseph
10011-00010001
Upton, Richard
20001-00001001
Frasher, Alexander
010111-01001
Moore, John
200011-12001
Mise, Littleton
0-0

112

Miller, Thomas P.
20001-00001
Jones, John
002101001-0011101
Coadwell, George
0210001-200001
Jones, Thomas
00101-10001
Gibson, Drury
200001-010001
Wallace, John S.
202001-101001
Day, Ransom
0001001-1020001
Day, John
001001-220001
Pitson, James
000011-32001
Simmons, Wesley
10001-11001
Ginnings, William
01210001-011101
Simmons, Isaac
10001-20001
Evans, Jesse
10001-0001
Evans, William
2001-10001
Day, Ambrose
11001-10001
Day, Reuben
10010001-10001001
Day, Ransom
0010000001-0000000001
Stone, Susannah
00011-0001001
Day, Sarah
01-121101
Hurst, Henry
10001-20001
Mays, Susannah
00001-0000001
Hurst, Simpson
20011-00001
Herald, Ezekiel
201001-120001
Fitzgerald, James
10001-0001
Hodges, Edward
0100001-0010001
Day, Ambrose
01110001-00100001
Dunsmore, William
10011-00001

113

Bundren, Peter
000011-1001
Givens, Edward
101001-12102
Webb, Jesse
00110001-00010001
Smith, Mary
0-11001
Goins, William
2120001-020101
Bowles, Green
10001-00001
Evans, Hamilton
00002-0001
Givens, John
110011-00001
Bunch, David
101001-121001
Johnson, Joseph
0100001-21110001
Johnson, John
01010001-112001
Mountain, James
1122001-111001
Nunn, Harmon
0001-0001
Ginnings, Joseph
220001-100001
Bunch, Winslow
11001-10001
Tarbrough, Abner
00100001-0101001
Bunch, James
000001-200110001
Hopson, Richard
20011-00101
Nunn, Whorton
0000000001-001000001
Shelton, Ralph
1020001-12101
Bunch, John
1010001-121101
Cardwell, William
020001001-110001
Williams, John
201001-010001
Hopson, Jesse
20001-11001
Felps, Henry
10001-1001
Lebow, Daniel
0120001-001101
Condray, John
0020001-120001

CLABORNE

114

Henderson, William
000001-110001
Hopson, Sarah
0011-00000001
Herald, Elizabeth
0-1000001
Martin, Joel
1020001-0010001
Nunn, Jeremiah
3121101-000201
Herald, Drury
1121001-1101101
Hopson, Penelope
32-011101
Waddle, Robert
110001-210001
Dobkins, Lorenzo Dow
10001-10001
Dobkins, John
00000001-00010001
Barkins, Samuel R.
100001-0001
White, James
310001-00011
Lankford, Benjamin
110001-12001
Dobbs, Lucy
01-001001
Rowlet, John H.
003001-120001
Brooks, Ezekiah
122101-100001
Million, William
02020001-1110001
Ward, George
10001-00002001
Claxton, Farwir
12101-10000101
Bales, Caleb
110001-211001
Dobbs, John
00200001-0203001
Huddleston, John
21020001-0101001
Moore, Jonah
1120001-101201
Lewis, Jesse
210001-01011
Shelby, Samuel
1300001-0031001
Lowry, Catharine
00001-00030001
Campbell, Abraham
211001-010001

115

Overton, John
021001-211101
Overton, James
121001-001001
Williams, James
0000001-1000001
Brooks, Bartley
000000001-001000001
Jenkins, James
00002001-0200001
Wallace, James
111001-01001
Hurst, Elisha
111001-1110001
Crutchfield, Palmer
100001-12101
Cadle, Mark
220001-00001
Cloud, Abner
20001-00011
Cloud, Jacob
020001-211001
Keck, John
202211-021101
Dykes, Jesse
21001001-000001
Shearmon, Charles
010101-001201
Wallace, William
01021001-00001001
McDowell, Nathan S.
000001-000001
McBreen, James
00100001-00001001
Watson, Azariah
001001-00100001
Mundy, James
220001-100001
Hamilton, Joseph
1000301-00002001
Cheek, Corbin
00010001-0001101
Cheek, Richard
000000001-0
Hodges, James
00001-10001
Harper, Richard
000000001-000000001
Wincaid, William
300101-01001
Miller, Isaac
000001-1201
Wilson, Joseph
0-0

Starns, William
011001-110001
Starns, Adam
000101-0011001
Moore, John
10011-0001
Clark, Eli
001101-012001
Cutts, William
000000001-000000001
Rector, Eli
111001-211101
Acuff, Jeremiah
10001-10001
Chandler, Daniel
00110001-011101101
Cleveland, Martin
1112001-111001
Large, Hugh
10001-121001
Videto, William
1100001-1210001
Griams, Margaret
0-11001
Branson, Nathaniel
0121001-1020001
Large, Mary
0001-00100001
Ragan, Jesse
110001-100001
Moore, Samuel
21001-00002
Atkins, Morris
10001-00001
Moore, Katharine
01001-0111101
Strange, Smith
10000001-0221201
Needham, Ira
11001-21001
Beeler, Joseph
00022-0
Smith, Joseph
30003-00001
Smith, Mary
0111-00210001
Tuttle, James
000010001-00002001
Sellers, Robert
00001-21001
Idol, Adam
21010001-0021201
Wolfenbarger, Joseph
120200101-102001

Sellers, James
000100001-000010001
Dodson, Reuben
011001-2210001
Vance, Samuel
02110001-31022001
Bowers, Henry
00002-0001
Arnwine, Daniel
123001-100101
Bowers, John
00001-0001
Wilks, Henry
000101-0121001
McMahan, James
000001-20001
Arnwine, Albartis
000001-0
Lively, Nancy
0001-00010001
Romines, Allen
0000001-0000001
Vance, John
00001-00001
Bowers, Andrew
110001-212001
Arnwine, James
200011-02001
Arnwine, Rosannah
0-000000001
Beeler, Daniel
300001-00011
Wolfenbarger, Peter
111001-111001
Beeler, John
01122001-0000101
Petery, John
11012001-100101000001
Dyer, James
100001-21001
Dyer, Charlton
1102001-1110001
Dalton, David
011001-220001
Dyer, George
0220001-0012001
Strange, James
00001-1000101
Branson, Lemuel
01121001-0110001
Lewis, Seth
10001-00001
Washburn, Joshua
2000001-122001

Dyer, Joseph
000000001-000000001
Acuff, Clabourn
20001-00001
Lewis, Benjamin
00100101-00100001001
Shelton, Gabriel
00000001-00000001
Ford, Jane
02-0010001
Lefew, William
0-0001
Shelton, James
201001-121101
Lefew, Elisha
0-0
Lefew, Samuel
0-0001
Williams, Reese
110001-12001
Lefew, Joseph
0-0
Akin, Willis
00001-10001
Akin, Michael
00100001-00000001
Kerby, John
000001-0
Needham, John
0000000001-000000001
Carroll, Talton
00111001-1201001
Lefew, Lavina
0-0
Dockry, Greenville
01001-100010001
Letchworth, Polly
0-0100001
Letchworth, John
00001-1001
Jones, Peter
0-0
Carroll, Hugh
20002-0001
Hopson, John
102001-020001
Dotson, Samuel
00101-220001
Williams, Shadrach
000000001-000000001
Fry, Benjamin
000001-00001
Fry, Robert
001001-321011

Bullen, Joseph
200001-22001
Dotson, Joel
011201-111001
Bullen, Isaac
00001-00001
Bullen, Rachel
11-000011001
Bullen, James
110001-200001
Fry, Gabriel
01100001-000101
Yarber, Albartis
00001-20001
Jinnings, John
000010001-00000001
Check, Milton
10001-20001
Jinnings, Ryal
00110001-01010001
Herrell, William
1220001-0001001
Hann, Cinthy
11-10001
Herrell, Larkin C.
10001-0011001
McNeely, Fryer
0000001-110001001
Latham, John
0120001-0101101
Latham, John
000002-100001
Nash, Dedmon
10101-1001
Mallicoat, Dedmon
00120002-11000001
Thacker, Nathaniel
200011-00001
Clonch, Jacob
0-0
Mallicoat, James K.
00001-10001
Mallicoat, William
0000001-11
Nash, Thomas
01211001-01120001
Atkins, Peter
10001-0001
Atkins, Winston
00020001-00100001
Atkins, 'inright
10001-00001
Dunbar, Samuel
10001-20001

Clonch, Daniel
0-0
Ellis, Joseph
000000001-100001
Daniel, William
0112001-10000001
Mallicoat, Dedmon
00001-10001
Atkins, Harrison
00001-0001
Mallicoat, John
00001-10001
Mallicoat, John
00000000001-00000000101
Dotson, Samuel
0001001-0
Dotson, William
00101-10001
Farmer, John
01022001-0020101
Neel, Landon
00001-0001
Dotson, John
211001-011001
Dotson, Abner
00001-1001
Dotson, Clabourn
2011-00111
Ruth, John
10001-210001
Taylor, Patsey
11-00003
Rook, Ezekiah
2110001-1110001
Rear, Charles
121001-20101
Muckles, Overton
11200001-1101001
Rook, Willis
0001-10001
Bunch, William
1201001-1201101
Teague, Stephen
111001-111101
Richeson, John
200001-01001
Ruth, Stephen
111001-100001
Burnett, Richard
0000101-2221001
Campbell, John
10001-00001
Creach, John
10001-11001

Ruth, Isaac
01110001-00101001
Acuff, Thomas
012201-0110001
Grady, Kenny
00001-020001
McPheters, Andrew
01000001-2100100010001
Burnet, Joseph
01000001-0000001
Burnet, Benjamin
00001-10001
McPheters, Daniel
200011-11011
Acuff, Charles
00001-0001
Acuff, John
00200001-1001101
Herrit, John
300001-11001
Harmon, Samuel
00001-10001
Watson, David
00020001-00212001
Acuff, Anderson
10001-0001
Acuff, Richard
00010001-00210001
Videto, Thomas
002001-230201
Acuff, John
122001-11011
Acuff, David
110001-210001
Watson, William
10101-10001
Parker, Anna
01-211001
Williams, Joseph
00001-30001001
Clark, William
200001-01001
Clark, Edward
00001-0001
Clark, Joseph
11001-10001
Beeler, Isaac
101001-10001
Clark, John
00001-01001
Burnett, Joseph
00001-1001
Baker, Martin
022111-172101



2-12-1964, 10:15 AM, 10:15 AM
10:15 AM - 10:15 AM, 10:15 AM
10:15 AM - 10:15 AM, 10:15 AM
10:15 AM - 10:15 AM, 10:15 AM
10:15 AM - 10:15 AM, 10:15 AM
10:15 AM - 10:15 AM, 10:15 AM



Estella Yarbrough 4/27/1906, daughter
of Robert Lee Yarbrough--
wife of Arthur R. Majors
621 Neal Street
Peru, Nebraska 68421

Dear Yarbrough 'Kin'

Enclosing donation toward
'magazine' which is received and
read eagerly!

My father Robert Lee Yarbrough ^{b. 1876}
son of Jerome Yarbrough ¹⁸⁷⁶⁻¹⁹⁴⁵
son of Jerome Yarbrough ¹⁸⁵⁷⁻¹⁸⁸¹
son of Jerome Yarbrough ¹⁸⁵⁷⁻¹⁸⁸¹

John Jerome Yarbrough
b. Mar 9-1867. d. 11-11-1890
B. Ind., d. Ind. Co. Mo.

I have a record of Yarbrough
ancestry from John Jerome back
to "William Richard" 1633. England
but I can not authenticate the
accuracy for it was prepared
by a genealogist "Lind" by my
father, and I do not know
his qualifications.

Oh how I would like to
solve the puzzle - who were
my Yarbrough ancestors - I am
84 and to me they aren't names
but living, breathing - people
whose joys and sorrows -
and loves - produced me.
My husband's line includes Perry
Updegraff, Alvin Updegraff, Majors -
I would like to know what
names are 'for sale' concerning my
Yarbrough 'people'.
Estella Yarbrough - Majors

Estella Yarbrough Majors

Thursday

621 1/2 Wal Street

Pearl, Nebraska 68321

Dear Estella :-

(Was your mother a Quaker? I admire her!) Thank you - a dozen times for the package - I've pored over the contents since it appeared in my mailbox. I am amazed at the wealth of material which you have accumulated. "I've said for so long - 'If I just knew how to start' - The secret seems to be - Just do it and do it. - My mother, 'Livia' has been handed down me and a jettie - the mark of her (and some) of a lawyer in Kansas City and a doctor - Omaha - I'm so grateful to them - back to Edmund de Basque. (name wrong on Aunt David's material) in France - and subsequent flight to England - to escape persecution - on to the Colonies - where she met a Basque married Eliza Taylor 1625. Documentation in Va - shows grant of 1600 acres - by Lord Fairfax & Lady Culpeper - Mom was Estella Basque - hence my Estella. - I don't just the 'names' of these persons - side for me (and of course, others) that intrigued me. What was a ggg grandmother like - What were her joys - her hardships - her sorrows! My brother is impressed by tales and 'martyr' - I'm not - Perhaps those before me had difficulty feeding - educating their children - They were 'Poor People'

Yes! I did enjoy being with the
Yerbraughs - Wish I could have done more.
Visit was a cup of tea - at one corner
of the newly discovered empty stomach
came at my door. My dear lot - My
husband used to say that it was the
most energetic person he had ever known.
Three days' home - A Gallon's ice
made a hypothesis most necessary and
it "went fine" but the "home" quite the
orthopedic specimen but "no game" and "lost to
a black position" as for the "stupid" the
attempt a reconstruction. The patient I
didn't face and my head (the) - I think a large
house - in which it came - a straighter ground
up - and the whole 18 grand - 16 great
grand "come home" - You say that it means
that to them. - Now you know about

Estelle Yerbraugh Meyer - Wish I could
sit and listen to you and your sister - such
"genuine" people. My Dad - was a "Barling"
two passenger engine - had his family
stroke living #32 home from Cape May
to Atlantic City - Concerned enough to say
"I always take this engine to the beach
house - when she comes home - You'll
have to take that a mile away" -
But "Dad" Yerbraugh moved home - what happened
after the "house" My Dad - (he never liked
"Dad" - he liked "Papa" - after his parents' death)
(TB) - went into the world at 10 years to
"make his way" - He'd be a doctor. He could
have been a criminal - whatever - but he
put a sister & 2 of his sons "the college"
Come again - Estelle Meyer Yerbraugh

Estella Yarbrough Majors

Dear Charles.

621 Neal Street

Peru, Nebraska 68421

How nice to have a 'cousin'!! and
my first born son (Cliff Majors Colo Sprge)
has come to 'escort' me to Springfield.
I'm having difficulty making these
legs go where I want to go - A fall
or ice in January - a broken hip -
and shattered knee the result - Have
had surgery on hip but the knee
can't not be repaired now due to
complications. Quite a gift for one
who used to 'outwalk' anyone. But
I'm grateful that my head wasn't the
target. ^{he}

I have 2 brothers - Warren M and
Robert Jerome - Warren the younger, the
dearly loved, has a need to outshine
- The line prepared for him - I'm
surprised there isn't a thing or
half a dozen 'Pegate' - but he did
pay a researcher - who I don't
put it in my Yarbrough lineage
until I'm assured of its authenticity
given on reverse side.

This is searching in the dark
but my grandfather named one
son 'Ambrose' and I've wondered
if the name had meaning to him.

Yerbraugh

	Born	died
1. Robert Lee (my father)	1876 (Mo)	1946 Mo
2. Jerome Bonaparte Jr.	1837 (Mass) or July Co. Tenn.	1894 Mo
3. John Jerome Jr.	1809 - Tenn.	1851 Mo
4. Abner James Jr.	1795 N.C.	1835 Tenn
5. Samuel George Jr.	1773 Va	1827 N.C
6. Edward Andrew	1752 Va	1807 Va
7. Charles William	1729 Pa.	1770 Pa
8. William Jay Jr.	1703 Va	1762 Pa
9. James Philip Jr.	1683 Md.	1741 Pa
10. Jeremiah Thomas	1659 Md.	1717 Md.
11. William Richard Cof.	1633 Eng	1694 Eng
12. William Arthur George Edward Jr.	B. 1609 Eng	d 1662 Eng
13. John Charles Edward Philip Jr.	B. ?	died 1629 Eng

Wish I could say Eureka - that they are!
 I have a pet piece - In my deceased
 husbands line - After his great grandfather
 no names are entered for the record!
 My mothers maiden name Basage - (French)
 and all names recorded back to 1625,
 apparently the Yerbraugh name as I am
 like Topsy - just growned! My great grand
 mother Mary (maiden) Steele of Farm near
 Springfield Ma. is now part of Wilson Creek
 Battlefield - Now in a field to swack and etc, porch
 null Park. see you - Estella Jr. M.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name JEROME BENAPART VARBROUGH

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband	
1880 C. GREENE Co. MO;	Birth	11	DEC	1837	SPRINGFIELD	GREENE	MO		
JOHN J. VARBROUGH FAMILY	Chr'd								
BIBLE IN POSSESSION OF	Mar.	22	JUL	1866		GREENE	MO	BK C, P. 43	
NORA JAY IN 1960 - OF	Death	07	JUN	1894		GREENE	MO		
LA CA;	Burial								
FIRST 100 YEARS OF	Places of Residence								
CHRISTIAN Co. MO p59-61;	Occupation								
PATTERSON CEMETERY;	Church Affiliation							Military Rec. CIV. WAR	
PAST + PRESENT OF GREENE	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
Co MO pp 1721-22;	His Father	JOHN JEROME	VARBROUGH					Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH YOUNG	
ESTELLE MAJORS-1985	Wife's Full Maiden Name	MARY "MOLLIE" CORNELIA STEELE							
	Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
	Birth	06	JUN	1848	SPRINGFIELD	GREENE	MO		
	Chr'd								
	Death	11	JUN	1892	"	"	"		
	Burial				PATTERSON CEM.	"	"		
Compiler K. MAROCK	Places of Residence								
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife							Church Affiliation	
City, State	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
Date	Her Father	WILLIAM E. STEELE						Mother's Maiden Name ROXANNE NEIL	
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	CADDIE FLORENCE Full Name of Spouse* JOHN ROLF MILLER	Birth	04	SEP	1867		CHRISTIAN	MO	1880-13
	Mar.	21	MAR	1898					
	Death	02	MAY	1948					
	Burial								
2	ROXANNA MAYBELLE Full Name of Spouse* CHARLES ALBERT BINGHAM	Birth	01	DEC	1848	SPRINGFIELD	GREENE	MO	1880-11
	Mar.	09	FEB	1890					
	Death	05	AUG	1905					
	Burial								
3	HATTIE LIVONA Full Name of Spouse* SAM WILLIAMS	Birth	29	MAR	1870	"	"	"	1880-9
	Mar.								
	Death	01	MAY	1909					
	Burial								
4	JOHN ANDREW Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	13	JUL	1871	"	"	"	
	Mar.								
	Death	03	DEC	1871					
	Burial				PATTERSON CEM.	"	"	"	
5	NORA ISABELL Full Name of Spouse* WILLIAM SINTON JAY	Birth	22	FEB	1873	"	"	"	1880-7
	Mar.	04	NOV	1918					
	Death	POST	1960	(L.A.				CA ?	
	Burial								
6	WILLIAM ALFA Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	23	AUG	1874	SPRINGFIELD	GREENE	MO	1880-6
	Mar.								
	Death	31	AUG	1890					
	Burial								
7	ROBERT LEE Full Name of Spouse* ESTELLA BASYE	Birth	01	APR	1876	"	"	"	1880-3
	Mar.	09	MAY	1905					
	Death	12	APR	1946					
	Burial								
8	SAMUEL MARSHALL Full Name of Spouse* JOSEPHINE EMMA THOMPSON	Birth	14	AUG	1877	"	"	"	1880-2
	Mar.								
	Death	14	JAN	1962					
	Burial								
9	VEDA ELIZABETH Full Name of Spouse* MERIDITH PITTS	Birth	14	JAN	1879	"	"	"	1880-3/12
	Mar.	28	SEP	1899					
	Death								
	Burial								
10	TRESSA "ROSIE" EDITH Full Name of Spouse* JOHN ANDREW STEINERT	Birth	22	JUN	1880	"	"	"	
	Mar.	23	MAR	1897					
	Death	14	JAN	1964					
	Burial								

* If listed more than once, use each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
11 AMBRIUS CLAYBORN Full Name of Spouse* UNMARRIED	Birth Mar. Death Burial	05 AUG 1882 18 JUN 1915 	SPRINGFIELD 	GREENE 	MO 	
12 JEROME BAKER Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial	24 JAN 1884 	" 	" 	" 	
13 VIRGINIA HELLON Full Name of Spouse* FRED BENJAMIN BILLINGS	Birth Mar. Death Burial	27 FEB 1884 07 FEB 1907 23 OCT 1962 	" 	" 	" 	
14 JAMES WESLEY GLMER Full Name of Spouse* LILLY BELL McCULLOCH	Birth Mar. Death Burial	30 MAR 1888 02 APR 1909 04 OCT 1919 	" 	" 	" 	
15 ELLEN JANE Full Name of Spouse* LEON H. WILKINSON	Birth Mar. Death Burial	30 MAR 1888 14 FEB 1907 05 MAR 1944 	" 	" 	" 	

NOTES:

CAPT.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

CHARLES BAKER OWEN

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
PAST AND PRESENT OF		Birth	28	FEB	1827		MARSHALL	TN	
GREEN Co. MO, FAIRBANKS		Chr'nd							
+ TUCK, Vol II, 1915,		Mar.	18	SEP	1856				
A.W. BOWEN & Co, Pub.		Death							
INDIANAPOLIS, pp 1605-7		Burial							
SOLOMON H. OWEN,		Places of Residence 1836 - FROM TN TO MISSOURI							
b. 12 DEC 1797 ETN, WAS		Occupation				Church Affiliation	Military Rec.		
SON OF JOSEPH OWEN		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. (2) m. 31 JAN 1845 - NANCY C. MCCROSKEY							
WHO WAS REARED IN		His Father SOLOMON H. OWEN			Mother's Maiden Name MARY			b. TN	
PA.		Wife's Full Maiden Name SARAH ELLEN YARBROUGH							
Charles B. 2nd wife		Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Nancy had 8 children		Birth	ca		1833				
		Chr'nd							
		Death	18	MAR	1862				
		Burial							
Compiler		Places of Residence							
Address		Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation				
City, State		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date		Her Father JOHN JEROME YARBROUGH			Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH YOUNG				
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	JOHN S. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	STEPHEN A. DOUGLAS Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, make each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

William J. Harris

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

1860 CENSUS - GREENE

Birth

KY

1860-32

Co. MO - CENSUS

Chr'nd

SHOWS THEY WERE

Mar.

1860

GREENE

MO

MARRIED IN CENSUS

Death

YEAR

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

CINTHIA JANE YARBROUGH

Wife's

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

Co 1839-40

CHRISTIAN

MO

Chr'nd

Death

Burial

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

JOHN JEROME YARBROUGH

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex

Children's Names in Full
(Arrange in order of birth)

Children's

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Children

1

Birth

Full Name of Spouse*

Mar.

Death

Burial

2

Birth

Full Name of Spouse*

Mar.

Death

Burial

3

Birth

Full Name of Spouse*

Mar.

Death

Burial

4

Birth

Full Name of Spouse*

Mar.

Death

Burial

5

Birth

Full Name of Spouse*

Mar.

Death

Burial

6

Birth

Full Name of Spouse*

Mar.

Death

Burial

7

Birth

Full Name of Spouse*

Mar.

Death

Burial

8

Birth

Full Name of Spouse*

Mar.

Death

Burial

9

Birth

Full Name of Spouse*

Mar.

Death

Burial

10

Birth

Full Name of Spouse*

Mar.

Death

Burial

* Married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No.		Husband's Full Name <i>JOHN JEROME YARBROUGH</i>							
This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
<i>JOHN J. Y FAMILY BIBLE</i>		Birth	9	MAR	1807	<i>CUMBERLAND GAP</i>	<i>CLAIBORNE</i>	<i>TN</i>	
<i>1960 - IN POSSESSION OF</i>		Chr'd							
<i>NORA JAY OF L.A. CA.</i>		Mar.							
		Death	11	NOV	1840		<i>CHRISTIAN</i>	<i>MO</i>	<i>KILLED IN A</i>
<i>1850 C - GREENE Co, MO.</i>		Burial			<i>MCLEAN CEMETERY</i>		"	"	<i>HUNTING-ACCIDENT</i>
		Places of Residence							
<i>FIRST 100 YEARS OF</i>		Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
<i>CHRISTIAN Co. MO, p. 59-61</i>		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. (Make separate sheet for each mar.)							
		His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			
<i>MCLEAN CEMETERY</i>		Wife's Full Maiden Name <i>ELIZABETH YOUNG</i>							
<i>CHRISTIAN Co. MO</i>		Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
<i>(OVER)</i>		Birth			<i>1816</i>	<i>CUMBERLAND GAP</i>	<i>CLAIBORNE</i>	<i>TN</i>	
		Chr'd							
		Death			<i>1900</i>		<i>CHRISTIAN</i>	<i>MO</i>	
		Burial							
<i>Compiler K. MAZOCK</i>		Places of Residence							
<i>Address</i>		Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation			
<i>City, State</i>		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. (2) <i>CA 1847 ARCHIBALD PAYNE</i>							
<i>Date</i>		Her Father <i>ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER YOUNG</i>				Mother's Maiden Name <i>MARGARET MOORE</i>			
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<i>POLANN</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	12	APR	1831				
		Mar.							
		Death	9	DEC	1850				
		Burial			<i>MCLEAN CEMETERY</i>		<i>CHRISTIAN</i>	<i>MO</i>	
2	<i>SARAH ELLEN</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Ca		<i>1833</i>		<i>CHRISTIAN</i>	<i>MO</i>	
	<i>CHARLES BAKER OWEN</i>	Mar.	18	SEP	1856		<i>GREENE</i>	<i>MO</i>	
		Death	18	MAR	1862				
		Burial							
3	<i>MARY S.</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Ca		<i>1834</i>		<i>CHRISTIAN</i>	<i>MO</i>	<i>16-1850 C</i>
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	<i>CINTHIA JANE</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Ca		<i>1840</i>		<i>CHRISTIAN</i>	<i>MO</i>	
	<i>WILLIAM HARRIS</i>	Mar.			<i>1860</i>		<i>GREENE</i>	<i>MO</i>	
		Death							
		Burial							
5	<i>JEROME BONAPART</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11	DEC	1837	<i>SPRINGFIELD</i>	<i>GREENE</i>	<i>MO</i>	
	<i>MARY CORNELIA STEELE</i>	Mar.	22	JUL	1866				
		Death	7	JUN	1894				
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							

*NO CONNECTION TO THE...
This treasure being buried in the
birth place of John and Elizabeth
at Cumberland Gap, Claiborne Co, TN.
I do not have a single record from
that county. If you have the census
records for Claiborne for 1810-20, you
might see who was there who might
have been the right age to have been
the father of John Jerome - I haven't
a clue -- assume you've heard from
ESTELLE MATJORS?*

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Precinct, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
11	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
12	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
13	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
14	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
15	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

NOTES: Christian Co - Its First 100 years, p. 59:

Archibald Alexander Young b. 1793 ... came to Missouri from TN in early 1800. Married Margaret Moore. His dau. Elizabeth Young m. 1st John Jerome Garbrough who was killed in a hunting accident. Elizabeth married 2nd Archibald Payne. Their children were:

PAYNE, HOLLY G. b. 21 MAR 1849 CHRISTIAN Co. MO
 JOHN L. 04 MAR 1851
 FRANCES 27 SEP 1853
 JAMES M. 02 JAN 1855
 MARGARET E 19 JUN 1859
 LOUIZY 30 JUL 1861
 WILLIAM B 19 APR 1863

MARRIAGES
of
GRAINGER COUNTY,
TENNESSEE

1796-1837

Compiled by
EDYTHE RUCKER WHITLEY

With an Index by Patti Matulonis

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1982

GRAINGER COUNTY MARRIAGES

Reynolds Brogan to Delpha Grady, July 3, 1834.
 Robert Mitchell, BM. (July 7, 1834).
 William Bush to Jane Hammel, May 30, 1834.
 Henry Brown, BM.
 John Carr to Nancy Perrin, March 29, 1834.
 Giles J. Bledsoe, BM.
 James S. Churchman to Mary Young, July 25, 1834.
 Enos Hammer, BM.
 Benjamin Coats to Hannah Chandler, June 19, 1834.
 Claibourn Johnson, BM.
 Mark Daniel to Martha May, Feb. 18, 1834.
 Frederic May, BM.
 Hugh A. Duff to Sarah Brown, March 8, 1834.
 William G. Eaton, BM.
 James Duff to Elizabeth Easley, Oct. 28, 1834.
 Joshua Curl, BM.
 Martin Dunahoo to Cynthia Dyer, Feb. 19, 1834.
 William Dunahoo, BM.
 Joseph Foster to Eliza Morris, Nov. 21, 1834.
 Asa Evans, BM. (Nov. 21, 1834).
 John Gilmore to Martha Stalsworth, July 23, 1834.
 Samuel Gilmore, BM.
 William Grant to Susan Coram, Dec. 23, 1834.
 George Grimes, BM. (Dec. 23, 1834).
 Thomas Harvy to Mariah Lephew, Nov. 7, 1834.
 Enoch Mackey, BM. (Nov. 13, 1834).
 Christopher Hitch to Catherine Jennings, Oct. 6, 1834.
 Jesse Cleveland, BM.
 John Hubbs to Rhoda Lane, Jan. 28, 1834.
 Levi Lane, BM. (Jan. 30, 1834).
 Charles Inman to Nancy Stubblefield, Oct. 16, 1834.
 Raleigh Stubblefield, BM.
 William Johnson to Louisa Easterly, Sept. 10, 1834.
 John Easterly, BM.
 Hughes O. Kennon to Caty Kirk, Nov. 4, 1834.
 James Yerby, BM.
 Preston H. Lea to Mary H. Peck, March 25, 1834.
 George S. Eckell, BM.
 Eli McDaniel to Elvira Roach, Jan. 1, 1834.
 Charles Cates, BM.
 James McGee to Rachael Mayes, Jan. 2, 1834.
 Wiley B. McGee, BM.
 Charles McGinnis to Pegga Rucker, Feb. 4, 1834.
 Archibald McGinnis, BM.
 Joseph McGinnis to Susan Nash, Feb. 5, 1834.
 John Nash, BM.
 James R. McGolrick to Savannia Jarnagin, March 15, 1834. Samuel H. Copeland, BM. (April 1, 1834).
 Daniel McKinney to Hannah West, Oct. 11, 1834.
 Thomas West, BM.
 Lea A. Monroe to Nancy Atkins, May 17, 1834.
 William Sharp, BM.
 Stephen Moore to Anice Nance, Aug. 23, 1834.
 Pryor Goans, BM.

GRAINGER COUNTY MARRIAGES

William D. Morgan to Dicy Martain, Nov. 10, 1834.
 Martin Bridgman, BM.
 Dodson P. Mynatt to Lucinda Corum, Aug. 7, 1834.
 Hadden Willis, BM. (Aug. 10, 1834).
 Mathias Norris to Julian Minett, April 15, 1834.
 William Dennis, BM.
 John Perrin to Louisa Vinyard, Feb. 22, 1834.
 John Nance, BM. (Feb. 23, 1834).
 Joseph Petre to Lavena Jane Watson, Dec. 21, 1834.
 Thomas Pierson to Mary Piatt, Jan. 10, 1834.
 Hiram Pierson, BM.
 Samuel Rhea to Eliza Right, June 28, 1834.
 Green Simmons, BM.
 Isaac Sampsel to Sarah Hightower, July 27, 1834.
 George M. May, BM.
 Isaac Simpson to Callie Smith, Aug. 18, 1834.
 James Flanagan, BM.
 Henry Sharp to Mary Cavender, Aug. 23, 1834.
 Pryor Goans, BM.
 Henderson Sparkman to Eliza Coffee, Feb. 16, 1834.
 John Crain, BM.
 William Sparkman, Senr. to Martha F. Findley, May 13, 1834. John Easley, BM.
 Philip Snyder to Nancy Rubbs, Jan. 7, 1834.
 William Crawford, BM.
 James Vittetoe to Pharaba Dennis, Jan. 20, 1834.
 George W. Vittetoe, BM.
 Godwin T. Watson to Sarah Piatt, Nov. 2, 1834.
 Thomas Watson, BM.
 Wiley R. Watson to Columbia Burnett, Oct. 16, 1834.
 John Campbell, BM.
 Pleasant Williams to Jane Gray, Sept. 25, 1834.
 James Meek, BM.
 Richard Williams to Sarah Kennon, Dec. 3, 1834.
 John Easley, BM.
 Alet Witt to Margaret R. Demarcus, March 15, 1834.
 William K. Latham, BM.
 Peter Wolfenbarger to Lucinda Williams, Nov. 12, 1834.
 Sandy Wolfenbarger, BM. (Nov. 18, 1834).
 John Wyrick to Anna Morgan, March 6, 1834.
 John S. Fry, BM.

1835

William Acuff to Lucinda Vitetoe, Feb. 12, 1835.
 Thomas Acuff, BM.
 Emmanuel Adkins to Polena McNely, Nov. 1, 1835.
 Joel Mallicoat, BM.
 Stephen Adkins to Rebecca Vandagriff, Jan. 6, 1835.
 James Brock, BM.
 Helyard Bird to Catherine Roe, Feb. 5, 1835.
 John Easley, BM.

John Forbrow
bapt
Aug 1960
Archibald
Respected



Great Grandparents— Father's Side

Forbrough Family

Jerome Bonaparte Forbrough Mary Cornelia Steele
Born - 12-10-1837 Died June 7, 1894 B. June - 6-1848 - Republic, Mo.
d. June 11 - 1892 Springfield.
married - July 22 - 1866 - Republic, Mo.
Father: John Forbrough (1809 Tenn) Mother: Mrs E Steele b. N.Y.
Mother: Elizabeth Forbrough Mar 9 - 1807 d. Nov 11 - 1846
2nd husband Archibald Payne. Repanna Steele: wife of John

Grandfather,
his Brothers and Sisters,
and their Children

BORN

DECEASED

SPOUSE

1- Caddie Florence 9-4-1867 5-2-1948 John R. Miller

Children

2- Repanna Maple 12-1-1868 8-5-1905 Chas. A. Lingham
(Maybelle)

Children

3- Katherina Anna 3-29-1870 5-1-1909 Sam. H. Forbrough

Children

John Andrew 7-13-1871 12-3-1871 (note note bite)

Children

Mrs. Isabelle 2-22-1873 John L. Gay

Children

John C. 8-23-1874 2-3-1890. Entry 4- should be here.

Children

Robert Lee 4-1-1876 4-12-1946 Estella Casey

Children

Samuel Marshall 8-14-1877 1-13-1963 Josephine Brock

Children

Veda Elizabeth 1-14-1879 Minnie Pitts

Children

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Legal Guardians

FILL IN NAMES OF LEGAL GUARDIANS FOR ANY CHILD WHERE APPLICABLE INCLUDING DATES PLACES AND ANY INFORMATION YOU CONSIDER APPROPRIATE.

Continuation - Children of J.B. + Mary Harbrough

- (Grand Son) married Mar 23-1897
10. Theresa Edick - 6-22-1880 - 1-14-1964 John Steiner
- Mayme - Edick - Sylvia - Mayme - Paul
11. Ambrose Clayton 8-5-1882 - 6-15-1915 (Philippine Islands)
Clayborn
12. Jerome Baker 2-24-1884 - 1-1971 Dean Kolman
13. Virginia Klein 2-27-1886 - (Japan) Fred Billings
14. James Wesley Elmer 3-30-1888 - 10-4-1919 Lily Bell McCulloch
(twins) Jean Wilkinson
15. Ellen Lane 3-30-1888 3-5-1944

see Page 25

1st Lieutenant military
Jerome Bonaparte Harbrough - 5'10" Hair - Dark
Eyes Blue - Single - Aug - 19 - 1861
Station of enlistment Springfield - Greene Co - Mo
Native of Giles Co Tenn -
Enlisted Rockwell Massour.
(Dr) Mustered Out Oct 14 - 1861 -
" Out - Oct - 14 - 1864 St Louis Missouri

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

John Jerome Varbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add info. on husband

Family Bible In

Birth

9 Mar. 1837

Cumberland Gap Claiborne Co. Tenn.

Possession of Norma J.

Child

1242 1/4 W. 60th St.

Mar.

Los Angeles, Calif.

Death

11 Nov. 1940

Norman Archives Book.

Burial

150 Census Greene Co.

Place of Residence

No.

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives if any No. 11 (B) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Young

Wife's

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add info. on wife

Birth

ca 1816

Cumberland Gap Claiborne Co. Tenn.

Child

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Death

ca 1900

Christian Co. Mo.

Breckenridge, Tex. 76026

Burial

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Place of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. 11 (B) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

ca 1910

Archibald Payne

Date

Her Father

Archibald Young

Mother's Maiden Name

Set	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Children
1	Mary S. Varbrough Full Name of Spouse	Birth	1834			Tenn.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Polly Ann Varbrough Full Name of Spouse	Birth	12 Apr. 1831			Tenn.	
		Mar.					
		Death	9 Dec. 1950				
		Burial					
3	Ellen Sarah Varbrough Full Name of Spouse	Birth	1836			Tenn.	
		Mar.	18 Sept. 1856				
		Death	18 Mar. 1862				
		Burial					
4	John Jerome Bonapart Full Name of Spouse	Birth	11 Dec. 1837	Springfield	Greene Co.	Mo.	(1)
		Mar.	22 July 1866				Elizabeth
		Death	7 June 1894				
(2)	Mary Cornelia Steel	Burial					
5	Cynthia Jane Full Name of Spouse	Birth	1840		Christian Co.	Mo.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	William Harris	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					

MCLEAN CEMETERY

Highway 65 and E at Ozark, Missouri, turn west two miles,
right on dirt road about 1/2 mile, about 100 yards from
road, fenced, overgrown. Nine readable stones--might be
others,

McLean, Alexander, b 22 Sept. 1821; d 12 Apr. 1867
McLean, Emily F., b 28 June 1826; d 9 Nov. 1880, dau.
of A.A. Young.
McLean, Willie Ann, wife of John M., b 18 Oct. 1850;
d 17 Jan. 1883
McViney, Lucinda C., 3 Apr 1862; ---
Pennis, Fannie M., b 5 Oct. 1845; d 1 Aug. 1887
Pennis, Samuel, Co. F., Mo. Vol. C.S., b 20 Feb. 1836;
d 25 June 1867
Yarbrough, John Jerome, b 9 Mar. 1837; d 11 Nov. 1880;
s. Elizabeth Young, b 1816; d 1900
Yarbrough, Polann, b 12 Apr 1831; d 9 Dec. 1950, dau.
of John
Young, A., b 12 July 1798; d 20 Dec. 1843
Young, Mary Ellen, wife of J.M., b 26 Nov. 1841;
d 13 Apr. 1880

MOKES CEMETERY

Located northwest corner of Nixa, Mo., southeast of
grade school, south side of Street, fenced, neglected.

Mokes, John T., b 22 May 1844; d 11 Aug. 1895
Mokes, Nancy C., b 3 Jan. 1848; d 5 Feb. 1919
Mokes, Wesley M., b 3 Apr 1847; d 7 Apr. 1868

JOHN H. WESTHEAD - 1865 - 1954

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

(2) Archibald Fayne

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Birth						Tenn.	
Ch'ing							
Mar.	14	Sept.	1847		Green Co.	Mo.	
Death						Mo.	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name (2) Elizabeth Young Varbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth			1816			Tenn.	
Ch'ing							
Death			1900		Christian Co.	Mo.	
Burial				McLean Cemetery	Christian Co.	Mo.	John Jerome buried here.

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

(1) John Jerome Varbrough

Archibald Young 1768-1847

No.	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
1	Lewis	Birth			1826			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Nancy	Birth			1829			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Martha	Birth			1832			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Jane	Birth			1834			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Abrams	Birth			1837			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Sarah	Birth			1842			Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Archubald Varbrough	Birth			1848			Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Payne	Death							
		Burial							
8	Emily Payne	Birth	21	Mar.	1849			Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Holly C. Payne	Birth	21	Mar.	1849			Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	John L. Payne	Birth	1	Mar.	1851	Christian Co.		Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
11 Frances Payne Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	27 Sept. 1854		Christian Co.	Mo.	
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
12 James M. Payne Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	2 Jan. 1855		Christian Co.	Mo.	
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
13 Margaret E. Payne Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	29 June 1859		Christian Co.	Mo.	
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
14 Louizy Payne Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	20 July 1861		Christian Co.	Mo.	
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
15 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

NOTES: 1-6 were children of Elizabeth and John Yarbrough

7-12 were children of Archibald and 1st wife.

13-20 were children of Archibald and Elizabeth Yarbrough Payne.

UNITED STATES

State	MISSOURI	County	Greene	Town	Township	Call No.

[illegible]

CHRISTIAN COUNTY, MISSOURI - RECORD OF BIRTHS
"Missouri Pioneers" County and Genealogical Records Vol. VIII
Compiled and Published by Miss Nadine Hodges and Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff

Holly G. Payne (f) b. 21 Mar. 1849
John L. Payne b. 4 Mar. 1851
Frances Payne (f) b. 27 Sept. 1853
James M. Payne b. 2 Jan. 1855
Margret E. Payne b. 19 June 1859
Louizy Payne b. 30 July 1861
Parents - Archibald Payne, farmer and Elizabeth Yarbrough

Copied by Arlene Weidinger

Jerome Bonopart Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

This information Obtained From:	Husband's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Husband
Norma Jay Records-	Birth	11	Dec.	1837	Springfield,	Greene Co.,	Mo.	
Morman Archives	Ching							
Library-	Mar.	22	July	1886		Greene Co.,	Mo.	
	Death	7	June	1894	Springfield,	Greene Co.,	Mo.	
	Burial				Springfield,	Greene Co.,	Mo.	

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father John Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Young

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Cornelia Steele

		Birth Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Frances Donohue		Birth	6 June 1848	Springfield	Greene Co.,	Mo.	
1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76034		Death	11 June 1892	Springfield	Greene Co.,	Mo.	
		Burial		Springfield	Greene Co.,	Mo.	

Compiled by Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 20-Feb-1988 76372

Place of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.

Her Father William E. Steele

Mother's Maiden Name Roxannie Neil

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
	1 Caddie Florence	Birth	4 Sept. 1867	Christian Co., Mo.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Mar. 1898				
	John Relf Miller	Death	2 May 1948				
		Burial					
	2 Roxanna Maybelle	Birth	1 Dec. 1868	Springfield, Greene Co., Mo.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Feb. 1890				
		Death	5 Aug. 1905				
		Burial					
	3 Hattie Livona	Birth	29 Mar. 1870	Springfield, Greene Co., Mo.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Sam Williams	Death	1 May 1909				
		Burial					
	4 John Andrew	Birth	13 July 1871	Springfield, Greene Co., Mo.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	3 Dec. 1871				
		Burial		Patterson Cemetery Greene Co. Mo.			
	5 Nora or Norma Y.	Birth	22 Feb. 1873	Springfield, Greene Co., Mo.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Nov. 1918				
	William Sinton Jay	Death					
		Burial					
	6 William Alf.	Birth	23 Aug. 1874	Springfield, Greene Co., Mo.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		unmarried			
		Death	1 Aug. 1890				
		Burial		Patterson Cemetery Greene Co. Mo.			
	7 Robert Lee Y.	Birth	1 Ap. 1876	Springfield, Greene Co., Mo.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 May 1905				
	Estella Eassy	Death	11 Ap. 1946				
		Burial					
	8 Samuel Marcial	Birth	14 Aug. 1877	Springfield, Greene Co., Mo.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Thompson	Death	14 Jan. 1962				
	Josephine Emma	Burial					
	9 Veda Elizabeth Y.	Birth	14 Jan. 1879	Springfield, Greene Co., Mo.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Sept. 1899				
	Meridith Pitts	Death					
		Burial					
	10 Tressa Rosie Edith	Birth	22 June 1880	Springfield, Greene Co., Mo.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Mar. 1897				
		Death	1 Jan				
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Jerome Bonopart Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Husband
Birth							
Chrgd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec	
Other wives, if any: No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Cornelia Steele

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Wife
Birth							
Chrgd							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife				Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any: No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024
 Complete Ophelia Kessler
 Address Box 261
 City, State Newcastle, Tex.
 Date 20-Feb-1988

From All Copyright 1983 by The Evening Publisher, Inc.
 P.O. Box 344, Logan, Utah, Publishers of THE
 GENEOLOGICAL RECORD. Send for a free catalogue with
 full and full descriptions of each genealogical aid.

Twin

Twin

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Children
	1	Birth	22	June	1880	Springfield, Greene Co., Mo.			
	<u>Tressa Rosie Edith</u>	Mar.	23	Mar.	1897				
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Death	14	Jan.	1964				
	<u>John Andrew Stiene</u>	Burial							
	2	Birth	5	Aug.	1882	Springfield, Greene Co., Mo.			
	<u>Ambrius Clayborn Y</u>	Mar.				unmarried			
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth	24	Jan.	1884	Springfield, Greene Co., Mo.			
	<u>Jerome Baker Y.</u>	Mar.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth	27	Feb.	1885	Springfield, Greene Co., Mo.			
	<u>Virginia Hellen</u>	Mar.	7	Feb.	1907				
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Death	23	Oct.	1962				
	<u>Fred Benjamin Bill</u>	Burial							
	5	Birth	30	Mar.	1888	Springfield, Greene Co., Mo.			
	<u>James Wesley Elmer</u>	Mar.	8	Apr.	1909				
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Death	4	Oct.	1909				
	<u>Lillie Bell McCull</u>	Burial							
	6	Birth	30	Mar.	1888	Springfield, Greene Co., Mo.			
	<u>Ellen Jane</u>	Mar.	14	Feb.	1907				
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Death	5	Mar.	1944				
	<u>Leon H. Wilkinson</u>	Burial							
	7	Birth							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Town

State MISSOURI

County Christian

Township

P.O.

Call No.

[illegible]

1880 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State MISSOURICounty GreeneTown
Township

Call No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
			Vol 13 JACKSON TOWNSHIP ED 35																	
15			Yarbrough, Jas. <i>Keeling</i>			31								Farmer			NC	NC	NC	
			Polly <i>McC. Liss</i>			24		wife						Keeping House			MO	TN	TN	
			Carles			5		son						At home			MO	NC	MO	
			William			2		son									MO	NC	MO	
			Not named			$\frac{1}{2}$		dau.									MO	NC	MO	
			Vol 13 WILSON TOWNSHIP ED 37																	
11			Yarbrough, Jerome B.			42								Farming			MO	TN	TN	
			Mollie G.			32		wife						Keeping House			MO	TN	TN	
			Caddie F.			13		dau.						School			MO	MO	MO	
			Rocks A.			11		dau.						School			MO	MO	MO	
			Hattie			9		dau.						School			MO	MO	MO	
			Nora			7		dau.						School			MO	MO	MO	
			William A.			6		son									MO	MO	MO	
			Robbert			3		son									MO	MO	MO	
			Samuel J.			2		son									MO	MO	MO	
			Veda			$\frac{9}{12}$	<i>Feb.</i>	dau.									MO	MO	MO	

1870 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State MISSOURI County Greene Township P.O. _____ Call No. _____

[illegible]

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Samuel Marcial(Marshall) Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Birth	14 Aug. 1877	Springfield,	Greene Co.,	Mo.	
Ch'ed					
Mar.		Washington, D.C.			
Death	14 Jan. 1962	Washington D.C.			
Burial	17 Jan. 1962	Arlington Cemetery,	Ft. Meyer,	Arl. Va.	
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife					
His Father: Jerome Bonapart Yarb. Mother's Maiden Name: Mary Cornelia Steele					

Wife's Full Maiden Name Josephine Emma Thompson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth	10 Nov. 1873	Washington,	D.C.		
Ch'ed					
Mar.					
Death	1 Sept. 1960				
Burial	6 Sept. 1960	Arlington Cemetery,	Ft. Meyer	Arl. Va.	
Places of Residence					
Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man					
His Father: David A. Thompson Mother's Maiden Name: Laura A. Madcox					

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 20-Feb. 1988 76372

Sex	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
1	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
2	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
3	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
4	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
5	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
6	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
7	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
8	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

Form 11, Copyright 1980 by The Family Publishing Co., Inc., Salt Lake City, Utah. Published by The Genealogical Society of America. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James Wesley Elmer Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Birth	30	Mar.	1888	Springfield,	Greene Co.,	Mo.	
Ch'ring							
Mar.	8	Ap.	1909				
Death	4	Oct.	1909				
Burial							
Place of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec							
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.							
Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father: <u>Jerome Bonapart Yarb.</u> Mother's Maiden Name: <u>Mary Cornelia Steele</u>							

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lillie Bell McClure

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth			1893	Misscula,	Misscula Co.,	Mont	
Ch'ring							
Death				Seattle,	King Co.,	Washington	
Burial							
Complete <u>Ophelia Kessler</u> Place of Residence							
Address <u>Box 261</u> Occupation if other than housewife							
Church Affiliation							
City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u> Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.							
Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date <u>20-Feb-1988</u> <u>76372</u> Her Father: <u>#2. Mr Green</u> Mother's Maiden Name: <u>#3.</u>							

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
1	<u>Elmer Mack Yarb.</u>	Birth	24	Dec.	1909	Misscula,	Missoula Co.,	Mont.	
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u> <u>Nehring</u>	Mar.							
	<u>Elenor Charlotte</u>	Death	4	Feb.	1935				
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Ambrose Lee Varunough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1818				
Chnd							
Mar	30	Mar.	1843		Green Co.	Mo.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation	Other wives if any. No. 1, 2, etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.	
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Louisia Ann Grey

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1824				
Chnd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation
Occupation if other than housewife	Other husbands if any. No. 1, 2, etc. Make separate sheet for each man.
Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name

(2) William Blakey 11 Jan. 1855

Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1			1847				
John							
Full Name of Spouse*							
2							
Martha							
Full Name of Spouse*							
3							
Mary							
Full Name of Spouse*							
4							
Full Name of Spouse*							
5							
Full Name of Spouse*							
6							
Full Name of Spouse*							
7							
Full Name of Spouse*							
8							
Full Name of Spouse*							
9							
Full Name of Spouse*							
10							
Full Name of Spouse*							

UNITED STATES

Call No. _____

Young, Jas.

MISSOURI - Greene County

YARBROUGH	MARRIED	DATE	BOOK	PAGE	REMARKS
✓ Ambrose Lee Yarbrough	Louisa Ann Gray	30 Mar 1843	A	102	Jonathan Carthel, Min.
✓ Elizabeth Yarbrough	Archibald Payne	14 Sep 1847	A	158	James Plakey
Reuben Yarbrough	Emily Wilkinson	24 Dec 1848	A	180	Thomas M. Johnson, Min.
Mrs. Louisa Yarberry	William H. Dlakey	11 Jan 1855			
Sarah E. Yarbrouy (sic)	Capt Charles B. Owen	30 Sep 1856	B	082	Elijah Sanders, J.P.
✓ Jerome B. Yarbrough	Mary C. Steel	22 Jul 1866			
Martha Ann Yarbrough	Thomas Knowles	31 Dec 1867			
✓ James K. Yarbrough	Polly Ann Pass	26 Feb 1873			
Emily A. Yarbrough	Martin Deshears	10 Mar 1891	E	002	
Sarah F. Yarbrough	Samuel Young	24 Nov 1886			
Elizabeth Yarbrough	Samuel H. Williams	19 Dec 1888	I	046	
✓ Jerome Boneapart Yarbrough	Mary Kathryn Stille	ca 1890			
Annie Yarbrough	Charles A. Dingham	10 Feb 1890	I	004	
William Henderson Yarbrough	Dora B. Snider	24 Dec 1896			
✓ Rosie Yarbrough dau of Jerome B. Yarbrough	John A. Stienert	24 Mar 1897			
✓ Rosa Ella Yarbrough	Elbert E. Owens	10 Nov 1897			
Charles Lee Yarbrough son of James K.	Bessie L. Snider dau of George & Jane Snider	05 May 1898			

MISSOURI - Greene County continued

YARBROUGH	MARRIED	DATE	BOOK PAGE	REMARKS
Herman C. Yarbrough	Louella Phelps	26 Sep 1907		
Orin Columbus Yarbrough	Sarah Affie Brittain	14 Apr 1912		
David C. Yarbrough	Jennie Hoaglin	12 Oct 1916		
Lawrence S. Yarbrough	Christina Fitch	06 Mar 1922		
Ira L. Yarbrough	Maggie Mae Trantham	18 Feb 1930		
Leonard H. Yarbrough	Norma Trantham	08 May 1935		
Floyd Durnell Yarbrough	Evelyn Pfeifer	01 Jun 1946		
Wilma L. Yarbrough	Lawrence R. Martin	19 Apr 1941		(Webster Co?)
Rosalie Yarbrough	Glen E. Day	17 Oct 1942		
Franklin L. Yarbrough	Irlene Wells	01 Sep 1955		
Jerry L. Yarbrough	Eleanor J. (Willard) Hall	17 Jun 1963		
Floyd Wayne Yarbrough	Linda Gerhardt	15 Jul 1965		

INDEX TO ITEMS OF GENEALOGICAL INTEREST IN THE SPRINGFIELD, GREENE COUNTY,
MISSOURI NEWSPAPERS FOR THE PERIOD JUNE 8, 1865 TO JUNE 30, 1896

D - death of
P - estate proceeding
C - child born to

B - birth of
M - married

MISSOURI WEEKLY PATRIOT

June 28, 1877 - John Yarbrough (D)
Feb. 28, 1878 - A. L. Yarbrough (P)

SPRINGFIELD REPUBLICAN

Dec. 20, 1888 - Samuel H. Williams - Elizabeth Yarbrough (M)
Feb. 11, 1890 - Charles A. Bingham - Annie Yarbrough (M)
June 8, 1894 - Jerome Yarbrough (D)
June 26, 1894 - J. B. Yarbrough (P)
July 3, 1894 - Robert L. Yarbrough (P)
 S. M. Yarbrough (P)
 Verdi Yarbrough (P)
 Pearl Yarbrough (P)
 Ambrose Yarbrough (P)
 Virgie Yarbrough (P)
 Elmer Yarbrough (P)
 Ella Yarbrough (P)
 Baker Yarbrough (P)
July 18, 1894 - J. B. Yarbrough (P)
Aug. 18, 1894 - J. B. Yarbrough (P)
March 8, 1895 - J. B. Yarbrough (P)
May , 1896 - J. B. Yarbrough (P)

INDEX TO ITEMS OF GENEALOGICAL INTEREST IN THE SPRINGFIELD, GREENE COUNTY,
MISSOURI NEWSPAPERS FOR THE PERIOD JULY 1, 1896 to DECEMBER 30, 1900

SPRINGFIELD REPUBLICAN

Nov. 18, 1897 - Elbert B. Owen & Rosa Yarbrough - Marriage License
Nov. 23, 1897 - Elbert B. Owen - Rosa Yarbrough (M)
May 11, 1898 - Charles Yarbrough & Bessie Snyder (M)
July 4, 1900 - Ambrose Yarbrough - A. W. Howard, Curator (P)
 J. W. E. Yarbrough - A. W. Howard, Curator (P)
 Virgil H. Yarbrough - A. W. Howard, Curator (P)
 Ella J. Yarbrough - A. W. Howard, Curator (P)

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS FROM THE SPRINGFIELD ADVERTISER - SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI
JANUARY 2, 1847 - JUNE 16, 1849

A. L. Yarbrough - Administrator of estate of James Kimberling, deceased.

Copied by Arlene Weidinger

GREENE COUNTY, MO - CURATORS' BOOK

"Missouri Pioneers" County & Genealogical Records - VOL IX
Compiled & Published by Miss Nadine Hodges and Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff

Yarbrough, John, decd. - John Young was appointed guardian of Mary Ann Sarah Elender Jerome Bonaparte and Cynthia Jane Yarbrough (no punctuation in list of names) minor heirs of John Yarbrough, decd. Sec., Samuel McDaniel.
5 May 1845

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, MISSOURI

"Missouri Pioneers" County & Genealogical Records VOL I
Compiled and Published by Miss Nadine Hodges & Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff

Name	Post Office	Birth Place	Came to Greene
Mary C. Yarbrough	Springfield	Greene Co.	1848
J. Yarbrough	Springfield	Greene Co.	1846

Township 28, Range 22

1890 SPECIAL FEDERAL CENSUS OF UNION VETERANS & WIDOWS OF VETERANS OF THE CIVIL WAR
Book II - Greene, Lawrence, Barry, Stone, McDonald & Jasper Counties of Missouri

Page 1 - Wilson TWP - Greene County
Yarbrough, Jerome B. - Lt. 24th ____ Inf.

Copied by Arlene Weidinger

UNITED STATES

State MISSOURI County Greene Township _____ Call No. _____

[illegible]

SPRINGFIELD, GREENE COUNTY, MISSOURI - NEWSPAPER ABSTRACTS

1 Oct. 1844

A. L. Yarbrough administrator of estate of John S. Yarbrough, deceased.
(Springfield Advertiser)

31 March 1845

A letter from Reuben Yarbrough was left in Springfield Post Office.
(Springfield Advertiser)

14 March 1901

Daughter born to Mr. & Mrs. Issac Yarberry of Grisham, MO.

27 July 1901

Ambrose Yarbrough et al in probate court.

J. W. E. Yarbrough, Virgil H. Yarbrough, J. Baker Yarbrough, Ella J. Yarbrough.
A. W. Howard, Curator.

18 April 1902

A. J. McLemore about 60 died April 17 at Walnut Grove. He was the uncle of
Dr. C. E. Woody, Mrs. J. M. Yarbrough of Springfield. He was born in Tennessee
and went to California during the gold rush.

7 August 1902

Daughter born to Mr. & Mrs. Charles Yarbrough of Fair Grove.

10 June 1903

Daughter born to James & Rhoda Yarberry.

Floyd Yarbrough 19 of Stafford was killed Sept. 10, 1905 in Oswego, Kansas. His
parents, James & Polly Yarbrough live in Stafford. He will be buried there in
Bassville Cemetery.

11 Oct. 1906

A son of Charles & Bessie Yarbrough died Oct. 7 and was buried in Cedar Bluff
Cemetery.

Copied by Jenny Lamore

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Rubin Varbrough (Varbuge)

This Information Obtained From:

1850 Greene Co. Va.

Census.

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1824			Conn.	
Chnd							
Mar							
Death							
Burial							

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Reg.

Other wives, if any, No. (1, 2, etc.)
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eveline

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1852			Mo.	
Chnd							
Death							

Frances Durbin

1206 1/2 West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Ophelia Kessler

Place of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City State Newcastle, Tex.Other wives, if any, No. (1, 2, etc.)
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Child No.	Child's Name (Last, first, middle initial)	Sex	Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Mary F.		Birth						Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar							
			Death							
			Burial							
2			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar							
			Death							
			Burial							
3			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar							
			Death							
			Burial							
4			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar							
			Death							
			Burial							
5			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar							
			Death							
			Burial							
6			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar							
			Death							
			Burial							
7			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar							
			Death							
			Burial							
8			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar							
			Death							
			Burial							
9			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar							
			Death							
			Burial							
10			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar							
			Death							

Use this space for notes. The Census Publication, for example, may contain information about the family group. It is a good idea to keep a record of such information.

Roster of
South Carolina Patriots
in the
American Revolution

Yancey, Austin

R11921

He first served in a North Carolina unit sent to guard the pass at Chimney Rock against the Cherokee Indians. On 22 May 1781, he enlisted under Capt. Obid Holloway and Colonel Henderson and was at the siege of Ninety Six. (Moved to Ill.)

Yancey, Hezekiah

b. c. 1752, Va.

He served in the Rangers under Capt. John Caldwell and Col. Thomson during 1775. S.C. H.&G., II, 10, 176.

Yancey, Joseph

He served as a quartermaster sergeant in the Third Regiment under Capt. Oliver Towles during 1779. S.C.H.&G., V, 153; N.A.853.

Yarborough, _____

He served as a captain and colonel. (McVay, David, R6816); (Elkin, Joshua, 10624).

Yarborough, Ambrose

He served three hundred seventeen days in the militia under Col. Peter Horry during 1782. Before the fall of Charleston, he was under Col. Henderson. A.A.3767; A.A.8830; V115; X933; X3205.

Yarborough, George

He served one hundred twelve days in the militia during 1781 and 1782 under Cols. Taylor and Winn. A.A.8831; X270.

Yarborough, Lewis

W1120

d. 14 July 1831

m. Elizabeth Garrett, July 1792

After enlisting during 1779, while residing in Abbeville District, he served under Capt. Benjamin Tutt. He was sent to guard the frontier and was in the battles at Ninety Six and Eutaw Springs. (Moved to Ga. and Tenn.) A.A.4800; T295.

Yarborough, Owen

He served one hundred twenty-eight days in the militia during 1781 and 1782. A.A.8832; X269.

Yarborough, Thomas Griggs

He served sixty days in the militia during 1782. A.A.8833; W66.

Yarborough, William

He enlisted while residing in Abbeville District with his son, Lewis, and served under Capt. Benjamin Tutt. From 1781 to 1782, he was under Col. Taylor. He guarded the frontier and was in the battles at Ninety Six and Eutaw Springs. A.A.8834; S156; T294; W65; Z568.

Yarbury, Samuel

He served as a grenadier in the Second Regiment and was killed at Fort Moultrie on 28 June 1776. Drayton.

Yates, George

He served in the Sixth Regiment under Capt. John Buchanan during 1779. N.A.246.

Yates, Joseph

b. Aut. 1750

d. 1778/1783

m. Sarah Atmar

He served in the First Regiment under Capt. Thomas Gadsden during 1780. P.I.; Salley, Doc., p. 24; N.A.246; N.A.853.

Yates, Seth

He served in the Charleston Militia Regiment under Captain James Bentham during 1778. S.C.H.&G., LIII, 15.

Yates, Thomas

He served in the Second Dragoons under Capt. Isaac Ross, Lt. Col. Charles Myddleton and Gen. Sumter during 1781. Salley, Doc., p. 84; A.A.8854A; M430.

Yates, William

d. 2 December 1789

He served as a lieutenant-colonel and deputy muster-master general of the Southern Department from 1777 to 1780. During 1782, he was a private in the militia. Heiman, p. 610; A.A.8835; O649.

Yearly, Richard

He served in the Second Regiment under Capt. Blake during 1778. S.C.H.&G., V, 17.

Yeats, Thomas

He enlisted in the Sixth Regiment on 14 March 1776. N.A.853.

York, Richard

He served in the militia before and after the

R

975,8573

16

CITIZENS OF BALDWIN

COUNTY GEORGIA

1860

James Yarbrough b. 1800 N.C. /
Caroline b.1805 N.C.

BY FRANCES T. INGMIRE

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James Yerby

This Information Obtained From:

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Husband
1860			1800			N.C.	
1860							
1860							
1860							
1860							

1860 Census Baldwin Co Ga.

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	Other wives, if any No. (1), (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Caroline

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Wife
1805						N.C.	
1805							
1805							
1805							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
Newcastle, Tex.
Date 21-Mar-1988 76372

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
	Other husbands, if any No. (1), (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Sex	Children's Name & Full Name in order of birth	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Children
1	Sarah	Birth			1840			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Julia A.	Birth			1854			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	William D.	Birth			1852			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Bartlett	Birth			1859			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

Form 41, Copyright 1982 by The Heritage Publications, Inc.
P.O. Box 308, Lewis, Tex. 75056. Publisher of THE
GENEALOGICAL RECORD. Send for a free catalogue with
list and full descriptions of each genealogical book.

1860 CENSUS OF BALDWIN CO. OF GEORGIA

452-422 Planter (\$11300-15900)
STILES, Joseph 40m Ga.
Caroline C. 30f Ga.
Charles 5m Ga.
Anna B. 3f Ga.

Page 66 -- July 18, 1860
Hills Dist.

452-422 Con't.
STILES, Elizabeth 1f Ga.
(Teacher \$0-150)
ROSE, Margaret 30f Ga.

543-423 Farmer (\$200-500)
MOORE, Samuel W. 39m Ga.
Sarah A. F. 36f NC
Adelaide V. A. 15f Ga.
John B. 11m Ga.
Harriet A. 10f Ga.
Ardicia F. 9f Ga.
Wm. S. S. 7m Ga.
Robt. H. 1m Ga.

454-424 Farmer (\$250-350)
ROBERTS, Simon 63m SC
Salina 56f Ga.
(Farm Laborer \$0-75)
Joseph 23m Ga.
(Farm Laborer \$0-25)
Wilkinson 17m Ga.
(Farm Laborer \$0-25)
Eliphia 18f Ga.
Rebecca 14f Ga.
Simon 12m Ga.
Salina 10f Ga.
Susan 6f Ga.
Julia A. 23m Ga.
Catherine 2/12f Ga.

455-425 Farmer (\$50-150)
ROBERTS, John 31m Ga.
Betsey 25f Ga.
James 12m Ga.
Mary 11f Ga.
Nancy 9f Ga.
Joseph 8m Ga.
Jane 5f Ga.
Cordelia 2f Ga.
Mahala E. 8/12f Ga.
NIXON, John 2m Ga.

456-426 Common Laborer (\$0-50)
BARTEE, Benjamin 52m NC
Polly 35f Ga.
James 14m Ga.
Joseph 12m Ga.
Epsey A. 6f Ga.
JACKSON, Minerva 15f Ga.
Rachel 7f Ga.

457-427 Carpenter (\$0-500)
HAWKINS, Richard G. 39m Va.
Francis 28f Ga.

Page 67 -- July 19, 1860
Hill's Dist.

457-427 Con't.
HAWKINS, Richard 12m Ga.
Edw. 11m Ga.
John 9m Ga.
Mary J. 6f Ga.
Marcus 5m Ga.
Chas. 3m Ga.
Infant 6/12f Ga.

458-428 Sawyer (\$0-200)
THOMAS, Geo. 29m Eng.
Caroline 29f Eng.
Julia V. 3f Ga.
Ella M. 1f Ga.

459-429 Carpenter (\$0-100)
BARNARD, Wm. 29m Ga.
Louisa 26f Ga.
Elizabeth J. 10f Ga.
Mary A. M. 5f Ga.
Caroline 2f Ga.
Joseph L. 4/12m Ga.

460-430 (\$0-25)
BARNARD, Wm. 69m NC
(Common Laborer \$0-50)
James 21m Ga.
(Common Laborer \$0-75)
James 18m Ga.
(Common Laborer \$0-25)
Nancy A. D. 23f Ga.

461-431 Miller (\$5000-25000)
HAWKINS, Peter 47m Va.
Mary 28f Ga.

1860 CENSUS OF BALDWIN CO. OF GEORGIA

461-431 Con't.
(Common Laborer)
HAWKINS, Wm. 16m Ga.
Jane 15f Ga.

462-432 Common Laborer (\$0-25)
BEVELL, James 18m Ga.
(Common Laborer \$0-25)
Wm. 21m Ga.
(Common Laborer \$0-150)
WALSH, David 22m Ga.

463-433 Common Laborer (\$0-25)
POOLE, Jordan 24m Ga.
(Common Laborer \$0-50)
OVERMAN, Wm. T. 24m Ga.

464-434 Common Laborer (\$0-150)
FREEMAN, Robt. T. 45m Ga.
Julia A. 31f Ga.
Mary P. 1f Ga.

465-435 Farmer (\$0-125)
PARKER, John W. 22m Ga.
Sarah J. 28f Ga.

466-436 Overseer (\$225-700)
MOORE, Wm. F. 39m Ga.
Priscilla 36f SC
Mary E. 16f Ga.
James M. 14m Ga.
Columbus M. 8m Ga.

Page 68 -- July 19, 1860
Hill's Dist.

466-436 Con't.
MOORE, Lucinda F. 5f Ga.
Nancy A. 2f Ga.

467-437 Farmer (\$500-0)
ROBERTS, Nancy 41f Ga.
(Farm Laborer \$0-377)
Wm. 25m Ga.
(Farm Laborer \$0-100)
Sarah 22f Ga.
(Farm Laborer \$0-150)
John 20m Ga.
(Farm Laborer \$0-25)
Ellen 16f Ga.
Nicholas 14m Ga.

467-437 Con't.
ROBERTS, Solomon 10m Ga.
Elizabeth 8f Ga.
Nancy 6f Ga.
Martha 4f Ga.
Charles 1m Ga.

468-438 Common Laborer (\$0-25)
YERBY, James 60m NC
Caroline 55f NC
(Common Laborer \$0-5)
Sarah 20f Ga.
Wm. D. 8m Ga.
Julia A. 6f Ga.
Bartlett 1m Ga.

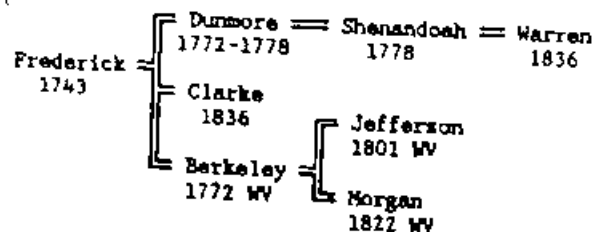
469-439 Farmer (\$0-75)
AVERY, James 56m Ga.
Elizabeth 50f Ga.
(Farm Laborer \$0-25)
Sarah 20f Ga.
(Farm Laborer \$0-25)
Julia A. 15f Ga.
(Farm Laborer \$0-10)
James 17m Ga.
Rutha 13f Ga.
Ellifair 7f Ga.

470-440 Farmer (\$0-300)
ETHERIDGE, Mitchell 43m Ga.
Mary A. 40f Ga.
(Farm Laborer)
Martha J. 18f Ga.
(Farm Laborer)
Mary P. 16f Ga.
Mitchell J. 13m Ga.
Wm. K. 11m Ga.
Herschell Y. J. 5m Ga.
Jas. B. 3m Ga.
Milly A. L. 1f Ga.

471-441 Common Laborer (\$0-25)
ETHERIDGE, Bryant J. 20m Ga.
Margaret A. 30f Ga.
MYERS, Washington 2m Ga.

472-442 Planter (\$3500-125000)
IVEY, James 52m NC

Page 69 -- July 20, 1860

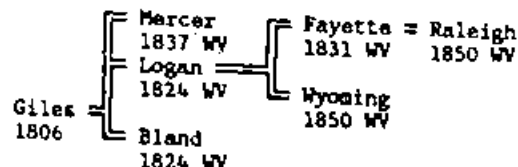


FREDERICK COUNTY MARRIAGES, 1738-1850

1984, ix, 503pp., indices, figure, map. This volume contains 8,093 marriages, consisting primarily of ministers' returns (with occasional bondsmen's names included), compiled from the county register in the Virginia State Library. Approximately 1,000 of these records are bonds.
ISBN 0-935931-04-X

* * *

\$17.00

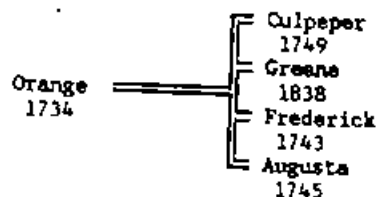


GILES COUNTY MARRIAGES, 1806-1850

1985, viii, 147pp., indices, figure, map. The 1,498 marriages in this volume consist of both ministers' returns and surety bonds. They are compiled from records on file in the Virginia State Library. Accompanying data includes ministers' name, bondsman, and occasional parents' names in the bonds.
ISBN 0-935931-22-8

* * *

\$11.00

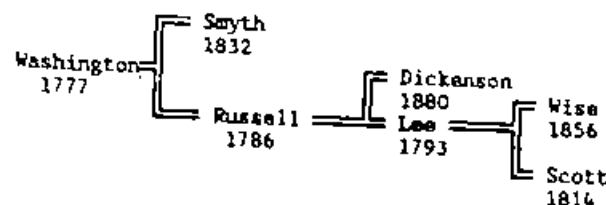


GREENE COUNTY MARRIAGES, 1838-1850

1984, viii, 44pp., indices, figure, map. This volume contains 288 marriages compiled from the courthouse register. Accompanying data includes bondsmen and ministers' names.
ISBN 0-935931-05-8

* * *

\$3.50

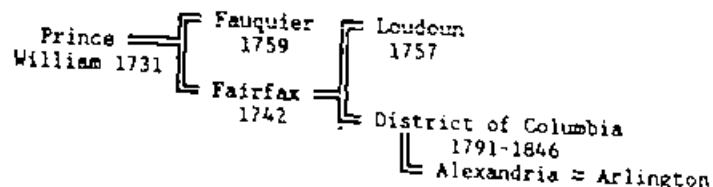


LEE COUNTY MARRIAGES, 1830-1836

1984, ix, 28pp., indices, figure, map. The 159 marriages listed in this volume constitute the sole surviving fragment of the ministers' returns for this southwestern county.
ISBN 0-935931-06-6

* * *

\$3.50

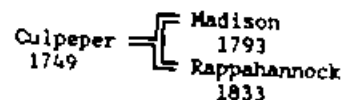


LOUDOUN COUNTY MARRIAGES, 1760-1850

1985, viii, 419pp., indices, figure map. Loudoun County was organized in 1757 from a portion of Fairfax County. The earliest marriage records extant date from 1760. This volume contains 4,524 marriages of Loudoun County, drawn from a variety of official sources, including: ministers' returns, bonds; consents; permissions; and notes.
ISBN 0-935931-07-4

* * *

\$15.00

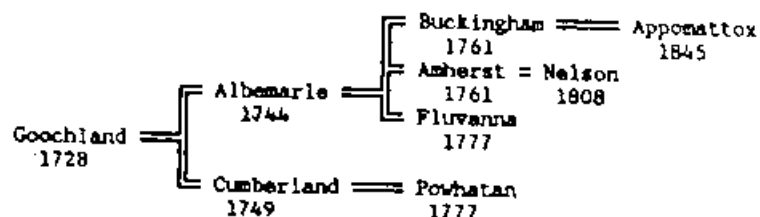


MADISON COUNTY MARRIAGES, 1792-1850

1984, vii, 156pp., indices, figure, map. The 1,976 marriage records in this volume are taken from various county records and include names of parents, ministers, and occasional names of bondsmen and witnesses.
ISBN 0-935931-08-2

* * *

\$6.00

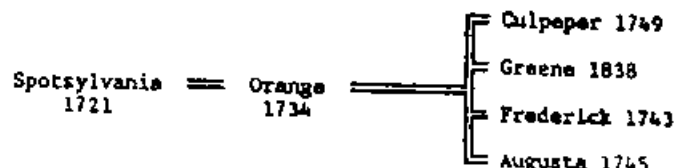


NELSON COUNTY MARRIAGES, 1808-1850

1985, viii, 129pp., indices, figure, map. Nelson County, Virginia was created 23 December 1807 from a portion of Amherst County. This volume contains 1,663 marriages taken from a county clerk's license fee book in the Virginia State Library. The accompanying data includes bondsman, ministers' names, date of license issued and date of marriage performed.
ISBN 0-935931-09-0

\$9.50

* * *

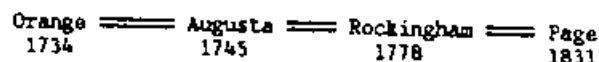


ORANGE COUNTY MARRIAGES, 1747-1850

1984, ix, 265pp., indices, figure, map. The 2,997 marriages in this volume are taken from a detailed county register in the Virginia State Library. Accompanying data includes: parents, bondsmen, witnesses, and ministers' names.
ISBN 0-935931-10-4

\$9.00

* * *

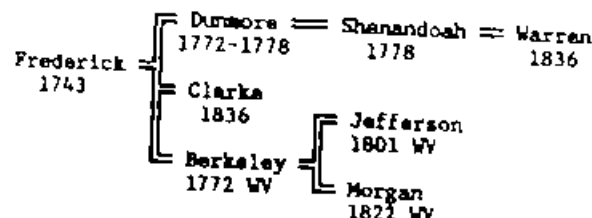


PAGE COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS, 1831-1850

1983, viii, 79pp., indices, figure, map. The 858 marriage bonds in this volume are compiled from a county register in the Luray courthouse.
ISBN 0-935931-11-2

\$5.50

* * *

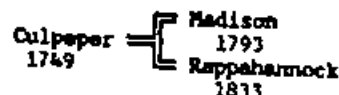


CLARKE COUNTY MARRIAGES, 1836-1850

1983, vii, 62pp., indices, figure, map. The 370 marriage records in this volume are from the marriage bonds register in the Virginia State Library, Archives Division, and from the index to marriage licenses, permissions, certificates, and consents in the same collection.
ISBN 0-935931-02-3

\$3.50

* * *

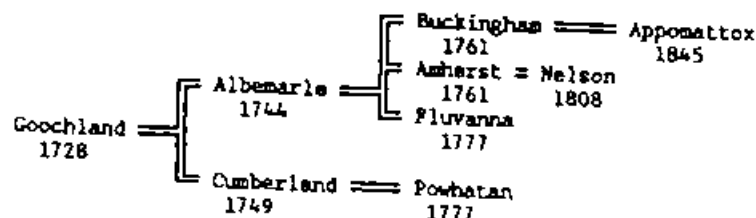


CULPEPER COUNTY MARRIAGES, 1780-1853

1986, ix, 220pp., indices, figure, map. Culpeper County was created in 1749 from a portion of Orange County. In turn, the new county apportioned part of its lands to Madison County (1793) and Rappahannock (1833). The 2,711 marriage returns as recorded by the county clerk of Culpeper and included in this volume constitute the sole surviving marriage records for this important central Virginia county.
ISBN 0-935931-24-4

\$11.00

* * *



FLUVANNA COUNTY MARRIAGES, 1781-1849

1984, ix, 103pp., indices, figure, map. The 1,275 marriage records in this volume are primarily ministers' returns from a register in the Virginia State Library.
ISBN 0-935931-03-1

\$6.00

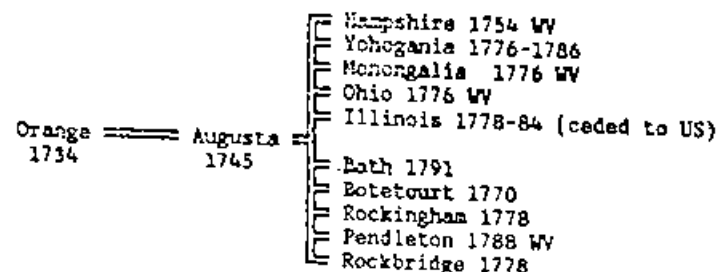
* * *

VIRGINIA HISTORIC MARRIAGE REGISTER

Every volume in the Register below duplicates all the information found in the original county register arranged in an easy-to-use reference format:

- (1) a surname frequency lists both the number of men and women with a particular surname; each variant is listed separately;
- (2) an alphabetical index by husband's surname includes all the peripheral data in the original entry;
- (3) an alphabetical index by wife's surname duplicates (2) above.
- (4) organizational chart for the county delineating the parent counties back to the original shire.
- (5) map of Virginia (1850) outlines all county boundaries as they existed at mid-century.

[Authors are John Vogt & T. William Kethley, Jr., unless otherwise noted]



AUGUSTA COUNTY MARRIAGES, 1748-1850 [1853]

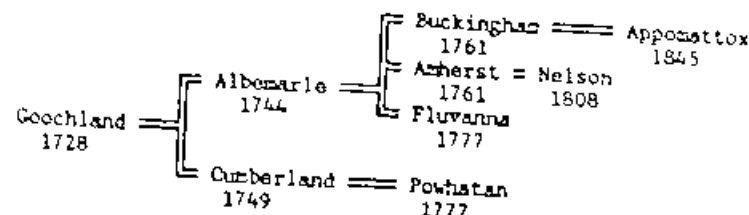
1986, xi, 414pp., indices, figure, appendix, map. Augusta County as formed from Orange County in 1738 encompassed all of Virginia's lands west of the Blue Ridge Mountains and south of newly organized Frederick County. From Augusta's extensive holdings a total of eighty-five counties were created before portions of this territory were ceded to other states.

Populated first by Scotch-Irish and German settlers during the period prior to the Revolution, Augusta County became a staging area for the rapid western migrations following the end of British rule in America. Settlers from Augusta moved singly and in whole family groups to the bordering lands of Tennessee, Kentucky, and the Ohio Valley and beyond.

This volume contains 5,244 marriage records of either bonds (licenses)--many with valuable family information--or minister's returns to the Augusta court clerk for the period 1748-1853. These records were compiled from manuscript and printed sources within the Virginia State Library, Archives Division. In addition to the features listed above is a listing of ministers and their denominations and a chart of Augusta's parent county and derivative counties.

ISBN 0-935931-23-6

\$17.00

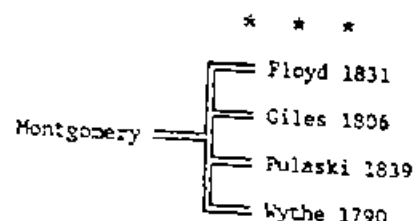


POWATAN COUNTY MARRIAGES, 1777-1850

1985, viii, 143 pp., indices, figure, map. The 1,425 marriages in this volume are compiled from original registers in the Virginia State Library. Ancillary information in most records include bondsman, parents of bride, witnesses, and minister's name.

ISBN 0-935931-12-0

11.00

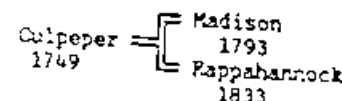


PULASKI COUNTY MARRIAGES, 1839-1857

1984, viii, 36pp., indices, figure, map. The 377 marriages in this volume are taken from two sources: 1) ministers' returns, 1839-1853; and 2) marriage licenses, 1854-1857. Compiled from records in the Virginia State Library.

ISBN 0-935931-13-9

\$3.50



RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY MARRIAGES, 1833-1850

1984, viii, 75pp., indices, figure, map. 531 marriages and accompanying data compiled from ministers' returns to the county clerk.

ISBN 0-935931-14-7

\$4.50

Botetourt
1770

Greenbrier 1778 WV

Roanoke 1838

Pincastle 1772-77

ROANOKE COUNTY MARRIAGES, 1838-1850

1984, viii, 54pp., indices, figure map. 350 marriage records compiled from the county register. Accompanying data includes name of minister, his denomination, date of marriage and date of the return to the county clerk's office.
ISBN 0-935931-15-5

\$3.50

* * *

Orange == Augusta == Rockbridge
1734 1745 1778

ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY MARRIAGES, 1778-1850

by Dorthie & Edwin C. Kirkpatrick. 1985, ix, 443 pages, index, figures, map. 4,785 marriages with accompanying data, including parent's names, bondsman, source [numerous records from newspaper & other published records], minister's name & denomination.
ISBN 0-935931-16-3

\$15.00

* * *

Orange == Augusta == Rockingham == Page
1734 1745 1778 1831

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY MARRIAGES, 1778-1850

1984, ix, 433pp., indices, figure, map. 5,526 marriages and bonds compiled from registers in the Virginia State Library. Accompanying data includes ministers' names, parents, and occasional bondsmen.
ISBN 0-935931-17-1

\$10.00

* * *

Frederick == Dumfries == Shenandoah == Warren
1743 1772-1778 1778 1836

SHENANDOAH COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS, 1772-1850

1984, viii, 417pp., indices, figure, map. The 6,892 marriage bonds in this volume are compiled from the bond register in the Virginia State Library. Accompanying data includes bondsmen and parents.
ISBN 0-935931-18-X

\$10.00

'Formation of Virginia Counties from 1634' shows not only parent county(ies) of Virginia to the present, but also West Virginia and Kentucky counties to the periods when those regions became separate states.

(abbreviated examples of the 'Formation' chart are found in this publications list for the counties listed below in the Virginia Historic Marriage Register.)

Locator index.

11 x 17 inches, printed on quality natural parchment color 60# stock with deep brown lettering. Suitable for framing or general research.

Mailed folded, \$2.00 + postage & handling; Mailed rolled, \$3.00 postage & handling (orders of two or more charts mailed to the same address require no extra postage or handling).

* * *

MARRIAGE RECORDS IN THE VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY: A RESEARCHER'S GUIDE

by John Vogt

---"This guide will be invaluable to the Virginia researcher."--- (Louise Everton, The Genealogical Helper, Mar/Apr 85)

---"Sooner or later a long American pedigree will carry you back to old Virginia...and you will be looking for vital records, especially marriage records. These books are good."---(Myra Vanderpool Gormley, Los Angeles Times, Jan. 1986)

Vogt's book indexes and describes more than 1,500 marriage records collections on microfilm, photostats, and in print as currently contained in the Virginia State Library & Archives at Richmond, and tells you not only what's available and for what period but how to obtain information.

Among numerous features are:

- * Alphabetic listing by county;
- * How to secure archives' staff assistance in answering specific genealogical questions;
- * How to borrow available microfilmed marriage records through standard interlibrary loan procedures.

1984, xi, map, 169pp. ISBN 0-935931-00-7

\$10.00

* * *

Timesaving Aid to Virginia-West Virginia Ancestors (A Genea- logical Index of Surnames from Published Sources)

by P. G. Wardell

1985, vii, 170pp. (8 X 10 inches). A quick and easy guide to birth, marriage, and death information in publications concerning county history, churches, and the families of residents of Virginia and West Virginia. This guide in its notecard form is currently used as a major reference source by the Lloyd House of the Alexandria, Va. library system.
ISBN 0-935931-01-5

\$10.00

2

SOURCES FOR

VIRGINIA

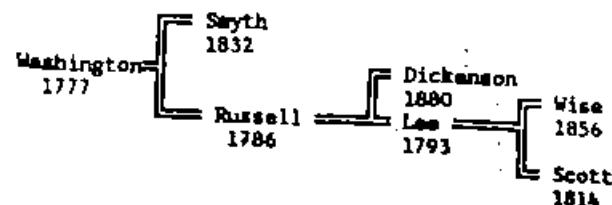
genealogy



INGMIRE PUBLICATIONS
10166 CLAIRMONT DR.
ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI
63136

☆☆☆☆☆ **NEW LISTINGS**

PLEASE INCLUDE \$2.00 SHIPPING/HANDLING FEE FOR EACH ORDER (NO
MATTER NUMBER OF BOOKS ORDERED AT ONE TIME).



SMYTH COUNTY MARRIAGES, 1832-1850

1984, viii, 89pp., indices, figure, map. The 813 marriages in this volume are compiled from the county clerk's register. Accompanying data includes ministers' names, date of marriage and/or return to clerk.
ISBN 0-935931-19-8

* * *

\$5.50

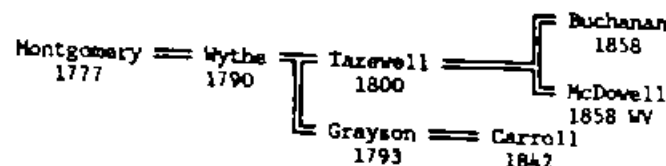
Frederick == Dumore == Shenandoah == Warren
1743 1772-1778 1778 1836

WARREN COUNTY MARRIAGES, 1836-1850

1983, viii, 48pp., indices, figure map. The 294 marriages in this volume are compiled from various county records. Accompanying data includes ministers' names.
ISBN 0-935931-20-1

* * *

\$3.50



WYTHE COUNTY MARRIAGES, 1790-1850

1985, ix, 224pp., indices, figure, map. The 2,426 marriages in this volume consist of both ministers' returns and surety bonds. They are compiled from records on file in the Virginia State Library. Accompanying data includes ministers' name, bondsman, and occasional parents' names in the bonds.
ISBN 0-935931-21-X

* * *

\$9.50

FORMATION OF VIRGINIA COUNTIES FROM 1634

This new reference chart provides a complete guide to the organization of Virginia's county government structure during the past three and a half centuries. Instead of merely listing the 'major' parent county for each newly organized area, all of the counties which contributed territory to a new county are in this chart in an easy-to-read pattern. In this manner, a researcher looking for the antecedents of a particular county, e.g., Scott County [1814] would determine from the chart that not only should they look at Lee County records, but also the records of Russell and Washington Counties, all of which were contributors to the territory of Scott.

EXPLANATION AND ANALYSIS OF RECORDS

While every person acquainted with genealogical usages and terms will readily understand the lineage records as they appear in this volume, an explanation is here given for the information of those not familiar with the subject.

Since no standardized system for recording American genealogies had been formulated at the time this work was projected it was found necessary to develop a style to conform to American genealogical usages and at the same time be clearly understandable by the lay researcher. It is gratifying to find that the system adopted for this work has met with general approval for its simplicity of style and clarity of presentation.

In numbering the generations in America it was found necessary to represent the subject of the record as number 1, and his parents as number 2, since under this system the lineages of both father and mother, not often equal in the number of generations, always conjoin in their common number 2. Thus, the subject is represented as number 1; his parents are always numbered 2; his grandparents in both lines of descent are always numbered 3; his great grandparents in both lines of descent are always numbered 4; and so on, to the earliest known ancestor in America, who is given the highest number, which shows the number of generations in America in each line of descent.

Confusion was also avoided under this method of numbering by eliminating the designation "10th from," or "5th from," as the case may be; the numbers, as given in the records, show clearly the number of generations in America and that the subject is a descendant OF the ancestors named; of course, he is also descended FROM the ancestors, but in a generation one number lower than that given the ancestors in the record.

Records are divided into sections or paragraphs, each one ending with a period, as follows: Name of the subject with place and date of birth. Paternal lineage of the father's surname (the main stem, or trunk line), from the earliest known ancestor in America down to the father (numbered 2). Collateral paternal lineage (if any), from the earliest known ancestor in America down to the generation in which it connects by intermarriage with the main stem. Maternal lineage of the mother's surname (the main stem, or trunk line), followed by collateral maternal lineage similar to the paternal. The names of the parents of the subject conjoined in their common number 2, followed by the names of their children numbered consecutively in the order of birth, and to whom married. Data of marriage of the subject (numbered 1), the children of this marriage, also numbered consecutively in the order of birth, with data of education, military service and marriage. Biography of the subject (numbered 1), ending with the present residence address.

It will be noted that the surname of the earliest ancestor, in each lineage, appears in **Bold Face** type; this is to emphasize that the following generations, whose Christian names only are given, are all of the same surname as the name in the **Bold Face** type unless, or until, the surname is changed by the marriage of a daughter, in which case her husband's name appears also in **Bold Face** type to emphasize the change in surname. In some records it will be noted that the surname changes frequently and every change is emphasized by **Bold Face** type.

Where the cross-reference (qv) appears after the name of an immigrant ancestor it is intended to refer the reader to the list of Immigrant Ancestors on pages 727-777 of this volume, where data pertaining to him will be found. This method was adopted in order to avoid frequent repetition of the identical data, and it permits the compilation of a comprehensive list of immigrant ancestors to all the colonies which, in itself, is a valuable genealogical and biographical contribution.

The double dates which will be found throughout the work in the earlier generations in the records are made necessary by the change from the Old Style to the New Style of reckoning of the beginning of the year. In 1563, France adopted January 1st as the beginning of the year. Scotland adopted January 1st in 1600, but it was not until 1752 that England adopted the same date. Before 1752 (when the year began March 25th), in the records of the colonies that followed the English custom, dates between January 1st and March 24th, inclusive, were often indicated by two consecutive years (1700/01), to be interpreted at the option of the reader, as conforming to the New, or to the Old Style. For example: February 22, 1700/01, meant February 22, 1700, if the year was considered in the Old Style, ending March 24; if considered in the New Style, ending December 31, it would be 1701. The last year of a double date corresponds to our present system of reckoning.

Hyphenated double dates, as 1700-01, indicate that the exact time of the event to which these years refer is not definitely known, but that it did occur during either of the years. When a period of years is hyphenated, as 1700-05, it indicates that the event referred to occurred between those years.

The latest volume of this series should always be consulted first because it contains corrections and amendments of lineages in the earlier volumes. However, the earlier volumes contain many thousands of lineages not reprinted in this volume and should be consulted for names not found in the index to this volume.

The Illinois State Archives in Springfield is open Monday through Friday from 8 a.m. until 4:30 p.m. and on Saturday from 8 a.m. until 3:30 p.m., except on holiday weekends.

The Archives staff will do a limited amount of research in reply to mail requests. The services of the Archives are provided at **no charge** through the courtesy of the Illinois Secretary of State. Therefore, when requesting information, there is no need to include a self-addressed, stamped envelope. However, there may be a photocopy charge, for which you will be billed.

Please follow these guidelines when requesting information by mail:

- Ask only for one or two specific items at a time.
- Designate the specific record to be searched (e.g., the year for a census record, the war for a service record).
- Provide the complete name(s) of the person(s) to be searched (no more than two at a time). When possible, include the names of spouses and children and their ages and birthplaces to help staff identify the correct entry.
- Do not submit a second request until you have received an answer to your first request.

CENSUS RECORDS

1810-1860. The Archives has indexes covering state and federal census records for this time span. Staff will search these indexes for two specifically named individuals for one census year in a designated county location.

1870. As only a few counties of the 1870 census have published indexes, a township location is necessary for Archives staff to conduct a search. Staff will not search the unindexed schedules of Illinois cities.

1880. There is an index to the 1880 census which lists only those households having children 10 years old or younger at the time of the enumeration. Staff will search this index when the name of the head of the household is provided. (When possible, please provide the county location and names of wife and children.) Staff will also search the 1880 schedules for two persons if a definite township location is provided but will not search the schedules of Illinois cities.

1890. The 1890 federal census records were destroyed by fire in Washington, D.C., in 1921 and therefore cannot be searched.

1900-1910. A complete index to each of these censuses exists and will be searched if the name of the head of the family is provided. Again, whenever possible, please provide the county location and names of wife and children. Staff will not search the actual schedules if the name is not found in the index.

State Censuses. Although state censuses were taken before 1855, schedules for very few counties have survived. The 1855 census is indexed and will be searched for two names. The 1865 census, the last state census taken, is not indexed. Also, only the head of the family is listed by name; other members of the household are shown by numerical totals in age categories. Staff will search the 1865 census if provided with a township location. Schedules for cities will not be searched.

VITAL RECORDS

The only death records at the Illinois State Archives are the Federal Mortality Schedules for the years 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880. These records show only those deaths that occurred during the one year prior to the beginning of the enumeration. For example, the 1850 Mortality Schedule lists deaths that occurred between June 1, 1849, and May 31, 1850.

Staff will search 1850 and 1860 Mortality Schedule indexes for two names if given a county location. Searches of the unindexed 1870 and 1880 schedules require that you provide a township location. Also, please note that the 1870 Mortality Schedules for Illinois counties beginning with any letter from **A** through **K** (Adams-Kankakee) are missing.

Most Illinois counties did not keep birth and death records until 1877. Between 1877 and 1916, if the event was recorded, it would be found in the county clerk's office of the county in which it occurred. After 1916, the event is also recorded with the Illinois Department of Public Health. For information about birth and death records, an application for a search or an explanation of the fee schedule, contact the Department of Public Health, 605 W. Jefferson St., Springfield, IL 62702 (217/782-6553).

WAR RECORDS

The Archives has indexes to lists of Illinois units serving during the War of 1812, Black Hawk War, Mexican War, Civil War and Spanish-American War. Staff will search a specified index for two names. Also, staff will search the "Honor Roll of Veterans Buried in Illinois" for two names if a county location is provided.

The Archives contains the resident files of the Illinois Soldiers' and Sailors' Home in Quincy beginning with the year 1887. For information about a resident after 1908, you must first obtain a registry number directly from the Soldiers' and Sailors' Home before submitting your query. Records of the National Home in Danville for the years 1898 through 1934 are also available on microfilm in the Archives.

In addition, the Illinois State Archives contains National Archives microfilm publications of selections from each Revolutionary War pension file, the War of 1812 pen-



Merry Christmas



Roger and Dolores
40th Anniversary



Amy - DePaul University



Lee - Hawaii



Mark & Jackie - New house



*God Bless You
The Yarbrough Family*



*Family
Love
Always*

BOARD MEMBERS

Allen Yarbrough, Chairman
Senator Ralph Yarbrough
Frances Jackson
Karen Macock
Arlene Smiringer
Charles Yarbrough
Lloyd Yarbrough
Phil Yarbrough
Roger Yarbrough

HONORARY BOARD MEMBERS

Samuel L. Yarbrough
W. H. Yarbrough
W. H. Yarbrough
W. H. Yarbrough

BOARD SECRETARY

Alfred Yarbrough



National Yarbrough Conference

June 4, 1991

To the Regular and Associate Members of the Yarbrough National
Genealogical and Historical Association, Inc.

This letter is a status report on the Yarbrough National Genealogical and Historical Association, Inc. sent this day to the general membership of the YNGHA.

Due to the lack of communication and misstatements that appeared in the April 1991 NYG Newsletter, it is essential to communicate to the membership the facts concerning the status of our association. Please be advised as follows:

(1) The Yarbrough National Genealogical and Historical Association, Inc. (YNGHA) was incorporated in 1987. The effort to start YNGHA began with encouragement from members of the ad hoc board of directors. The major reason for the establishment of the Yarbrough Corporation is to give it formal structure with officers who can carry on the corporation's business with authority. The second reason the association was formed is to be able to collect dues from the membership -- the purpose of collecting dues is to support the Yarbrough Newsletter. Prior to the new structure the Newsletter has been supported entirely from voluntary contributions. Charles H. Yarbrough's longstanding devotion to publishing the family magazine had been supported entirely from voluntary contributions. However, voluntary contributions have never been adequate and many individuals have made contributions to support the newsletter to have it continued to be published. It was recognized by the board that this could no longer continue. Therefore, the new corporate organization was formed and a dues structure established. The YNGHA corporation now has 97 regular members and 44 associate members. The YNGHA board of directors are confident that the corporation can maintain a viable financial budget to sustain the publication of periodic genealogical documents and family information, as well as meet other corporate business expenses.

(2) Since the death of Allen Yarbrough, president of the association, Roger L. Yarbrough, the elected vice president is now acting president and has recovered the corporate documents from the Allen Yarbrough family and the corporate attorneys Coates & Davenport. It has taken some time to get this done. The corporate documents have been brought up to date and are in the possession of Roger Yarbrough. Roger Yarbrough has made a commitment to serve as president through the annual convention at Atlanta in July of 1991.

(3) The corporation is not delinquent and is in good standing condition. The corporate annual report was filed with the State of Virginia on March 28, 1991, before the April 1st, 1991 deadline.

(4) All approved bills of the association have been paid through April 30, 1991. The attorney's fees, registered agent fees, and March printing bills were all paid prior to the April 1991 Yarbrough Family Magazine publication. Attached is the treasurer's financial report for the fiscal year through April 30, 1991.

(5) No one is authorized to solicit funds other than leadership dues. All monies must be collected and disbursed by the treasurer or the association. To do otherwise would cause problems with the IRS.

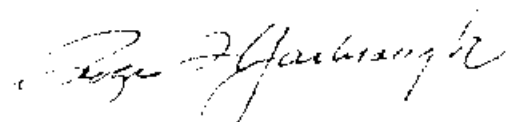
(6) The by-laws of the association provide for the election of the association directors and officers at the annual meeting. Notice of the annual meeting is enclosed. Proxies for use by the regular members not able to attend the meeting are enclosed with this mailing.

In summary, the YNCHA is alive and well. After any instant repudiation, the YNCHA Association will continue to exist and thrive. Let's make the most of the fact that the association is still there. It's not perfect, but it's exciting and a bumpy first year in which the president passed away, the association is in good shape financially. The YNCHA corporate structure continues to:

- (1) Insure accountability to all members and the IRS.
- (2) Allow for democratic decision-making through an elected board of directors for the benefit of all.
- (3) Provide permanence of organization beyond the life of any one person or group of persons.

We hope to see you all at the YNCHA Convention in Atlanta on July 26th, 26th, 27th & 28th, 1991. Let's make this an enjoyable experience with emphasis on genealogical research, family fellowship, and sightseeing in the exciting Atlanta area. If you are a regular member and unable to attend, please send in your proxy vote for directors and officers. If you have any questions, please contact me at 1105 Devonshire Drive, Champaign, IL 61821 (Telephone 217-332-9115 days and 217-332-2044 evenings).

Sincerely yours,



Roger L. Yarbrough
Acting President

RLY:mi
Enclosures

(3) The corporation is not delinquent and is in sound financial condition. The corporate annual report was filed with the State of Virginia on March 28, 1991, before the April 1st, 1991 deadline.

(4) All approved bills of the association have been paid through April 30, 1991. The attorney's fees, registered agent fees, and March printing bills were all paid prior to the April 1991 Yarbrough Family Magazine publication. Attached is the treasurer's financial report for the fiscal year through April 30, 1991.

(5) No one is authorized to solicit funds other than membership dues. All monies must be collected and disbursed by the treasurer of the association. To do otherwise would cause problems with the IRS.

(6) The by-laws of the association provide for the election of the association directors and officers at the annual meeting. Notice of the annual meeting is enclosed. Proxies for use by the regular members not able to attend the meeting are enclosed with this mailing.

In summary, the YNRHA is alive and well. After our infant organization, the YNRHA inevitably will meet the same old danger that the old YNSA met. The fact that the YNSA met this danger is a testament to the fact that the YNSA was a good organization and a bumpy first year in which the president passed away, and the organization was in good shape financially. The YNRHA corporate structure matters too.

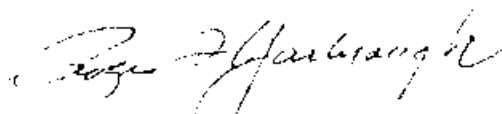
(1) Insure accountability to all members and the IRS.

(2) Allow for democratic decision-making through an elected board of directors for the benefit of all.

(3) Provide permanence of organization beyond the life of any one person or group of persons.

We hope to see you all at the YNRHA Convention in Atlanta on July 26th, 27th, 28th, 1991. Let's make this an enjoyable experience with emphasis on genealogical research, family fellowship, and sightseeing in the exciting Atlanta area. If you are a regular member and unable to attend, please send in your proxy vote for directors and officers. If you have any questions, please contact me at 1105 Devonshire Drive, Champaign, IL 61821 (Telephone 217-352-9115 days and 217-352-2942 evenings).

Sincerely yours,



Roger L. Yarbrough
Acting President

RLY:mi
Enclosures

YARBROUGH NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, INC. 1944
FINANCIAL REPORT FOR PERIOD FROM AUGUST 1, 1943 TO APRIL 30, 1944

REVENUE

360.75	Sales & raffish at 2 dinners
225.00	90 Regular Members
630.00	42 Associate Members
150.00	3 Regular Members for 2 years
30.00	3 Regular Members for 1 year
15.00	5 Associate Members for 1 year
25.50	1 Regular Member (25.50 donation check)
7.50	1 Library for 1 year
410.00	Donations in memory of A. Van Horneslagh
2486.50	Total income

EXPENSES

204.00	Charles H. Yarbrough for and March 1944
36.00	Banner Printing - 1st printing till prior to incorporation
210.00	Banner Printing - Sept.-Oct. newsletter
210.00	Banner Printing - Nov.-Dec. newsletter
200.88	Banner Printing - Jan. newsletter
185.52	Banner Printing - Feb. newsletter
177.75	Banner Printing - March newsletter
590.00	Charles H. Yarbrough - postage for newsletters
27.50	Postage for membership cards
85.00	Bank Maintenance fee
20.00	Receiving applications sent to membership in November 1943
4.00	Insurance 1943
1.00	Cash paid 1943
4.00	Mailings 1943
11.00	Office
100.00	Constitution and Bylaws (Registered Agent Fee)
100.00	Constitution and Bylaws - attorney bill for incorporation
2486.50	Total Expenses

2486.50	Income
2486.50	Expenses
0.00	Bank balance April 30, 1944

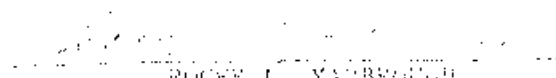
YARBROUGH NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL &
HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, INC.

NOTICE OF ANNUAL MEMBERSHIP MEETING

The annual membership meeting of the YARBROUGH NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, INC., will be held at 2:00 in the afternoon on July 27, 1991, at the Holiday Inn Atlanta-Decatur Conference Plaza, Decatur, Georgia, for the purpose of hearing reports of officers, electing directors of the corporation for the ensuing year, electing officers of the corporation for the ensuing year, and for the transaction of any other business that may properly come before the meeting.

The annual meeting of the Board of Directors of the corporation will be held immediately following the annual meeting of the membership.

Dated this 15th day of June, 1991.


ROGER L. YARBROUGH
Acting President

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

This information obtained from:

State

Day Month Year

City Town or Place

County or Precinct or

State or County

and info on husband

Birth

Death

Burial

Names of Residence

Occupation

Place of Birth

Parents

Spouse

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Birth

Death

Burial

Names of Residence

Occupation

Place of Birth

Parents

Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

Full Name of Spouse

KENTUCKY MARRIAGES

1787-1860

1797

John Price to Miss Susannah Gano, daughter of the Rev. John Gano
Married near Frankfort, Jan. 1, 1797. KG 1/7.

Dr. P. Ridgley, of Lexington, to Miss Short, sister of Major Short, of Wood-
ford county. Married Mar. 16, 1797. KG 3/22.

1799

Hon. John Brown, U. S. Congressman from Kentucky, to Miss Margaret
Masqn, daughter of the late Rev. John Mason, of New York City. Married
Feb. 21, 1799. KG 4/4.

1800

Dr. Samuel Stoy, to Miss Coons, daughter of John Coons, both of Lexington.
Married Dec. 9, 1800. KG 12/9.

1802

William Hays, of Mercer county, to Miss Lucy Gatewood, of Fayette county.
Married Nov. 2, 1802. KG 12/7.

Robert Bradley, of Lexington, to Miss Elizabeth Lytle, of the North Western
Territory. Married Nov. 21, 1802. KG 11/30.

Capt. Henry Marshall, of Lexington, to Miss Catherine Allen, of Clarke
county. Married Nov. 1802. KG 11/30.

Mann Satterwhite, to Miss Charlotte Ashby, both of Fayette county. Married
Dec. 22, 1802. KG 12/28.

1803

John Tompkins, to Miss Abigail Watson, both of Fayette county. Married
May 3, 1803. KG 5/10.

Dr. Walter Brashier, to Miss Margaret Barr. Married May 5, 1803. KG
5/10.

James Haggia, of Mercer county, to Miss Henrietta Humphreys, of near
Lexington. Married May 26, 1803. KG 6/7.

Dr. John Goodlett, of Fayette county, to Miss Rebeckah Paterson, daughter
of Col. Robert Patterson, of Lexington. Married June 1, 1803. KG 6/7.

Henry Purviance, to Miss Margaret Ross, both of Lexington. Married
June 2, 1803. KG 6/7.

William Todd, of Lexington, to Miss Elizabeth Lettgrand, of the neighbor-
hood of Lexington. Married July 6, 1803. KG 7/12.

Robert Chenuault, of Madison county, to Miss Josephine Cavins, of Fayette county. M May 10, 1854. S 5/23.

W. H. Daniel, of N. A., to Miss Hattie M. Browning, daughter of Dr. M. C. Browning, of Lexington Ky. M at New Albany, Iowa, May 11, 1854. S 5/23.

Henry Pilcher, Jr., to Harriet S. Wendover, daughter of A. Wendover, dec'd., in St. Louis, May 4, 1854. S 5/26.

William Pilcher to Julia S. Wendover, daughter of James A. Wendover, dec'd. M in St. Louis, May 4, 1854. See above. S 5/26.

Edward B. Savill to Miss Elizabeth Yates, both of Lexington. M May 16, 1854. S 5/30.

Lloyd Tevis to Miss Susan G., daughter of Lewis Sanders, Jr. M in Sacramento in Apr. or May, 1854. S 5/30.

Rev. B. T. Crouch, son of Rev. B. T. Crouch, of LaGrange, Ky., to Mrs. Mary E. Bales, of Fulton, Mo. M in Sacramento City, Apr. 15, 1854. S 5/30.

Sanford Strange to Miss Elizabeth Geers. M in Lexington, June 6, 1854. S 6/9.

Christopher T. Clark to Miss Ann Hardwick, both of Stanton, Powell county. M June 3, 1854. S 6/9.

J. Stoddard Johnston, of Louisville, to Miss Eliza, daughter of George W. Johnson, of Scott county. M June 13, 1854. S 6/16.

Robert Knox to Miss Mary Jane French, both of Powell county. M June 8, 1854. S 6/16.

Andrew J. McMains to Miss Martha Williams, both of Lexington. M June 15, 1854. S 6/16.

James E. Darnaby to Miss Mildred J. McCann, both of Fayette county. M June 8, 1854. S 6/27.

John Ackman to Miss Margaret Eads, both of Fayette county. M July 2, 1854. S 7/4.

Robert L. Bass, proprietor of the Oglethorpe House, Columbus, Ga., to Miss Margaret A. Rowland, of Versailles, Ky. M latter place, in July, 1854. S 7/7.

Franklin Massie, of Paris, to Miss Elizabeth J. Kenney, of Jessamine county. M July 4, 1854. S 7/7.

Dr. Curren Smith to Miss Sallie, daughter of Judge Goodloe. M at Richmond, July 5, 1854. S 7/11.

Charles F. Voss to Miss Mary E. Hickey, both of Lexington. M July 19, 1854. S 7/21.

William Quarrel to Mrs. Mary Ann Wheat. M Aug. 4, 1854. S 8/8.

Rev. James W. Gunn, of Lexington, Ky., to Miss M. C. Johnson, of Troy, Ohio. M latter place, Aug. 9, 1854. S 8/15.

Dr. G. H. Whitney, of Bourbon county, to Miss H. D. Moore, of Fayette county. M Aug. 15, 1854. S 8/15.

John E. Gibson, of Jackson county, Mo., to Miss Elizabeth, daughter of Asa McConally, of Fayette county, Ky. M latter place, Aug. 24, 1854. S 8/29.

J. B. Shapp (Sharp) to Miss Louisa Chowning. M at the Lexington residence of James McMains, Sept. 7, 1854. S 9/8.

Andrew Darling, of Louisville, to Miss Eliza Jane, daughter of Peter Troutman, of Bourbon county. M Sept. 5, 1854. S 9/8.

John H. Wilson to Miss Mary J. McLearn, both of Fayette county. M Sept. 12, 1854. S 9/15.

L. Beecher Todd, M. D., to S. Fannie, daughter of Stephen Swift, all of Lexington. M Oct. 3, 1854. S 10/6.

Benjamin Johnson to R. Charlton, youngest daughter of the late Charleston Hunt, all of Lexington. M Oct. 4, 1854. S 10/6.

Dr. H. B. Blackburn, of Lake Providence, La., to Miss Mary C., daughter of Joseph Bryan, of Fayette county, Ky. M Oct. 17, 1854. S 10/17.

James Bruin to Miss Elizabeth Williams, both of Lexington. M Oct. 19, 1854. S 10/20.

Robert H. Perry to Mrs. Elizabeth Morris, both of Franklin county. M Oct. 19, 1854. S 10/24.

Charles H. Harney to Mary P. Wallace, both of Lexington. M Oct. 14, 1854. S 10/27.

George M. Barkeley, of Jessamine county, to Miss Fannie A., only daughter of William S. Scott, of Nicholasville. M Oct. 25, 1854. S 10/31.

David L. Zimmerman, of Lexington, to Mrs. Cordelia Stone, of Fayette county. M Oct. 31, 1854. S 10/31.

B. N. Grehan, of Scott county, to Miss Martha A. Gill, of Fayette county. M Oct. 31, 1854. S 10/31.

John Q. A. Hayman to Mrs. Susan L. Duce, both of Lexington. M Oct. 31, 1854. S 10/31.

James F. Schenck, of Iowa, to Miss Maria C. Bell, formerly of Lexington, Ky. M in Hudson city, Oct. 12, 1854. S 11/3.

John A. Hawkins, of Knox county, Mo., to Miss Susan M. Burrus, of Mercer county, Ky. M Nov. 7, 1854. S 11/10.

William T. Stewart to Miss Kate A. Elgin. M in Fayette county, Nov. 9, 1854. S 11/10.

Richard S. Moxley, of Louisville, to Miss Mary J. Davidson, of Lexington. M Nov. 9, 1854. S 11/10.

Richard Diamond to Miss Mary Rutherford. M Nov. 10, 1854. S 11/14.

N. B. Milton, of Nelson county, to Miss Martha McIntire, of Lexington. M Oct. 31, 1854. S 11/14.

Edward C. Carter to Miss Lucie Isabella Hicks, daughter of B. A. Hicks, all of Lexington. M Nov. 15, 1854. S 11/17.

Parker B. Bryant, of Jessamine county, to Miss Mattie L. Nutter, of Fayette county. M Nov. 14, 1854. S 11/17.

Gustavus Yarbrough to Miss Anna M. Baldwin, both of Lexington. M Nov. 14, 1854. S 11/17.

Arrabia Hutcherson to Miss Susan Nivens, both of Anderson county. M Nov. 16, 1854. S 11/21.

KENTUCKY

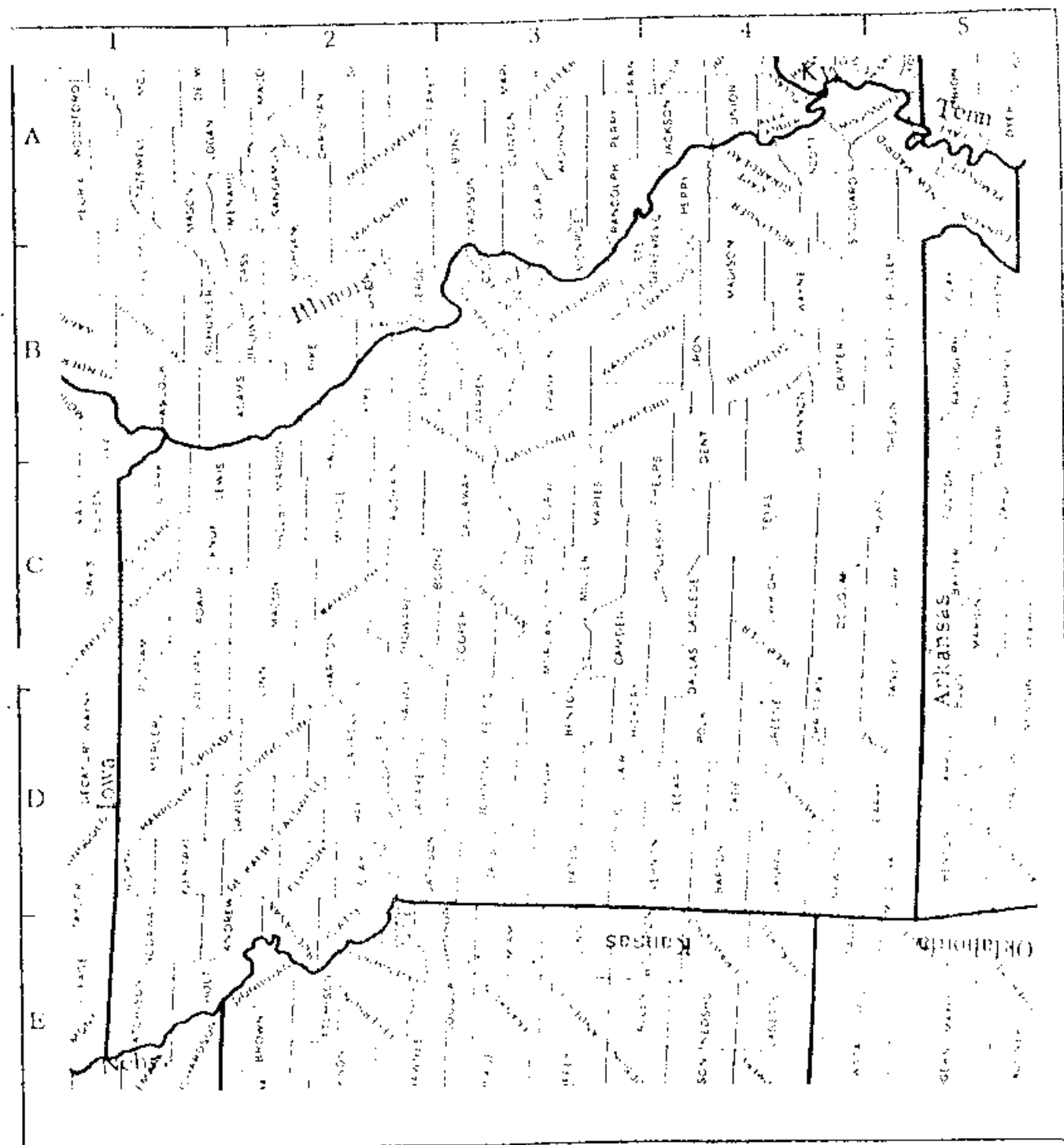
1792

IN RESPECT TO
MODERN COUNTIES

DIVIDED BY
SAYLESS HADDIN
FRANKFORT, KENTUCKY



County Map For The State Of MISSOURI



Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Warren	B3	1833	9	1840-80	Montgomery	Warrenton 63384
Washington	B3	1813	14	1830-80	St. Genevieve	Potosi 63664
(Co. Clk. has inc. & d. rec. from 1883 to 1890; Clk. Clk. Co. has div. civ. & h. rec. from 1815; Pro. Judge has pro. rec. from 1813)						

15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

HISTORY
OF
FAYETTE COUNTY,
KENTUCKY,

WITH AN ARTIST'S SKETCH OF THE

BLUE GRASS REGION

By ROBERT PETER, M. D.

PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY IN THE AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE, COLUMBIA, KY.
MEMBER OF THE FACULTY

EDITED BY WILLIAM HENRY PEARSON

ILLUSTRATED.

PUBLISHED BY
O. L. BAKER & CO., HISTORICAL PUBLISHERS, 180 CHURCH STREET.

1892.

APR 25 1980

FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Corporal, S. O. Berry. First Musicians, James W. Farwell, Second Musicians, Thomas Bryan Jackson, Isaac Sheppard. Privates, James F. McGowan, Calvin C. Morgan, William Wier, John M. Loom, James M. Taylor, Edward McClure, Lewis C. Daly, R. T. Whitney, Henry Birchen, Henry Parrott, A. Lee Hutchins, James B. Harris, Edward Long, Samuel P. Basson, George Hamilton, A. B. Wehner, Henry Clark, W. Carter, Harvey Cummings, H. L. McLeary, John Dushman, W. W. Davies, M. W. McCracken, James Mahoney, William Bowman, Ezekiel Twiss, Henry Fox, R. H. Jey, James W. C. Jackson, M. Barrone, C. Jones, W. T. Ramey, B. Castleman, S. R. Petersen, John Gallagher, A. G. Morgan, J. J. Leary, J. W. Leary, Robert Anderson, James Moore, Christopher Tenney, William Thomas, G. W. Korman, S. E. Roberts, George M. Gorman, James G. Martin, William Fitzpatrick, David Sheppard, James Leonard, John Wise, Carver, Sylvester Conover, Samuel Byles, Joseph J. Patterson, Thomas O'Haver, Thomas T. Hudson, G. W. M. Delphi, William Twiss, Samuel Pigg, E. L. Esell, John Shelton, G. B. Williams, J. B. Gallagher, James G. Barch.

Capt. Chaps. Companies—Captain, C. M. Clay, First Lieutenant, Jesse Woodruff; Second Lieutenant, George M. Brown; First Sergeant, James B. Woodruff; Second Sergeant, Emory Bryson; Third Sergeant, Robert C. Richardson; Fourth Sergeant, Samuel F. Wilmoth; First Corporal, S. Lankhart; Second Corporal, J. M. Friday; Third Corporal, W. H. Mallay; Fourth Corporal, James Schooley; Farrier, W. D. Radcliffe; Musicians, George Mason. Privates—Alfred Argabright, William Beaton, Ambrose Burton, John W. Bell, Henry C. Beaver, David Barry, A. G. Bryon, A. C. Bryon, James Bailey, George W. Benjamin, S. L. Barkley, Hubbard Buckner, Dempsey Currod, David Curtis, Nathaniel Crouch, B. A. Chapman, J. C. Currie, W. Duke, Charles C. Ellis, Richard L. Ellis, John C. Faulkner, John J. Finch,

Henry M. Jacob, R. M. James, Jr., John Gallagher, William Glass, Henry H. Hellex, Wesley Holley, Harrison Igo, James S. Jackson, Henry C. Jackson, David C. Jones, G. Lankhart, John W. Lotmer, John McMain, James McHenry, James H. Miller, Thomas Manly, C. E. Moore, J. I. Morgan, Lewis H. Nicholson, W. S. Pooters, Thomas Powell, James Poindeexter, J. J. Phillips, Sam. R. Rogers, William Ragan, John Richardson, Lewis H. Rodman, William Smith, Alexander Smith, George W. Snyder, Henry Spauld, William Shaw, John Stafford, George Step, John H. Sampson, Charles Taylor, Joseph Thornton, Jackson Taylor, James M. Taylor, Thomas Walcott, Thomas White, Jackson Whitcomb, Alfred Young.

On the 14th of June, the volunteers started for Louisville having accomplished their organization and equipment in less than two weeks. On the day the soldiers bade adieu to Lexington, to which many of them were destined never to return alive, they gathered at Morrison College and were addressed by Professor McGowan, and each man was presented with a Bible. The reply to the address was made by the Adjutant of the Regiment, E. M. Vaughn, who afterward fell so heroically at Buena Vista. The solemn and affecting farewell ceremonies concluded with prayer by the Rev. J. H. Brown, of the Second Presbyterian Church. On the 24th of June, at Louisville, the companies were mustered into service by Col. George Croghan, and on the 4th of July following they embarked on the steamer "Bunker Hill" for Memphis, from which place they went overland to Little Rock and through Texas to Camargo on the Rio Grande, when they entered Mexico. The volunteers from Lexington did not reach Mexico, however, until after the battle of Monterrey, owing to unavoidable delays incident to army organization and the error of going by land. No incident worthy of special mention occurred before the battle of Buena Vista.

except the capture by the Mexicans of Capt. C. M. Clay and ten of his men at Encarnacion. Lieut. Jesse Woodruff then took Capt. Clay's place and commanded the company from that time until its return home. The Encarnacion prisoners were only released after a long and dreary confinement.

Both of the Lexington companies had a large and glorious share in the gallantly contested battle of Buena Vista, which occurred on the 22d and 23d of February, 1847, and to their share in the fight we confine ourselves. Marshall's regiment occupied the post of honor on the extreme left of the line, on a plateau which had a ravine both in the front and rear of the command. The men dismounted and fought as infantry. It was in this position that they were hurled upon by an overwhelming force of Mexican hammers and muskets. We give Captain Brand's account of the scene which ensued: "The enemy came rushing down the hill like a many devils, cursing us and crying *Nosotros*. As soon as we reached our horses we rode for the plain, and when we turned the foot of the mountain, we discovered about four inches at full speed trying to cut us off. It eggars all description to relate what followed. We had a deep ravine to cross with ranged ranks to climb and only one could pass at a time. In ascending, my horse reared back and threw me within fifty yards of the enemy. I succeeded in reaching the opposite bank, however, but was compelled to witness the murthering of six of my men, without being able to render them any assistance, viz.: A. G. Morgan, Clement Jones, Nathaniel Rainey, William Hewitt, Henry Cart, and William Bayles, and I whom died with their faces to the enemy they fought with desperation, until overpowered by superior numbers, they were run through with the enemy's muskets. In this terrible charge, Adjutant E. M. Vaughan of Lexington, and Private Thomas Weigart of Captain Clay's company, were killed. Two other gallant

sons of Lexington died upon this sanguinary field. The brave Col. William R. McKee fell badly wounded, but struggled heroically until overpowered by the enemy, who stabbed him to death with their bayonets as he lay upon the ground. Lieut. Col. Henry Clay, or "Young Henry," as he was commonly called, having been wounded, was being borne from the field by a detachment of his men—by whom he was greatly beloved—when a discharge of grape shot from the enemy's batteries killed three of the men, and inflicted another and mortal wound upon him. He commanded his men to leave him and save themselves. They did so. A moment more, and a Mexican bullet pierced his bosom, and his heart's blood sealed his devotion to his country.

One of the thousand incidents of the battle has a home interest. The Lexington boys had nothing to eat and but little to drink for two days, but Lieut. John H. Morgan afterward the famous cavalry leader of the South, had succeeded in procuring a canteen of water. An officer of an Indiana Regiment saw the precious fluid and purchased with the thirst which then tormented all the army, offering him \$250 for a drink. Morgan shared it with him, remarking that he is the only man who ever accepted money for water.

After the battle, the Lexington Companies sadly gathered their dead horses, whose bodies were found covered with wounds from Mexican muskets. Not a man drew near the battle-ground, so the brave volunteers were wrung in their soldier bonnets and buried in coffins made from the sides and bottoms of army wagons, and the same material furnished the simple head boards with their names and marked their honored graves. They were buried near the little school-housed village of Buena Vista, when, then became doubly fraught with mournful interest to Lexington. The news of the battle was received in Lexington while the Circuit Court was in session. It was immedi-

ately adjourned in respect to the Kentucky slain, and the citizens shared every token of sympathy and regard to the families of the soldiers who had so gloriously fallen. On the 12th of April, 1847, a great public meeting was held, at which the following committee on resolutions was appointed, viz.: John F. Breckinridge, M. C. Johnson, R. A. Baskner, R. Wickliffe, Sen. Edward Oldham, Walter Bullock, George R. Trutter, J. O. Harrison, Robert N. Wickliffe, Edward A. Dingley, James L. Hickman, and George R. Kinkaid. The committee reported as follows:

The gallant deeds of our brave sons who shed their blood on the warlike battle-field of Buena Vista have added solid and glorious to the Kentucky character for courage and patriotism, and it is just and proper that their dear bodies should not remain in a foreign country, and that some effort should be made they should be removed to their native land and rest under the protection of the public and friends.

Resolved, therefore, That when the citizens of Lexington and Fayette County, Kentucky, with those who survived the memorable battle of Buena Vista, and the brave men on its ground, they meet and sympathize with the troops and families of those who fell in battle, and undertake appropriate measures to remove their bodies to a point in Kentucky.

Resolved, That the citizens of Lexington and Fayette County, Kentucky, do hereby request the government of Buena Vista in Mexico, and the government of the State of California, to remove the bodies of the brave men who fell in battle, to a point in Kentucky.

About the middle of June, 1847, the volunteers returned to Lexington. Capt. Clay's company, transferred to the command of Lieut. Woodruff, Captain Brand's company went out with 78 men, and returned with 13. Capt. Clay's, when called, numbered 75, had 54 left. The soldiers were welcomed home by an enthusiastic crowd of citizens and military, and were addressed by Judge George R. Trutter, and soon after their return a grand ballroom was given in their honor. Capt. Clay, after a painful and

protracted imprisonment, returned in December, and was warmly greeted and congratulated. The bodies of the heroes who had fallen were tenderly conveyed from their distant resting-places to a burying place prepared for them in the Frankfort Cemetery by the commonwealth, whose honor they had so nobly defended. There, on Tuesday, July 29, 1847, an immense concourse assembled at the spot where now rises the stately and beautiful monument erected to the Kentucky soldiers who fell in the war with Mexico. After appropriate and impressive ceremonies, an oration was delivered by Gen. John C. Breckinridge, and an address by Rev. J. H. H. Brown. The remains of the numerous dead were then taken to the graves by the paid bearers, and after a military salute of the regiments, by the whole line of infantry and rifles, the ceremonies were concluded by the Masonic fraternity. The bodies were then lowered into the graves, and the most impressive scene on the day transpired. By an apparently impulsive movement, the large crowd of returned volunteers, headed by Gen. Humphrey Marshall, formed a line around the graves in movement, and as it went left the grounds was snowed with a great crowd, and with a great shout of degradation in every sentiment. It was a most impressive manifestation of their feelings, which was common to all the nation. Three months of thanksgiving were then given from the whole State, and the banner was carried. It was the same, and beautiful scene, which inspired the artist Theodore O'Hara to paint an unequalled masterpiece. The Government of the State, commencing with that splendid

The magnificent scene which was witnessed on the 29th of July, 1847, at the graves of the Kentucky soldiers who fell in the war with Mexico, was a most impressive manifestation of their feelings, which was common to all the nation. Three months of thanksgiving were then given from the whole State, and the banner was carried. It was the same, and beautiful scene, which inspired the artist Theodore O'Hara to paint an unequalled masterpiece. The Government of the State, commencing with that splendid

6
7
1917
1918
1919

BOOK III

JUNE 1828 - JUNE 1837

Key to Abbreviations	1 page
Marriages, June, 1826-June, 1837.	168 page
Index	82 page

John C. ...
New York, N.Y.

Barry Seal, Washington Field
of Gerald R. Ford and John
F. Kennedy, Jr., and
the FBI. The FBI is also
in the U.S. and the
C.I., Ala. by Rev. Jerry
Seale



MCDOWELL PUBLICATIONS
Rt. 4 Box 314
Lynchburg, VA 22305

ARJEN P. DE GROOT
ARJEN@DEGROOT.NL

315946

THE FILSON CLUB COMPILATION
(ORIGINAL)
Completed 1941

- 38- 111 Trotter, Thomas; bd. William Twyman; wt. Worden Pope, Clk. 2. 6-11.
Duchanan, Sarah; no parents; aunt, Mrs. Jane Gordon, c.p.
- 111 McCawley, William; bd. Franklin Hinch.
Hinch, Eliza; l.a.; m. Nancy Hinch. L. & B. 6-11.
M. 6-11.
Geo. L. H.
- 111 Wood, Ezekiah R.; bd. Alexander C. Bullitt.
Williams, Rebecca; parent dec., late of Virginia. B. 6-11
- 111 Coe, William L.; bd. Jacob Shrote (X);
wt. Alex'r. H. Pope, D. C.
Shrote, Mary C.; f. Peter Shrote, c. L. & B. 6-11.
M. 6-11.
Wm. S. Burr
- 112 Swing, Samuel; bd. Wm. W. Moon.
Tawes, Colia; wid. of Charles Tawes, dec. B. 6-11
- 112 Yarbrough, Randall N.E.G. (X); bi. Thomas Y(a)r-
brough. L. & B. 6-11.
M. 6-11.
Wm. S. Burr
- 112 Phillips, Sam'l, Sr. - signed for by bd.;
bd. Micajah Oglesby; wt. Worden Pope.
Oglesby, Nancy; wid. of Joseph Oglesby, dec. L. & B. 6-11.
M. 6-11.
B(enjamin)
- 112 Ramey, John; bd. Joseph H. Williams;
wt. Worden Pope, Clk.
Hider, Christina; l.a.; f. Isaac Hider. L. & B. 6-11.
M. 4-11.
(In Reg. M. 7-11)
B(enjamin)
- 112 Orr, Thomas; bd. Thomas Stewart; wt. Worden Pope, Clk.
Seward, Rewey; wid. of Edwin Seward, dec. B. 6-11
- 112 Dole, Martin (s.in.B.-Methuen Coll); bd. John
Spitznokie (s.in.B.-Johann Spitznagel)
Longear or Lougear, Catherine; l.a.; f. John
Longear or Lougear. L. & B. 6-11.
M. 6-11.
Robt. A.
- 112 Quinn, James; bd. Edward Hughs (sig.).
Rogers, Catharine; f. Charles Rogers, dec.;
m. Rosanna Rogers, c. L. & B. 6-11.
M. 6-11.
Robt. A.
- 112 Williams, Benjamin; bd. Henry Zener (X);
wt. A. W. Waller, D. C.
Zener, Priscilla; f. Henry Zener, c.in.p. L. & B. 6-11.
M. 6-11.
Geo. L. H.
- 112 Starr, John; bd. Elijah C. Wads; wt. Worden Pope.
Estlen, Rebecca; l.a. L. & B. 6-11.
M. 6-11.
Daniel H.
- 112 Wisotzkey, Arnold; bd. Nathaniel P. Field;
wt. Worden Pope.
Field, Hester E.; l.a.; f. Abner Field, dec. B. 6-11
- 112 Jennings, William; bd. Thos. J. Young.
Leland, Malinda; wid. of John Leland, dec. B. 6-11
- 112 Leachman, Thomas S.; bd. Joshua Smith; wt. A. W. Waller, D.C.
Smith, Julian; f. sd. Joshua Smith, c.in.p. B. 6-11

*Donated by - North Texas
Genealogical Society*

*Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372*

THE "CORN STALK" MILITIA
OF KENTUCKY

1792 - 1811

A brief statutory history of the militia and records of commissions of
officers in the organization from the beginning of statehood to the
commencement of the War of 1812

By

G. Glenn Clift

Assistant Secretary
of the
Kentucky Historical Society

KELCE PUBLIC LIBRARY
1001 S. WAR ST.
WICHITA FALLS, TEXAS 76301

Frankfort, Kentucky
Kentucky Historical Society
1957

REFERENCE
DEPARTMENT

Ophelia Kysler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex 76372

16

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, 1793 - 1796

Lyon, Hezekiah.....	Captain, 13th Regiment.....	November 27, 1796
McConnell, Edward.....	Captain, 13th Regiment.....	November 27, 1796
McCune, George.....	Captain, 2nd Battalion, 14th Regiment.....	August 22, 1796
McDonald, James.....	Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion, 14th Regiment.....	August 22, 1796
McGlaughlin, George.....	Ensign, 13th Regiment.....	November 27, 1796
McKittrick, James.....	Ensign, 14th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
Mitchell, Moses.....	Captain, 1st Battalion, 14th Regiment.....	August 22, 1796
Mitchell, William.....	Captain, 1st Battalion, 14th Regiment.....	August 22, 1796
Mooney, John.....	Lieutenant, 13th Regiment.....	November 27, 1796
Moore, William.....	Captain, 14th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
Nellis, William.....	Ensign, 1st Battalion, 14th Regiment.....	August 22, 1796
Norton, James.....	Ensign, 1st Battalion, 14th Regiment.....	August 22, 1796
Petty, Ebenezer.....	Captain, 2nd Battalion, 14th Regiment.....	August 22, 1796
Pullen, James.....	Ensign, 2nd Battalion, 14th Regiment.....	August 22, 1796
Robertson, Robert.....	Ensign, 13th Regiment.....	November 27, 1796
Scott, George.....	Major, 14th Regiment.....	August 29, 1795
Scott, George.....	Lieutenant Colonel, Commandant 14th Regiment.....	August 22, 1796
Shortridge, George.....	Major, 14th Regiment.....	September 28, 1795
Swearingham, Joseph.....	Ensign, 2nd Battalion, 14th Regiment.....	August 22, 1796
Tillett, James.....	Ensign, 2nd Battalion, 14th Regiment.....	August 22, 1796
Trimble, Robert.....	Captain, 1st Battalion, 14th Regiment.....	August 22, 1796
Trotter, Joseph.....	Lieutenant, 1st Battalion, 14th Regiment.....	August 22, 1796
Tucker, Leonard.....	Lieutenant, 13th Regiment.....	November 27, 1796
Wallace, John.....	Captain, 2nd Battalion, 14th Regiment.....	August 22, 1796
Ward, Benjamin.....	Major, 14th Regiment.....	August 22, 1796

Campbell County Regiment

[First commissions December 21, 1795]

Bartel, John.....	Adjutant, 21st Regiment.....	December 7, 1796
Campbell, William.....	Ensign, 21st Regiment.....	November 4, 1796
Corn, George.....	Captain, 21st Regiment.....	October 12, 1796
Craig, John H.....	Major, 21st Regiment.....	December 21, 1795
Emmitt, Alexander.....	Ensign, 21st Regiment.....	December 7, 1796
Garnett, Edward.....	Ensign, 21st Regiment.....	October 12, 1796

Gran
Grav
Grav
Hars
John
Kell
Kell
Litt
Lucas
Mark
Pult
Webb

Adams
Ander
Black
Brown
Bryan
Dale
Down
Hatha
Holde

Hughe
Humb
John
Judy
Kelsc
McCl
McGar
McM
Magi
Maup
Winn
Mort
Oakly
Ray
Ritch
Ritch
Robe
Rodge
Spur
Stro
Sudd

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Aurora, Tex. 76372

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, 1793 - 1796

17

Grant, Squire.....	Lieutenant Colonel, Commandant 21st Regiment.....	December 21, 1795
Graves, Bartel.....	Captain, 21st Regiment.....	December 7, 1796
Graves, William.....	Lieutenant, 21st Regiment.....	October 12, 1796
Harsley, Elijah.....	Ensign, 21st Regiment.....	October 12, 1796
Johnston, James.....	Lieutenant, 21st Regiment.....	November 4, 1796
Kelley, George.....	Captain, 21st Regiment.....	November 4, 1796
Kelly, Nathan.....	Captain, 21st Regiment.....	October 12, 1796
Little, James.....	Major, 21st Regiment.....	December 21, 1795
Lucust, Jesse.....	Lieutenant, 21st Regiment.....	December 7, 1796
Marklin, Thomas.....	Lieutenant, 21st Regiment.....	October 12, 1796
Puits (Pruitt?), John.....	Lieutenant, 21st Regiment.....	October 12, 1796
Webb, Edward.....	Captain, 21st Regiment.....	October 12, 1796

Clark County Regiment

[First commissions, 1792/1793]

Adams, Simon.....	Captain, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
Anderson, Abihew.....	Ensign, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
Blackburn, Joseph.....	Captain, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
Browning, James.....	Ensign, 17th Regiment.....	October 23, 1794
Bryan, Anderson.....	Lieutenant, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
Dale, John.....	Ensign, 17th Regiment.....	October 23, 1794
Downing, Samuel.....	Captain, 17th Regiment.....	July 1, 1795
Hathaway, David.....	Ensign, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
Holder, John.....	Lieutenant Colonel, Commandant 17th Regiment.....	January, 1793, or December, 1792
Hughes, David.....	Captain, 17th Regiment.....	July 1, 1795
Humble, Uriah.....	Lieutenant, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
Johnston, Martin.....	Lieutenant, 17th Regiment.....	October 23, 1794
Judy, John.....	Ensign, 17th Regiment.....	July 1, 1795
Kelso, Henry.....	Lieutenant, 17th Regiment.....	July 1, 1795
McClung, Matthew.....	Lieutenant, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
McGary, Robert.....	Lieutenant, 17th Regiment.....	July 1, 1795
McMillan, William.....	Captain, 17th Regiment.....	June 10, 1796
Magill, James.....	Captain, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
Maupin, James.....	Ensign, 17th Regiment.....	July 1, 1795
Minor, Thomas.....	Captain, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
Morton, John.....	Captain, 17th Regiment.....	October 23, 1794
Oakly, William.....	Ensign, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
Ray, John.....	Lieutenant, 17th Regiment.....	October 23, 1794
Ritcher, Alexander.....	Lieutenant, 17th Regiment.....	June 10, 1796
Ritcher, George.....	Ensign, 17th Regiment.....	June 10, 1796
Robertson, Jesse.....	Ensign, 17th Regiment.....	October 23, 1794
Rodgers, William.....	Captain, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
Spurgen, Isaac.....	Ensign, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
Strode, Jeremiah.....	Ensign, 17th Regiment.....	October 23, 1794
Sudduth, William.....	Major, 17th Regiment.....	August 5, 1796

November 27, 1796
November 27, 1796

August 22, 1796

August 22, 1796

November 27, 1796

November 4, 1793

August 22, 1796

August 22, 1796

November 27, 1796

November 4, 1793

August 22, 1796

August 22, 1796

August 22, 1796

August 22, 1796

November 27, 1796

August 29, 1795

August 22, 1796

September 28, 1795

August 22, 1796

August 22, 1796

August 22, 1796

August 22, 1796

November 27, 1796

August 22, 1796

August 22, 1796

December 7, 1796

November 4, 1796

October 12, 1796

December 21, 1795

December 7, 1796

October 12, 1796

Official Register
Book 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, 1793 - 1796

Tinsley, William.....	Lieutenant, 17th Regiment.....	October 23, 1794
Wade, James.....	Lieutenant, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
Wilson, Daniel.....	Ensign, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
Yarbrough, John.....	Ensign, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
Yates, Benjamin.....	Lieutenant, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793

Fayette County Regiments

Adams, Absalom.....	Ensign, 8th Regiment.....	November 22, 1796
Alexander, James.....	Lieutenant, 10th Regiment.....	April 10, 1793
Baxter, Thomas.....	Lieutenant, 8th Regiment.....	April 24, 1796
Beatty, Cornelius.....	Major, 9th Regiment.....	August 10, 1792
	(Appointed December 20, 1793)	
Boston, Reuben.....	Ensign, 9th Regiment.....	June 26, 1795
Coger, James.....	Cornet, 9th Regiment.....	June 1, 1793
Crispin, Hugh.....	Captain, 9th Regiment.....	June 26, 1795
Dangerfield, William.....	Cornet, Troop of Horse, 9th Regiment.....	June 20, 1796
Darnaby, John.....	Lieutenant, 8th Regiment.....	April 24, 1795
Dennison, William.....	Ensign, 8th Regiment.....	April 24, 1795
Dennison, William.....	Lieutenant, 8th Regiment.....	October 10, 1795
Dickey, Adam.....	Ensign, 9th Regiment.....	June 26, 1793
Dornaby, Edward.....	Ensign, 8th Regiment.....	November 10, 1796
Ellis, Heskiah.....	Ensign, 8th Regiment.....	July 21, 1793
Evans, Hamilton.....	Captain, 9th Regiment.....	November 4, 1796
Freeman, Elijah.....	Lieutenant, 9th Regiment.....	October 11, 1793
Graves, John.....	Lieutenant, 8th Regiment.....	November 10, 1796
Gray, Patrick.....	Captain, 9th Regiment.....	June 26, 1793
Hardy, John D.	Lieutenant, 9th Regiment.....	November 4, 1796
Hunt, John William.....	Lieutenant, Troop of Light Horse, 9th Regiment.....	June 20, 1796
Jones, Joseph.....	Ensign, 10th Regiment.....	April 10, 1793
Jones, Robert.....	Lieutenant, 10th Regiment.....	April 10, 1793
Logan, Hugh.....	Lieutenant, 8th Regiment.....	September 12, 1794
Love, Thomas.....	Lieutenant, Light Infantry Company, 9th Regiment.....	July 20, 1793
McConnell, John.....	Ensign, 10th Regiment.....	April 10, 1793
McDowell, James.....	Major, 10th Regiment... (Appointed December 20, 1793)	
	Commission dated.....	June 27, 1792
McDowell, John.....	Major, 10th Regiment... (Appointed December 20, 1793)	
	Commission dated.....	June 20, 1792
McKee (no first name)....	Ensign, 9th Regiment.....	June 26, 1795
McKee, Archibald.....	Ensign, 8th Regiment.....	September 12, 1794
McKee, Archibald.....	Captain, 8th Regiment.....	April 24, 1795
McKinney, John.....	Captain, 9th Regiment.....	June 26, 1793
Marshall, Henry.....	Captain, Troop of Cavalry, 9th Regiment.....	June 1, 1793
Mitchell, Richard.....	Lieutenant, 8th Regiment.....	July 21, 1793
Mitchem, Dudley.....	Captain, 8th Regiment.....	February 25, 1794
Moss, John.....	Lieutenant, 9th Regiment.....	June 26, 1795

*Opelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372*

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, 1793 - 1796

19

Neal, Archibald.....	Captain, 8th Regiment.....	April 1, 1793
Parker, Thomas.....	Ensign, 8th Regiment.....	September 12, 1794
Parrish, James.....	Captain, 8th Regiment.....	November 10, 1796
Porter, William.....	Ensign, 8th Regiment.....	October 23, 1795
Price, Samuel.....	Captain, Troop of Light Horse, 9th Regiment.....	June 20, 1796
Price, William.....	Major, 9th Regiment.....	July 1, 1792
	(Appointed December 20, 1793)	
Price, William.....	Lieutenant Colonel, Commandant 9th Regiment.....	May 1, 1795
Rice, John.....	Captain, 8th Regiment.....	July 21, 1793
Russell, William.....	Lieutenant Colonel, Commandant 10th Regiment.....	July 2, 1792
	(Appointed December 20, 1793)	
Scholl, Isaac.....	Ensign, 8th Regiment.....	April 24, 1795
Scott, Benjamin.....	Lieutenant, 9th Regiment.....	June 26, 1793
Shores, Richard.....	Captain, 10th Regiment.....	April 9, 1793
Simpson, John.....	Captain, 10th Regiment.....	April 10, 1793
Stewart, James H.	Lieutenant, 9th Regiment.....	August 20, 1794
Thurman, Fielding.....	Ensign, 8th Regiment.....	March 8, 1794
Turner, Fielding Lewis...	Ensign, 8th Regiment.....	October 10, 1795
Valindingham, George....	Lieutenant, 8th Regiment.....	April 1, 1793
Valindingham, George....	Captain, 8th Regiment.....	April 24, 1795
Walker, Charles.....	Ensign, 9th Regiment.....	November 4, 1796
Ward, George.....	Lieutenant, 9th Regiment.....	October 11, 1793
West, Lewis.....	Ensign, 9th Regiment.....	August 20, 1794
Wilson, Samuel.....	Captain, 8th Regiment.....	April 2, 1793
Winn, Thomas.....	Lieutenant, 8th Regiment.....	November 7, 1796
Young, Minor.....	Lieutenant, 9th Regiment.....	June 26, 1793

Green County Regiment

[First commissions December 18, 1792, and May 15, 1793]

Abbott, Samuel.....	Ensign, 16th Regiment.....	May 15, 1793
Barnet, Andrew.....	Ensign, 16th Regiment.....	May 15, 1793
Barnett (no first name)...	Paymaster, 16th Regiment.....	December 18, 1792
Barnett, Andrew.....	Lieutenant, 16th Regiment.....	May 31, 1793
Barbee, Elias.....	1st Major, 16th Regiment.....	December 18, 1792
Belcher, John.....	Captain, 16th Regiment.....	December 11, 1796
Briant, John.....	Lieutenant, 16th Regiment.....	June 15, 1795
Burks, Nicholas.....	Lieutenant, 16th Regiment.....	May 15, 1793
Burks, Samuel.....	Adjutant, 16th Regiment.....	December 18, 1792
Butler, John.....	Captain, 16th Regiment.....	December 11, 1796
Cannon, John.....	Lieutenant, 16th Regiment.....	December 11, 1796
Casey, William.....	Lieutenant Colonel, Commandant 16th Regiment.....	December 18, 1792
Davis, Norton.....	Lieutenant, 16th Regiment.....	December 11, 1796
Dobson, James.....	Ensign, 16th Regiment.....	December 11, 1796
Durham, James.....	Ensign, 16th Regiment.....	December 11, 1796

Wood, Andrew..... Lieutenant, 15th Regiment..... October 16, 1797

Mason and Bracken Regiment

[Laid off January 22, 1798]

Aldridge, John.....	Lieutenant, 28th Regiment.....	July 24, 1798 (re-commissioned)
Anderson, Matthew.....	Lieutenant, 28th Regiment.....	May 10, 1798
Anderson, Stokes.....	Ensign, 28th Regiment.....	May 10, 1798
Beckly, Peter.....	Ensign, 28th Regiment.....	May 29, 1798
Blanchard, John.....	Quartermaster, 28th Regiment.....	February 12, 1798
Brashears, Thomas.....	Captain, 28th Regiment.....	July 24, 1798
Chiles, David.....	Major, 28th Regiment.....	January 22, 1798
Collins, Solom.....	Ensign, 28th Regiment.....	May 6, 1798
Craig, Lewis.....	Ensign, Infantry Company, 28th Regiment.....	July 5, 1798
Craig, Whitfield.....	Paymaster, 28th Regiment.....	February 12, 1798
Doniphan, Anderson.....	Surgeon, 28th Regiment.....	February 12, 1798
Fee, James.....	Ensign, 28th Regiment.....	July 24, 1798 (re-commissioned)
Fee, John.....	Major, 28th Regiment.....	January 22, 1798
Gates, William.....	Lieutenant, 28th Regiment.....	May 6, 1798
Harman, Samuel.....	Lieutenant, 28th Regiment.....	May 29, 1798
Hook, John.....	Captain, 28th Regiment.....	April 20, 1798
Howard, Thomas.....	Captain, 28th Regiment.....	May 10, 1798
Irwin, James.....	Ensign, 28th Regiment.....	July 12, 1798
Lancaster, Henry.....	Ensign, 28th Regiment.....	May 10, 1798
Mannon, John.....	Captain, 28th Regiment.....	May 10, 1798
(Renewal of commission in the 15th Regiment, dated January 27, 1797)		
Moor, Benjamin.....	Lieutenant, Infantry Company, 28th Regiment.....	July 5, 1798
Morford, John.....	Captain, 28th Regiment.....	May 29, 1798
Morris, Nathaniel G.	Adjutant, 28th Regiment.....	February 12, 1798
Pepper, Jesse.....	Captain, 28th Regiment.....	May 6, 1798
Slack, Jacob.....	Captain, 28th Regiment.....	May 10, 1798
Thomas, John.....	Lieutenant, 28th Regiment.....	May 10, 1798
Thomas, Philemon.....	Colonel, 28th Regiment.....	January 22, 1798
Thomas, Rowland.....	Captain, Infantry Company, 28th Regiment.....	July 5, 1798
Weatherington, John.....	Captain, 28th Regiment.....	July 12, 1798
Whips, James.....	Lieutenant, 28th Regiment.....	July 24, 1798 (re-commissioned)
Woodward, Joel.....	Lieutenant, 28th Regiment.....	July 12, 1798

Mercer County Regiment

Allin, Thomas.....	Major, 5th Regiment.....	March 30, 1797
Barlow, Aron.....	Ensign, 5th Regiment.....	January 19, 1798

Opelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Bilbo, Archibald.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	July 16, 1798
Brown, Jeremiah.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	June 21, 1798
Buchanan, Alexander.....	Captain, 5th Regiment.....	June 21, 1798
Buchanan, James.....	Ensign, 5th Regiment.....	June 1, 1798
Bush, Philip.....	Captain, Troop of Light Horse, 5th Regiment.....	February 20, 1797
Curry, Robert.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	June 21, 1798
Daviess, Samuel.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	January 19, 1798
Durham Thomas.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	January 19, 1798
Fisher, Joseph.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	January 19, 1798
Gates, James.....	Ensign, 5th Regiment.....	January 19, 1798
Graham, Joseph.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	June 20, 1798
Hale, Armstrong.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	June 20, 1798
Haplittle, William.....	Cornet, Troop of Light Horse, 5th Regiment.....	February 20, 1797
Hungate, Charles.....	Ensign, 5th Regiment.....	June 20, 1798
Law, Laurence.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	June 21, 1798
Little, John.....	Captain, 5th Regiment.....	July 16, 1798
McAfee, John.....	Ensign, 5th Regiment.....	June 20, 1798
McAfee, John.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	June 1, 1798
McDaniel, William.....	Captain, 5th Regiment.....	June 20, 1798
McDowell, William.....	Major, 5th Regiment.....	March 29, 1797
Mahan, John.....	Captain, 5th Regiment.....	January 19, 1798
Palmer, Henry.....	1st Lieutenant, Troop of Light Horse, 5th Regiment.....	February 20, 1797
Rains, James.....	Captain, 5th Regiment.....	January 19, 1798
Ray, James.....	Colonel, 5th Regiment.....	March 29, 1797
Robertson, George.....	Captain, 5th Regiment.....	June 20, 1798
Rowland, Robert.....	Ensign, 5th Regiment.....	July 16, 1798
Strong, Walter E.	2nd Lieutenant, Troop of Light Horse, 5th Regiment.....	February 20, 1797
Turner, Charles.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	June 21, 1798
Vanarsdall, Lucas.....	Captain, 5th Regiment.....	June 1, 1798
Walker, Philip.....	Ensign, 5th Regiment.....	January 19, 1798
Watts, Peter.....	Captain, 5th Regiment.....	January 19, 1798
Woods, Samuel.....	Captain, 5th Regiment.....	June 1, 1798

Montgomery County Regiment

(Laid off February 8, 1798)

Anderson, Abihu.....	Lieutenant, 31st Regiment.....	May 8, 1798
Black, David.....	Captain, 31st Regiment.....	May 25, 1798
Burcham, Samuel.....	Captain, 31st Regiment.....	May 25, 1798
Cheatam, Lewis.....	Ensign, 31st Regiment.....	May 25, 1798
Davis, Jeremiah.....	Cornet of Cavalry, 31st Regiment	July 16, 1798
Downing, Samuel.....	Major, 2nd Battalion, 31st Regiment.....	February 8, 1798
Farrow, William.....	Captain, 31st Regiment.....	April 8, 1798
Fleming, William.....	Ensign, 31st Regiment.....	May 25, 1798

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, 1797 - 1798

47

July 16, 1798
June 21, 1798
June 21, 1798
June 1, 1798

February 20, 1797
June 21, 1798
January 19, 1798
January 19, 1798
January 19, 1798
January 19, 1798
June 20, 1798
June 20, 1798

February 20, 1797
June 20, 1798
June 21, 1798
July 16, 1798
June 20, 1798
June 1, 1798
June 20, 1798
March 29, 1797
January 19, 1798

February 20, 1797
January 19, 1798
March 29, 1797
June 20, 1798
July 16, 1798

February 20, 1797
June 21, 1798
June 1, 1798
January 19, 1798
January 19, 1798
June 1, 1798

Harrison, Micaiah.....	Captain of Cavalry, 31st Regiment.....	July 16, 1798
Bathaway, David.....	Lieutenant, 31st Regiment.....	April 8, 1798
Herriford, John.....	Ensign, 31st Regiment.....	May 27, 1798
Judy, John.....	Lieutenant, 31st Regiment.....	July 9, 1798
Kirkly, Beverly.....	Ensign, 31st Regiment.....	May 8, 1798
Langston, Jacob.....	Lieutenant, 31st Regiment.....	May 29, 1798
Lasey, James.....	Lieutenant, 31st Regiment.....	July 16, 1798
Litten, Caleb.....	Lieutenant, 31st Regiment.....	May 27, 1798
McClung, Matthew.....	Captain, 31st Regiment.....	May 25, 1798
Mockbee, John.....	Captain, 31st Regiment.....	May 27, 1798
Montgomery, Isaac.....	Ensign, 31st Regiment.....	May 29, 1798
Moore, Thomas.....	Lieutenant, 31st Regiment.....	May 21, 1798
Nickel, John.....	Ensign, 31st Regiment.....	July 16, 1798
Nickel, Thomas.....	Captain, 31st Regiment.....	July 16, 1798
Paton, Daniel.....	Captain, 31st Regiment.....	May 8, 1798
Paul, Michael.....	Ensign, 31st Regiment.....	April 8, 1798
Poage, James.....	Lieutenant Colonel, Commandant 31st Regiment.....	February 8, 1798
Pritchett, John.....	Ensign, 31st Regiment.....	May 21, 1798
Rodgers, William.....	Captain, 31st Regiment.....	October 2, 1798
	(i.e., November 4, 1793)	May 29, 1798
Rogers, William.....	Captain, 31st Regiment.....	(i.e., November 4, 1793)
Simpson, Joseph.....	Lieutenant of Cavalry, 31st Regiment.....	July 16, 1798
Smith, Enoch.....	Lieutenant, 31st Regiment.....	May 25, 1798
Stafford, William.....	Lieutenant, 31st Regiment.....	May 25, 1798
Swearingham, Andrew.....	Major, 1st Battalion, 31st Regiment.....	February 8, 1798
Terrel, John.....	Ensign, 31st Regiment.....	July 9, 1798
Wilcox, David.....	Captain, 31st Regiment.....	July 9, 1798
Wilson, John.....	Ensign, 31st Regiment.....	September 26, 1798
Wilson, Urigh.....	Lieutenant, 31st Regiment.....	September 26, 1798
Yarborough, John.....	Adjutant, 31st Regiment.....	December 22, 1798

Nelson County Regiments

[27th Regiment laid off April 1, 1797]

May 8, 1798	Ash, Peter.....	Ensign, 27th Regiment.....	June 20, 1798
May 25, 1798	Baird, Alexander.....	Lieutenant, 27th Regiment.....	March 1, 1798
May 25, 1798	Bell, Peter.....	Ensign, 2nd Regiment.....	November 30, 1797
May 25, 1798	Bland, Elijah.....	Captain, 27th Regiment.....	March 1, 1798
July 16, 1798	Bland, John.....	Captain, 2nd Regiment.....	February 20, 1797
	Bowles, Wilfred.....	Ensign, 2nd Regiment.....	November 30, 1797
	Bowman, William.....	Captain, 2nd Regiment.....	November 30, 1797
February 8, 1798	Brashears, Thomas.....	Captain, 2nd Regiment.....	November 1, 1797
April 8, 1798	Brown, Nathaniel.....	Ensign, 27th Regiment.....	June 20, 1798
May 25, 1798	Bullock, John.....	Major, 2nd Battalion, 27th Regiment	April 1, 1797

KENTUCKY COURT OF APPEALS DEED BOOKS

A-G Volume I

By

MICHAEL L. COOK, C.G.

and

BETTIE A. COOK, C.G.

COOK PUBLICATIONS

3318 WIMBERG AVENUE
EVANSVILLE, INDIANA 47712

1985

GENERAL COURT OF APPEALS
CLERK OF COURT
OFFICE OF THE CLERK
OF THE COURT OF APPEALS
OF THE STATE OF KENTUCKY

JAN
9/6/85
176

p.109, Indenture, December 3, 1798, William Millegan and Janet his wife, William Hopkins and Jane his wife, of Woodford County, Kentucky, to William Garrett, for 125 acres of land on the waters of Clear Creek paid to them, convey to Garrett 125 acres of land in Mason County, Kentucky. Witnessed by John Dunn, John Site, Hugh Garrett, and James Garrett. Recorded January 8, 1799 by the Kentucky Court of Appeals.

p.111, Indenture, December 30, 1798, John Taylor and Nancy his wife of Mercer County, Kentucky, to Achilles Sneed of Franklin County, Kentucky, for 5 shillings and other considerations, Lot No.111 in the town of Frankfort, bounded on the east and north east by High Street, on the north and north west by Lot No.112, on the west and south west by Elk Alley, and on the south and south east by Lot No.96. Witnessed by Richard Yarborough, Pleasant Scott, and Milton Burford. Nancy Taylor relinquished rights of dower. Recorded December 30, 1798 by the Kentucky Court of Appeals.

p.112, Indenture, July 20, 1798, William Logwood of Chesterfield County, Virginia, to George Reading, Jr. of Harrison County, Kentucky, in consideration of the locating, surveying and obtaining a patent to 1,529 acres in Lincoln County, Kentucky on the north fork of the Rolling Fork of Salt River by George Reading, Sr., the father of the said George Reading, Jr., in his lifetime, conveys 750 acres of the said tract. Witnessed by Alexander Harris, Robert Haskins, James Halbert, Daniel Bradford, Thomas Payne and John M. Reading. (Indenture signed by Daniel Trabue as attorney in fact for William Logwood.) Recorded January 15, 1799 by the Kentucky Court of Appeals.

p.114, Indenture, November 30, 1798, Joseph Collins, Sr. of Woodford County, Kentucky, to Joel Collins, his son, for love and natural affection, 400 acres in Montgomery County which was patented to the said Joseph Collins, Sr., said land adjoining land now owned by Joel Collins. Witnessed by William Steele, Samuel Collins, Robert Bowmer and Jeremiah Collins. Recorded on January 28, 1799 by the Kentucky Court of Appeals.

p.115, Indenture, May 10, 1797, Thomas Flahavan of Philadelphia, merchant, to Joseph Barrett of Charlestown, Massachusetts. Whereas by a certain Indenture dated May 14, 1793, between Richard Thompson of Philadelphia, merchant, and the said Flahavan, Thompson conveyed 27,837 acres surveyed May 8, 1784 (and granted January 4, 1786 by Virginia) in Fayette County now in Kentucky, beginning on the north side of the Kentucky River at the upper corner of a tract surveyed for Samuel Young, and north of the north fork of the three forks of the Kentucky, thence north; the amount sold being 2,557 acres of the large tract. (See plat next page.) Witnessed by Reay King and Zaccheus Collins. Recorded May 10, 1797, City of Philadelphia, and February 8, 1799 by the

October 19, 1802. Recorded Washington County, Virginia on October 20, 1802, and by the Kentucky Court of Appeals on November 20, 1802.

p.43, Whereas by virtue of a contract between Charles Cummings and William Kennedy, now deceased, dated April 25, 1783, by which Cummings was bound to make over his right and title to 400 acres in Lincoln County on the waters of Harrod's Creek, granted by certificate by Kentucky and located by preemption warrant, for which the said Kennedy was bound to pay and make over to Cummings 800 acres of land of equal quality on the south side of the main or middle fork of Licking Creek, and whereas Cummings by his preemption warrant became entitled to only 248 1/4 acres by patent May 30, 1785, and whereas Benjamin Beall and James Kennedy became the administrators of William Kennedy, dec'd., and whereas Charles Cummings by his Letter of Attorney to his two sons, James and Robert Cummings empower them to receive the consideration for the tract in cash or whatever they may agree, instead of the land mentioned. Now, therefore, this Indenture made November 13, 1802, between Benjamin Beall and James Kennedy as administrators of William Kennedy, dec'd., of Campbell County, Virginia, and James and Robert Cummings as attorneys in fact for Charles Cummings, witnessed that James and Robert Cummings in consideration of 200 Pounds paid and in further consideration of 490 1/2 acres of land conveyed to them at the time of executing this deed being in Bourbon County, do affirm payment by Benjamin Beall and James Kennedy. Said tract of 248 1/2 acres being in Mercer County, Kentucky on Harrod's Creek, beginning in John Cavin's line, thence east with William Field's line to land of William Myers and James Harrod's line, conveyed to the representatives of William Kennedy, dec'd. Recorded by the Kentucky Court of Appeals on November 20, 1802.

p.47, Thomas John and Mildred his wife, late Mildred Yarbrough, both of Campbell County, Virginia, nominate and appoint John Yarbrough Johnson as their true and lawful attorney in fact, to sell and convey to any person or persons their right, title and interest in several tracts of land which were granted to Charles Yarbrough, dec'd. for his military services during the revolutionary war. One tract being in Kentucky and the other two tracts being in Indiana in the Northwestern Territory; a moiety of which tracts Mildred Johnson claims with her brother John Yarbrough as the inheritance descending from her deceased brother Charles Yarbrough. July 12, 1802. Recorded Campbell County, Virginia on July 12, 1802, and by the Kentucky Court of Appeals on November 23, 1802.

p.49, Indenture, November 23, 1802, Charles Morgan and Susannah his wife, to Humphrey Marshall, for \$1.00, and for other value received, 3,939 acres in Campbell County, Kentucky on the south side of Licking, surveyed April 22, 1794, beginning on the top of

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

Justanna Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

This Information Obtained From:		Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Family tradition says Jane Keller's mother was the sister of Daniel Boone - see reverse		Birth	6		1833	New Castle	Henry	KY	
Dolores Lee says this line is connected to the Parthena (Y)		Chr'd							
Jones line - John B. Yarbrough of Kentucky. Does she have records to verify that?		Mar.	07	JAN	1840		Mercer	KY	#2
		Death							
		Burial							
Research from Dolores Yarbrough		Places of Residence Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. (1) Anna M. Baldwin m. 14 NOV 1854 FAYETTE CO. KY. Make separate sheet for each mar. His Father Mother's Maiden Name Wife's Full Maiden Name #2 JANE KELLER							
		Birth	11	DEC	1824?				
		Chr'd							
		Death	24	FEB	1900?	ZELIENOPLE	BUTLER	PA	???
		Burial							
Compiler Karen Mazock		Places of Residence Address 825-202 Waterview Pl City, State VA Beach, VA 23452 Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Date Her Father SAMUEL D. KELLER Mother's Maiden Name CATHERINE RAY							
Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)		Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	SAMUEL KELLER Full Name of Spouse* CLARA BLANCHE RUPERT	Birth	18	DEC	1861	McAFEE	MERCER	KY	1870-84/0
		Mar.							
		Death	25	NOV	1918	NEW ORLEANS		LA	
		Burial				OAK GROVE CEM	PONCA CITY	OK	
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, give No. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Family tradition says that Jane Keller's mother (Catherine Ray) was the sister of Daniel Boone. Catherine Ray was b. 1796 and Daniel Boone was born 1734, 62 years earlier. It is very doubtful that Catherine was his sister. Using an average age, if Daniel Boone's father was 30 when Daniel was born, it would make his birth ca 1704 ...making him 96 when Catherine was born.

Very often, however, family tradition is based on fact that has been distorted in the telling down through the years. Using an average age of 30 for each father when the child was born:

		?	Ray
	Col. James Ray	b. ca 1736	
Catherine Ray	b. ca 1766		
b. 1796			

It would seem that ? Ray's wife would have been the right age to have been a sister to Daniel Boon, making Cather's grandmother (and Jane's great grandmother) the sister to Daniel Boone. Before discarding the theory completely, it might be worthwhile to check the line of Daniel Boone. I know it has been doen by historians as I recall hearing Pat Boone (the singer) mention in an interview that he was a direct descendant of Daniel Boone's and he had just been to Boonesville for some celebration.

Date of birth: Gustavus Yarbrough 1836 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

		Gustavus	17										

1860 - County: Mercer Co., Ky. State: Ky. Post office: _____

631	667	Martin C. Duncan	79										
		Mary B.	72										
		GUSTAVUS YARBROUGH	24	m		Tallor			Ky.				
									ky.				
									Va.				

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
No. if b. this yr.	
No. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County: Mercer Co.,

State: Ky.

Post Office:

85	91	Jane Yarbor Samuel KATE LITPERS Thomas	39	8	17	15	m	f	m	at home at school	KY. KY. KY.
Color			Sex			Age			Relation to head of family		
Born this year			Occupation			Months unemp.			Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		
Attended school			Can't r. or wr.			Place of birth of this person			Place of birth of father		
Place of birth of mother											

Dwelling #

Family #

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family

Color

Sex

Age

Relation to head of family

Born this year

Occupation

Months unemp.

Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.

Attended school

Can't r. or wr.

Place of birth of this person

Place of birth of father

Place of birth of mother

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #

Family #

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family

Relation to head of family

Color

Sex

Month of birth

Year of birth

Age

Marital status

yrs. married

M. of # children

Living ch.

Place of birth of this person

Place of birth of father

Place of birth of mother

Immigration yr.

of yrs. in US

Naturalization

Occupation

1900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Date of birth: Catherine Keller 1302 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF— Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: Mercer Co., State: Ky. Post office: McAfee

631	666	Catherine Keller James Jane Coleman, Lucy A. Sarah A. Frances R.	58 28 27 26 6 4	f m f f f f		clerk			Ky. Ky. Ky. Ky. Ky. Ky.			

1860 - County: Mercer Co., State: Ky. Post office:

85	90	Catherine Keller James	72 36	m					Ky. Ky.				

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
No. if b. this yr.	
No. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
N. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Sum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

Samuel Keller Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Palma Yarbrough
1991

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18	DEC	1861	McAFEE	MERCER	KY	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death	25	NOV	1918	NEW ORLEANS		LA	
Burial				OAK GROVE CEM. PANAMA CITY		OK	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father GUSTAVUS G. YARBROUGH

Mother's Maiden Name JANE KELLER

Wife's Full Maiden Name Clara BLANCHE RUPERT

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29	JUN	1866	QUEENSTOWN		PA	
Chr'd							
Death	07	JUN	1945	UNCAS		OK	
Burial				OAK GROVE CEM. PANAMA CITY		OK	

Compiler Karen Mazock

Places of Residence

Address 825-202 Waterview Pl

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State VA Beach, VA 23452

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father JEREMIAH RUPERT

Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH KERR

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	LEE ALLEN Full Name of Spouse* ZETA GENEVA MYERS	Birth	24	FEB	1899	EDINAU		PA	
		Mar.	12	JUN	1926				
		Death	19	JUN	1917	VANDALIA		IL	
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or remarks.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

Lee Allen Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

APRIL 1991

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	24	FEB	1919	EDINBUR		PA	
Chr'd							
Mar.	12	JUN	1926				
Death	19	JUN	1971	VANDALIA		IL	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife.

His Father SAMUEL KELLER Y Mother's Maiden Name CLARA B. RUPERT

Wife's Full Maiden Name

ZETHA GENEVA MYERS

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14	MAR	1903	UNCLAS		OK	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler Karen Mazock

Places of Residence

Address 825-202 Waterview Pl

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State VA Beach, VA 23452

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each husband.

Date

Her Father DAVID LINCOLN MYERS Mother's Maiden Name LUCY BELLE IRWIN

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	ROGER LEE Full Name of Spouse* DOLores MAE GRHAM	Birth	24	JAN	1929	PANCA CITY		OK	
		Mar.	01	JUN	1951				
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



1850 Census - Kentucky

p. 643, Henderson County

400/410

YARBRER

Samuel	42	m	Farmer	400	b. NC
Sarah	33	f			b. KY
Matilda	10	f			b. KY
Martha	08	f			b. KY
Silas	06	m			b. KY
Mary	04	f			b. KY
James	02	m			b. KY
Yarbrough, Robert	50(?)	m	Hatter		b. PA

Some Logic on Gus

1850 Census of Trimble County

James 46

Mary 48

3 children: Males 16 & 8
Female 11

1840 Census - Henry County

James

2 males under 10 (1 under 5 = 15 in 1850
1 under 5 (1-5 years = 15-20 in 1850
1 5-10 (Gustavus 17 & gone from home?)
3 females under 20:
1 under 5
1 10-15 years
1 15-20 years

1. Is James Yarbrough in 1840 Henry County census and James Yarbrough of 1850 Trimble County Census the same man? Ages of James, wife & children check out. Could 5-10 year old boy in 1840 be Gustavus who had left home by 1850? He would have been 7 years old in 1840 if he was born in 1833 as marriage bond indicates, 17 years in 1850.
2. Or Could Gustavus be 5-10 year old male in Wm. P. Y. household in Henry Co. 1840 Census? Both household have a 5-10 year old male.

Gustavus G. Yarbrough, born ca 1833 New Castle Ky, Henry Co.

Married 1854, Fayette Co. KY - Lexington (Nov 14) to Anna M. Baldwin

Married Jane Keller Jan 7 1860 Mercer Co.

According to Larry's notes he fought for north, was educated at Frankfort and lived there. Does 1892 death date refer to him?

Research of Roger L. and Dolores M. Yarbrough - Champaign, Illinois

Samuel Keller Y. was born in McAfee, Mercer Co on Dec 18, 1861. Gustavus would have been 28 when Samuel was born. Jane Keller would have been 36.

Record of Marriages Henry County, KY 1798-1851

<u>Groom & Parent</u>	<u>Bride & Parent</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Bondsman</u>
Yarbra, John	Williams, Harriett M.	10 Apr 1845	Charlotty(?) M. Williams
Yarbro, George s/William	Morris, Susan M. d/Guthrie	21 Jan 1840	
Yarberough, Charles T.	Ervin, Mary Ann d/Jas.	17 Jun 1843	
Yarbrough, Wm. P.	Voories, Catherine	09 Oct 1845	Francis F. Yarbrough
Yarbrough, William	Johnston, Elizabeth	28 Apr 1840	Geo. Johnston
Yarbrough, Parmore	Voorhies, Margaret d/Francis	22 Jul 1823	
Yarbrough, James	McPike, Mary d/Edward	01 May 1824	Edward McPike

Henry Co.

Is Margaret Vorheis who married Parmore Yarbrough in Henry Co. 1823 (father Francis Vorheis) sister of Francis Vorheis in 1850 Census of Henry County who has 6 year old Elizabeth Yarbrough living with them? He (Francis) signed marriage bond for Wm. P. Yarbrugh & Catherine Vorheis to marry in 1845.

Research of Roger L. and Dolores M. Yarbrough - Champaign, Illinois

6/13/86 Henry County Court House - New Castle KY:

Year	Grantor	[TO]	Grantee	Book	Page	Note
1821	W. P. Yarbrough		T. B. Betts	9	487	MC
1829	P. Yarbrough		S. E. Drington	13	143	19 M.C.
1832	W. J. Yarborough		J. B. Turner	15	264	25 M.C.
1832	W. P. Yarbrough		F. Ransdell	18	186	MC
1837	H. Yarborough		T. S. Powell	18	256	MC
1837	W. P. Yarborough		Ferrian	24	585	22MC
1853	J. (John) Yarbrough		Brannin, Berryman & Co.	25	324	Mortgage
1837	J. (John) Yarbrough		Ellis & Berryman	27	253	Mortgage
1860*	W. P. Yarbrough		J. Singleton	28	503	110 M.C.

*William P. & Katharine Yarbrough to J. Singleton, dated 13th day of Jun 1847, recorded 1860.

Year	Grantee	[FROM]	Grantor	Book	Page	Note
1818	W. P. Yarborough		E. McPike	07	157	143 M.C.
1824	P. Yarbrough		W. Farley	11	004	19 M.C.
1829	W. P. Yarbrough		M. Dids	13	272	100 M.C.
1851	J. (John) Yarbrough		Crabb exac	24	220	lot N. Cast
1859	W. (William) Yarbrough		C. Ferrian	27	259	22 W. Creek

No Yarbrough's have been probated in Henry County Estates

Research of Roger L. and Dolores M. Yarbrough, Champaign, Illinois

Augusta, Kentucky

Gustavus b. c 1833 - 17 years in 1850

1850 Census

Henry County:

Yarbrough, Wm P.	78 years	(b 1772 NC)
Yarborough, John	39 years	(b. 1811 KY)

Trimble County

Yarbrough, James

46 (born 1804 KY) - married Mary McPike

Births - New Castle Kentucky:

20 June 1853:

Nancy Yarbrough

father: John Yarbrough

mother: Harriett Williams

15 June 1858:

Milton Yarbrough

father: John Yarbrough

mother: Harriett Williams

07 May 1854

Sarah T. Yarbrough

father: John Yarbrough

mother: Harriett Williams

Births - Springtown, Kentucky:

02 May 1855

George Yarbrough

father: John Yarbrough

mother: Harriett Williams

Things to Do:

Look up 1850 Henry County Census for John Yarbour

Look up Civil War Pensions, etc (Mercer Co?) - No Gustavus listed

Look up Wills - No Yarbrough wills ever probated in Henry or Trimble County
- No proptry ever recorded in Trimble County

Go to UI Library and Morman Church - Recheck Census for parents livign with Gustavus

Research of Roger L. and Dolores M. Yarbrough - Champaign, Illinois

Gustavus Y's first wife Anna M. Baldwin, daughter of William Baldwin of Lexington, Kentucky. They were married Nov 14, 1854.

Conclusion:

1. In 1847 William P. Yarbrough sold 110 acres to J. Singleton (recorded 1860) on contract. In 1850 Census he and wife lived alone. James is recorded in Trimble County (a mistake possibly) and John lives in New Castle (record of his buying property there & is a blacksmith. Has wife and 4 children. Later recorded as having 4 more children between 1853 & 1858.
2. Parmore Y. married Margaret Voorheis in 1823 (daughter of Francis - Henry Co. In 1850 Census (Henry Co), 6 year old Elizabeth Yarbrough lives with Frances Voorheis and wife Nancy. Francis signed marriage bond for Wm P. Y. to marry Catherine Voorheis in 1845 (at age 73?)
3. Will of Randle Yarbrough, Fleming Co., KY, July 22 1804:
Wife: Mary
Children: Polly Murphy
 Thomas Yarbrough
 Sary Blackburn
 Yarbrough
 Randle Yarbrough (Randle Yarbrough m. Ann Griffin 16 Mar 1837
 (Ky Pioneer & Ct. Records, Bath Co. Marriages,
 p. 164)
 John Yarbrough
 James Yarbrough
 William Yarbrough
 Mary Yarbrough
 Nancy Yarbrough

If Nancy Yarbrough is the one married to Francis Vorheis (age 49 in 1850) she would have been born in 1801 - 3 years old when Randle died.

1860 Census - Mercer County Kentucky:

Page 775 - McAfee - Taken 26 Aug 1860
by A. D. Haynes. Condition: very legible

631/666

Keller, Catherine	58	f	b. KY
, James	28	m clerk	b. KY
, Jane	27	f	b. KY
Coleman, Lucy A.	26	f	b. KY
, Sarah A.	06	f	b. KY
, Francis R.	04	f	b. KY

631/667

Duncan, Martin D.	79	m	b. KY
, Mary B.	72	f	b. NC
Yarborough, Gustavus	24	m Tailor	b. VA

1870 Census - Mercer County, Kentucky:

page 565 - Precinct 7, McAfee, Taken 12 Aug 1870
Condition: Very legible

85/90

Keller, Catherine	72	f	b. KY
, James	36	m	b. KY

85/91

Yarber, Jane	39	f	b. KY
, Sam'l	08	m	b. KY
Lethers, Kate	17	f	b. KY (at home)
, Thos.	15	m	b. KY (at school)

Worksheet/Questions:

1. Dolores M. Yarbrough (DMY) records show Gustavus b. 1833 in Newcastle Henry Co., KY.

The 1860 Census shows Gustavus age 24, born Virginia, which would make his birth ca 1835/36. Need to check census records of other counties to see if there is a couple in the age group to be Gus' parents with Virginia birth places.

2. DMY records show Jane Keller b. 11 Dec 1824, d. 14 Feb 1900, Zelelinopol, Butler County, PA. I note you show this with question marks.

The 1860 census gives her age as 27 (b. ca 1832/33) and the 1870 shows her age as 39 (b. ca 1831). It would appear she was probably born ca 1832. Both census records show her born in Kentucky.

3. DMY records show a marriage date of 7 Jan 1860 for Gus and Jane. On the 1860 census (taken in August), Gus is living next door to Jane and Jane is shown as Jane Keller in the home of her mother. Could the marriage date have been 7 Jan 1861?

4. DMY records show that Gus died 1892 with a question mark.

Gus is on the 1860 census and not on the 1870 census. Jane is on the 1870 Census with son Samuel who is age 8.

As Jane has only one child, Samuel b. 1861, and Gus is not listed -- it may be that he died sometime between the 1860 - 1870 census, possibly in the Civil War? If he died close to 1870, it would seem likely that

there would have been at least one more child. Do the Court records of Mercer County have any probate records for Gustavus? If Gustavus died during this period, there was probably a guardian appointed for Samuel and that should be in the court minutes. Also, a check should be made for the civil war dead from Kentucky for a G., G.G. or Gustavus Yarbrough. Any idea what the middle initial G. might have been for?

5. On the 1860 census, Gustavus is living in the home of Martin C. and Mary B. Duncan. No relationship is shown.

He may have been a boarder. However, comparing the 1860 and 1870 census records, Catherine Keller seems to be living on the same property both years. In 1870, however, Jane seems to be living on the adjoining property where Gus lived in 1860.

If Gustavus was living with his family in 1860 rather than being a boarder, his mother may have been Mary B. Duncan and this may have been a second marriage for her. Might check marriage records for a Mary B. Yarbrough marrying a Martin C. Duncan. Also, might check estate, probate and deed records to see if Gustavus either bought or inherited this property.

6. Need to check the 1880 census for Gustavus and Jane. Watch ages - between 1860 and 1870 census, Catherine Keller aged 15 years; James Keller aged 12 years and Jane (Keller) Yarbrough/Yarber aged 12 years. (It must have been a very hard 10 years!)

417 Shelby St.
Frankfort, KY 40601
March 3, 1990

Charles R. Yelton
Bedford Hills, N.Y., Box 187 A
Highville, N.Y. 12529

Dear Family Friend:

I am almost ashamed and embarrassed to write after waiting so long to acknowledge receiving the family newsletter for the past two or three years. I have planned since the first newsletter to send my family photo on the Henry County, Kentucky Yarbrough family and a check. But, I have never gotten this done to this date so will send a check and plan before the end of this year to put together more on my Yarbrough family and send you another check for this same amount.

I put together and publish a book of historical collections for my hometown historical society, as well as publishing censuses, marriages, wills and other records on my home county. So, I have too many projects going at one time and never get caught up. That is very bad because I know the expense and problems of getting help and getting work of this nature together.

I would love to attend the Yarbrough conference this year and believe it may be possible. I could drive there in just a few hours. I sure have family cousins Yarbrough family who moved to Portland just a year ago and may be able to bring him and his wife with me. We are working on these Kentucky Yarbroughs to try to bring them all together. Of all names, mine was Wm. P. (Primrose?) Yarbrough, born North Carolina 1776. I am also a professional genealogist, but think I am going to keep working for others so I can put together my own families.

Please forgive me for not sending money sooner, keep up the urgent cry for help in paying for this. Have you thought about having yearly dues? I think I might better keep up with this if I knew I had to pay \$10 or \$15 per year.

Keep up the good work. I enjoy all the latest news about Richard the immigrant.

Sincerely,

Donna Stark Thompson
Donna Stark Thompson

1850 Census - Kentucky

p. 358, Trimble County

106/106

YARBOUR

James	46	m	Farmer	b. KY
Mary	48	f		b. KY
William	16	m		b. KY
Mary	11	f		b. KY
James	08	m		b. KY

1850 Census - Kentucky

p. 773, Henry County

257/361

VORHEIS

Francis	55	m	Farmer	280	b. KY
Nancy	49	f			b. KY
Yarbrough, Elizabeth	06	f			b. KY

p. 769, Henry County

329/333

YARBROUGH

William P.	78	m	Farmer	680	b. NC
Catherine	78	f			b. NC

p. 735, Henry County

72/74

YARBOUR

John	39	m	Blacksmith		b. KY
Harriett					
Wm.					
Thomas					
David					
James					
Charlotte					

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

J.C. YARBROUGH

"J.C. YARBROUGH was born in Hopkins county, Kentucky, in 1841, son of Marion and Minerva A. (Morrow) Yarbrough.

"Marion Yarbrough moved with his family to Arkansas when J.C. was a small boy, and settled in Pike county, where he engaged in farming and lived ten years. His death occurred in that State. To him and his wife were born seven children, viz.: John C., whose name heads this biography; Thomas, a resident of Corsicana [Texas]; Alice, wife of J.W. Morrow, of Mason county, Texas; Robert, of Colorado, Texas; Mollie, wife of Dr. Arnett Boston, of New Orleans; Newton J., of Colorado, Texas; Susan, wife of Ben Gooch, of Llano county, Texas. Mr. Yarbrough was the first magistrate of his section of Pike county. In his farming operations he was successful, and as a citizen he was held in high esteem by all who knew him.

"J.C. Yarbrough received his education in Kentucky and Arkansas. He was attending school in Kentucky when the war broke out. In January, 1861, he joined the Confederate forces, becoming a member of Company D, Fourth Kentucky Regiment, and took an active part in the conflict that followed. He was in the battles of Shiloh and Vicksburg, but at the fall of Vicksburg was with General Johnston's army at Baton Rouge, was at Missionary Ridge, in and around Atlanta, at Resaca, Marietta, Jonesborough; was wounded at Baton Rouge, having his arm broken. He surrendered at Greensborough, being at the time a non-commissioned officer.

"After the war Mr. Yarbrough returned to Kentucky, and remained there until 1873, engaged in farming. That year he came to Texas and settled on his present farm in Bell county. This place consists of 260 acres, and for it he paid \$15 per acre. He has 130 acres under cultivation, has a splendid residence and several good tenement houses, and his land is now

worth \$30 per acre. It is beautifully and conveniently located, being only a mile from Delton. His chief products have been corn and cotton. He is also giving some attention to the fruit business, and is arranging to make a specialty of it. He already has ten acres devoted to fruit, mostly peaches, which yields a handsome income. He has both seedling and grafted trees, among which are 200 Alexander early fruit. He also has a nice orchard of plums and apricots.

"Mr. Yarbrough has been married twice. In 1857 he wedded Miss Lillie Parker, of Kentucky, daughter of Barnes and Ann (Chandler) Parker. To them eight children were born, three of whom died small. Those living are Anna D. and Frankie, teachers, and Yancy, John and Thomas. Mrs. Yarbrough died in 1886, and in 1890 Mr. Yarbrough married Miss Loretta Burton, of North Carolina, daughter of William and Catherine (Livingston) Burton, also natives of North Carolina. The Burton family went from North Carolina to Kentucky in 1854, and from there to Arkansas at the beginning of the war. Mr. Burton died in 1862. Mrs. Burton subsequently married F.P. Cornell, and is a resident of Kentucky. By Mr. Cornell she has five children: James, Roland, Marion, Alice and Minnie. Alice is the wife of Robert Walker.

"Both Mr. & Mrs. Yarbrough are church members, he being a member of the Baptist, and she of the Christian Church."

JOHN WINGFIELD YARBRO

"JOHN WINGFIELD YARBRO, manager of the Munroe family interests in the famous K M A oil field of Wichita county [Texas], has been a resident of this section since the early days of the first K M A strike in 1915 and made the location for the first well drilled on the Munroe property. The Munroe

A New and Biographical History of the State of Texas, from 1821 to 1901, by J. W. Yarbrough, Texas Historical Society, 1901.

... ranch in Wichita county consists of approximately twenty-four hundred acres of land and a total of fifty-one successful wells were drilled on the property during the period of shallow development. With the discovery of deep production in that area in recent years, fifty-three additional wells have been drilled, bringing the total number of producers on the Manger Holdings by the middle of 1924 to one hundred and four wells. The same time after coming to Wichita county from his former home at Mexia (Texas), Mr. Yarbrow's activities were concerned chiefly with the Manger royalty interests. After the boom had subsided somewhat in 1921, he then managed both the oil and grain interests and had charge of all the activities pertaining to the growing of wheat, raising of cattle and oil production.

John Winfield Yarbrow was born in Freestone county, Texas, on the twelfth of May, 1871, and is a son of Mr. & Mrs. J. L. Yarbrow, both members of pioneer Freestone county families. Mr. Yarbrow spent his childhood in Freestone county and obtained his education in the public schools there. His first employment was with the Manger Oil and Cotton Company of Mexia and for twenty-three years Mr. Yarbrow had charge of one of the chains of cotton gins operated by this concern prior to his transfer to Wichita county as personal representative of the Manger interests in the then newly discovered oil field.

Mr. Yarbrow was married to Miss Minnie Sewell, a daughter of Captain and Mrs. Sewell of Mexia. Mr. & Mrs. Yarbrow have one daughter, J. B. Lakey of Valley View, Texas.

"During his long residence in Wichita county Mr. Yarbrow has taken as active part in civic and community affairs and for a number of years served as a member of the local school board. His home is on the Manger ranch and about one mile from the main portion of the X. M. A. (Kepp-Munger-Allen) oil field near Iowa Park."

...
... Arthur Lewis, *The Historical Geology of Texas*
... Texas Historical Society, 1913, p. 111.

COLLECTIONS OF THE ILLINOIS STATE HISTORICAL LIBRARY
VOLUME XXVI

STATISTICAL SERIES, VOLUME III

ILLINOIS
CENSUS RETURNS,
1820.

EDITED BY
MARGARET CROSS NORTON, *ed.*
ILLINOIS STATE LIBRARY

~~61335~~

1. Genealogy - I Illinois. I. Title

PUBLISHED BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE
ILLINOIS STATE HISTORICAL LIBRARY
SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

APR 20 1961
5/41
FR

WASHINGTON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21 & over	Females	Blacks
[223]	John Low	2	1	4	
[224*:]	Levis Huggins		1	2	
[225*:]	[David Huggins]	2	2	2	
[226*:]	William Huggins	1	1	3	
[227]	Henry Roswell	1	1	1	
[228]	Zephaniah Nobles	1	2	1	
[229*:]	William Johnston	1	1	1	
[230]	John Tilton	1	1	1	
[231]	Enoch Tilton		2	1	
[232]	William Carrigan	2	1	2	
[233]	Nathan Fatman	5	1	7	
[234]	William Thompson Jr.	1	1	2	
[235]	John Thompson		1	2	
[236]	Charles Harriman		2	4	
[237]	Amos Chandler		1	3	
[238]	Joshua Harriman		1	6	
[239]	John Thompson Jr.	1	2	2	
[240*:]	James Thompson	1	1	2	
[241*:]	Richard Thompson	7	1	4	
[242]	William Smith	2	2	4	
[243]	John Cooper	4	1	2	
[244*:]	Abraham Yarbough	3	2	2	
[245*:]	John Creal	3	2	5	
[246]	Zimriah Jentry		1	2	
[247*:]	Alexander Maddux	6	1	1	
[248*:]	Thomas F. Herbert		1		2
[249]	John Kain	1	1	1	
[250]	Samuel Arthur		1	1	
[251]	Mary Oates	3		4	
[252]	Seth Hilton		3	1	
[253]	James Manning	2	1	1	
[254]	Thomas Lyon	1	3	1	1
[255]	Richard Tilton	3	1	3	
[256]	Thomas Tilton		1	3	
[257*:]	William H. Bradsby		1	2	
[258]	Demsey Kennedy		1	2	
[259]	Leonard Price	3	1	4	
[260*:]	John Starnater	2	1	5	

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 201
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

WASHINGTON COUNTY (Continued)

214 Munson, Abner	239 Thompson, John, Jr.
1818. Munson, Abner	F1820. Thompson, John, Jr.
F1820. Munson, Abner	241 Thompson, Richard
216 Peers, John	1818. Thompson, Richard
1818. Peers, John	F1820. Thompson, Richard
F1820. Peers, John	244 Yarbrough, Abner
220 Phillips, John	1818. Yarbrough, Abner
F1820. Phillips, John	F1820. Yarbrough, Abner
221 Whitenburg, Joseph	245 Creal, John
F1820. Whitenburg, Joseph	1818. Creal, John
222 Whitenburg, Samuel	F1820. Creal, John
F1820. Whitenburg, Daniel	247 Madlock, Alexander
227 Roswell, Henry	1818. Madlock, Alexander
F1820. Roswell, Henry	F1820. Madlock, Alexander
229 Johnston, William	251 Oates, Mary
1818. Johnston, William, Jr.	F1820. Oates, Mary
F1820. Johnston, William, Jr.	252 Hilton, Seth
231 Tilton, Enoch	F1820. Hilton, Seth
F1820. Tilton, Enoch	253 Tilton, Richard
234 Thompson, William, Jr.	F1820. Tilton, Richard
F1820. Thompson, Wm., Jr.	256 Starnater, John
235 Thompson, John	1818. Starnater, John
F1820. Thompson, John	F1820. Starnater, John
236 Harriman, Charles	261 Chaffin, Ellis
F1820. Harriman, Charles	1818. Chaffin, Ellis
238 Harriman, Joshua	F1820. Chaffin, Ellis
F1820. Harriman, Joshua	

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Burnswick Co., Va. 1720 From Prince George Isle of Wight and Surry Co., Va.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

James Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	Co.	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth								
Child								
Mar.								
Death	1777	(Will)		Burnswick Co., Va.				
Burial								
Places of Residence								
Occupation								
Church Affiliation								
Military Rec.								
Other wives if any. No. (1)(2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
His Father								
Mother's Maiden Name								

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary

Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth							
Child							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife							
Church Affiliation							
Other husbands if any. No. (1)(2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father							
Mother's Maiden Name							

Frances Donohue
1206 J. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024
Complete Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Change in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
1	William P. 1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Amy	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 10, Copyright 1963 by The Evening Post, Inc.
P.O. Box 100, Lewis, N.Y. 13091. Publishers of THE
GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
free and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

WILL OF JAMES YARBROUGH 28

In the name of God Amen, this twenty eighth Day of October, 1777 I James Yarbrough of the County of Brunswick and Parish of Meherrin being but weak of Body but of sound Mind and Memory Thanks be to Almighty God for the same however not knowing how soon my change may come I do therefore ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form following I do therefore in the humblest manner resign my Soul to God that gave it me hoping for Mercy thro' the merits and intercession of Jesus Christ to be received into the number of the Blessed and for my Mortal Body I desire may be committed to the Earth to be Buried in a Christian like manner at the discretion of my Executors hereafter mentioned and as to my Temporal Estate the Almighty has been pleased to bestow upon me I give and Devise in manner and form following First I will that all my just Debts be honourably paid and my Funeral Expenses discharged. Inprimis I lend unto my beloved Wife Mary Yarbrough the use of my Land Plantation whereon I now live in the County aforesaid during her life. Item I give and devise unto my Beloved Son William Yarbrough the said Land and Plantation before mentioned after the Death of his said Mother Mary Yarbrough and to him and his Heirs forever. Item I give and devise unto my beloved Daughter Amy Yarbrough one Bed and Furniture to her and her Heirs forever. Item my Will and desire is that all my Estate not aforementioned be it of what sort or quality soever be for the use of my said beloved Wife Mary Yarbrough during her life and then to be divided between my fore-mentioned Son William Yarbrough and Daughter Amy Yarbrough to them and their Heirs forever. Inprimis. I do Appoint my beloved Son William Yarbrough and my beloved Wife Mary Yarbrough to be my whole and Sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament utterly revoking and disannulling all other Wills before made by me In

Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the 24. of
 Year above written.

Signed Sealed & Delivered in the)
 Presence of) his
) James T. Yarbrough (L.S.)
 /s/ Sterling Harwell.) Mark.
)
 /s/[-?-] Yarbrough, /s/ Samuel Yarbrough.)

At a Court held for Brunswick County the 27^d day of December 1777 This Will was proved according to Law by the Oaths of Sterling Harwell and Samuel Yarbrough Witnesses thereto and Ordered to be recorded. And on the Motion of Mary Yarbrough the Executrix therein named who made Oath thereto according to Law and together with William Yarbrough and Sterling Harwell her Securities entered into and acknowledged their Bond in the Penalty of Five Hundred Pounds Conditioned as the Law directs, Certificate was granted Her for obtaining a Probate thereof in due form Liberty being reserved for William Yarbrough the Executor therein named to join in the said Probate when he may Think fit.

Test: /s/ Peter Pelham jun^r Ct. Clk.

1747.
Richard Yarbrough
John Yarbrough
Abraham Yarbrough
James Yarbrough
Thomas Yarbrough 1768
Edward Yarbrough 1769
Henry Yarbrough 1770
Charles Yarbrough 1776
Lewis Yarbrough 1782

Volume XVI Continued

P. 1107:	YARBOROUGH'S Co.	- 6	men	last	names	starting	with	"L"
1120:	"	- 2	"	"	"	"	"	"M"
1127:	"	- 1	"	"	"	"	"	"N"
1139:	YARBORO'S CO.	- 4	"	"	"	"	"	"O"
1150:	YARBOROUGH'S Co.	- 5	"	"	"	"	"	"R"
1164:	YARBORO'S Co.	- 6	"	"	"	"	"	"S"
1174:	"	- 4	"	"	"	"	"	"T"
1191:	"	- 5	"	"	"	"	"	"V"

(NOTE: Names of men in Yarborough's Company were not copied...
List was just to show various Yarborough spellings)

P. 1060: Index shows a William Yarborough in Militia shown on this page. There is none on the roster and he was not shown under the "Y's" either.

P. 1194: 3rd Regiment:

RULIN; YARBOROUGH, Sgt., Turner's Co., Joined 25 Apr 1776 for
24 yrs, discharged 30 October 1778

IDD. YARBOROUGH, Lt., Turner's Co., joined 16 Apr 1777,
Capt. - Jan 1779, Discharged 1 Jan 1783

6th Regiment

RICHARD YARBOROUGH, Pl., Montfort's Co., enlisted 20 Jul 1778
for 9 months

P. 1195: Cth. Reagents:

DAVID YAREBOFFER, Pt., Bailey's Co., enlisted 18 Jun 1702 for
12 months

JAMES YARBOROUGH, It., Mustered Dead, 1779

Volume XVII 1781-85 (Clark, 1899, Goldsboro, NC)

P. 262: 25 Feb 1793:

JAMES YARBOROUGH, Army Pay, 41-15-1, received by John Marshall

RICHARD YARBOROUGH, Army Pay, 20. - . 4, M. Montfort for
YARBOROUGH

Volume XXXI (Clark, Goldsboro, NC, 1907)

F. 92: NC Revolutionary Pensioners under the Act of 1618 and 1832
as reported by Secretary of State to Congress in 1835:

JOSEPH YARBOROUGH-pvt. NATHAN YARBOROUGH-pvt.

John - Montgomery Co. 1800 Ky. Census
Richard - Garrard

1800 Ky. Census
James- Montgomery Co.
John- Montgomery Co.
Richard- Garrard

Samuel W. Yarbrough/ Sally
Howard 17 Oct. 1839

William Yarbrough/ Nancy Morris
28 Dec. 1829

John Yarbrough/ Eliza Swings
5 Feb. 1850

L. T. Yarbrough/ Sarah R.
Galloway
5 Feb 1865

I found several Vorhiest
Records when I was searching
the Ga. Records, but do not
remember the Co. Ophelia
Kessler

8/8/87

Source of Records

Roger L. Yarbrough

1105 Duaneville.

Champaign, Ill

61821

file 1-217-352-2645

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband: William P. Yarbrough

This information Obtained From

State of Country

Family of Ida D. Carver

ca1772

Surrey Co. N.C.

231 White Lick Rd.

Moorsville Ind. 46158

#1. 1793-#2. 9 Oct. 1855-Commonwealth of Ky.

After 1850 Census- Alive 1856- May have died before 1861

Primrose could be

Parmore

Catherine Veorhees (Vories) b. ca 1772- d ca 18
James Yarbrough RWS Henry, Co. K

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucy Morris

ca 1780

Frances Donhue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 72304

before 1845 Henry Co. Ky.

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 7-3-1987 26522

Her Name Cathie Morris

Children's Name in Full
Arrange in order of birth

1 Girl ca 1798

Full Name of Spouse

2 Nancy (Mary) b. ca 1801
20 April 1821 Ky.

Francis Vorhiest 1795

3 Primrose (Parmore?) b. ca 1801/2
22 July 1823 Henry Co., Ky.Daughter of Frances V
Margaret Vorhies

4 James Between 1800/1810

1 May 1824 Commonwealth of Ky. Henry Co. Father

Full Name of Spouse Possibly before 1850 Census Edward McPike

Mary McPike

5 Mary (Polly) b. 1808 Ky.
10 Sept 1829

Full Name of Spouse 10 Jan 1890

Benjamin McCoy Phillips

6 Sarah b. ca 1811
19 Nov 1828

Full Name of Spouse

Alfred W. Batts b. 1809

7 John b. ca 1811/12 Ky.
10 April 1845 Henry Co., Ky.

Full Name of Spouse 14 Nov. 1874 Mo.

Harriett J. Williams b. 1827 Ky.

8 William b. 3 Sept 1813 Ky.

28 Ap. 1840 Commonwealth of Ky. Mo.

Full Name of Spouse 15 Nov. 1870 Mo.

Elizabeth Johnston b. 14 Nov. 1874 Mo.

9 Francis b. ca 1824

Full Name of Spouse

10 George W. b. ca 1820

21 Jan. 1840 Henry Co., Ky.

Full Name of Spouse

Susan N. Morris

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
11 Charles T. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1829				
	Mar.	17 June 1843		Henry Co., Ky.		
	Death					
Mary Ann Ervin	Burial					
12 Thomas Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca				
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
13 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
14 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
15 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

and on the defendant's motion the judgment obtained by the plaintiff against him and Russell Hill and Jeremiah Rapon his securities is set aside and the defendant saith he hath said in the declaration mentioned according to the writing obliga in the said declaration and of this he puts himself upon the country and the plaintiff likewise, therefore the trial of the is referred to the next court.

Page 496 27 June 1746

Edward Spencer, Gent. plaintiff)
against) In debt
+ Richard Yarbrough, defendant)

This day came the plaintiff by Wm. Waller, gent., his at and the defendant being returned arrested was solemnly calle but came not, therefore on the motion of the plaintiff it is ordered that unless he appears here at the next court and an the plaintiff's action, judgment shall then be entered for th plaintiff against him, the said defendant and Richard Mauldin his security for the debt in the declaration mentioned.

*This Richard Yarbrough of Orange
City Va must have been a real
character. Frankly embarrassing
I don't know whether he is the
one who married Sarah Waller
or not but there is a definite link
between Joshua Yarbrough
Richard Yarbrough & Joel Yarbrough
How this Richard was connected
time & time again & then in 1742
he received a military commission
for an expedition I wondered if he is
the one who used Joshua Yarbrough in a lawsuit
and ended up in prison & being sold to
land to del Yarbrough & being sold to
himself. I think this is the case.*

*Anthony & Eileen Y. who
have been a friends
of Richard Yarbrough
and sold to him
before his death.*

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

William P. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Place of Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Birth			1772			N.C.	
Ch'ng							
Mar	9	Oct.	1845				
Death							
Burial							

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other where, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Catherine Voories

Place of Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on wife
Birth			1772			N.C.	
Ch'ng							
Mar							
Death							
Burial							

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 78024

78024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Place of Residence

Occupation if other than husband's

Church Affiliation

Other where, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							

Date of birth: William P. Yarbrough 1772 N.C. Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Allens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. Henry St. Ky. Name: William P.																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: Henry

State: Ky.

Post office:

		William P. Yarbrough	78						N.C.				
		Catherine	78						N.C.				

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Now all men by these presents that we William Oyarbrough
 of the County of Warren, State of Kentucky, do hereby firmly
 bind unto commonwealth of Kentucky in the just and full sum
 of fifty pounds current money of Kentucky whereof well and
 truly to be made we and our selves our heirs Executors and
 Administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents
 signed seals this 15th day of October 1845
 the condition of the above obligation is such that whereas
 marriage is about to be solemnized between the above named
 William Oyarbrough of the County of Warren
 and Catherine Vorne of the County of Warren

Now if it shall appear that there is no lawful cause to
 obstruct said marriage then this obligation to be void and remain
 in full force and effect otherwise null and void
 Witness my hand and seal this 15th day of October 1845
 William Oyarbrough

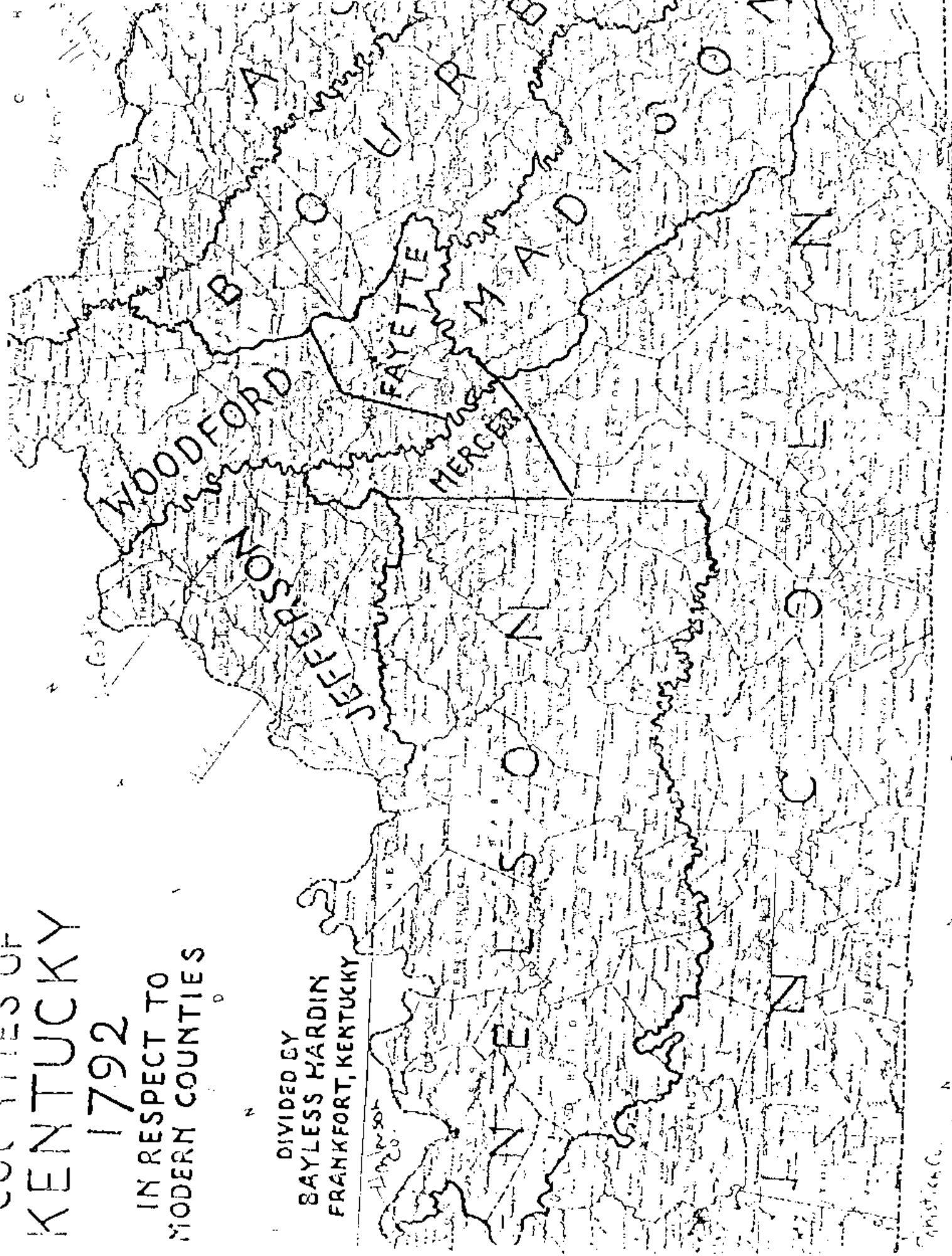
Marriage Bond of Wm. O. Oyarbrough + Catherine Vorne

COUNTIES OF
KENTUCKY

1792

IN RESPECT TO
MODERN COUNTIES

DIVIDED BY
BAYLESS HARDIN
FRANKFORT, KENTUCKY



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Elizabeth, Virginia

This Information Obtained From:

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth		1	1911			Ky.	
Chring							
Mar	22	10	1921			Barren Co., Ky.	
Death							
Burial							

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) to etc.

Make separate sheet for each wife.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mar. and C. Winkler

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth							
Chring							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Place of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation (if other than housewife)

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) to etc.

Make separate sheet for each wife.

Date 15-Nov.-1991 26872

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Child's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Date of birth: Frances Vorheis 1795 Ky. Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF. Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: Henry Co., Ky. State: Ky. Post office: _____

		Frances Vorheis	55			Farmer			Ky.				
		Nancy	49						Ky.				
		Elizabeth VAPKOVICH	9						Ky.				

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

UNITED STATES

State MISSOURI County Clay Township _____ P.O. _____ Call No. _____

[illegible]

1880 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State MISSOURI County Dunklin Township _____ Call No. _____

[illegible]

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James Varnum

This Information Obtained From

City, State, and Year of Issue Date of Publication State or Country and Date of Marriage

Marriage License-1860

D. Carver-2nd White 1860

Lick 48-Moraville

Ind. 46116-

1 May 1861 Commonwealth of Ky. Henry Co.

Birth

Death

Mar

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Education

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Wife's Full Maiden Name Larry McPike

Birth

Mar

Death

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Education

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Other Occupations

Frances Donohue

1206 W. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76034

Complete Address

Address Box 261

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

City State and Country

Handwritten note at top left.

Carborought

JAMES YARBROUGH

To
do
of
Bond

TO
MARY
NANCY McPIKE

Commonwealth

1824

John P. Thomas

and all that by this (present) that the said James
Yarborough and Edward McPike are both and
firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky
in the sum of fifty pounds the payment whereof
shall and truly to the said Mary McPike
and heirs & jointly and severally yearly by
three several Equid and Equal parts 1 day of
May 1824

The Condition of the above Obligation is
such that the said James Yarborough death
obtained a license to marry Mary McPike daughter
of said Edward.

Now if it should always appear that there is
no just cause to abet such and marriage then this
Obligation shall void else to remain in full force

(at) Virtue James Yarborough

JAMES YARBROUGH

&
MARY MCPIKE

Lth 1824

Edward McPike

Marriage Bond James Yarborough + Mary McPike May 1, 1824

Date of birth: James Yarbrough 1840

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF----- Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. Henry St. Ky. Name: James Yarbrough	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: Trimble Co.,

State: Ky.

Post office:

		James Yarbrough	46	m		Farmer			Ky.				
		Mary	43	f					Ky.				
		William	16	m					Ky.				
		Mary	11	f					Ky.				
		James	8	m					Ky.				

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

1850 Census - Kentucky

p. 358, Trimble County

106/106

YARBOUR

James	46	m	Farmer	b. KY
Mary	48	f		b. KY
William	16	m		b. KY
Mary	11	f		b. KY
James	08	m		b. KY

1850 Census - Kentucky

p. 773, Henry County

257/361

VORHEIS

Francis	55	m	Farmer	280	b. KY
Nancy	49	f			b. KY
Yarbrough, Elizabeth	06	f			b. KY

p. 769, Henry County

329/333

YARBROUGH

William P.	78	m	Farmer	680	b. NC
Catherine	78	f			b. NC

p. 735, Henry County

72/74

YARBOUR

John	39	m	Blacksmith		b. KY
Harriett					
Wm.					
Thomas					
David					
James					
Charlotte					

Research of Roger L. and Dolores M. Yarbrough - Champaign, Illinois

1. girl —
 2. Nancy
 3. Phineas
 4. James
 5. Mary/Polly
 6. Sarah
 7. John
 8. William
 9. Francis
 10. George W.
 11. Charles T.
 12. Thomas

1. girl —
 2. Nancy
 3. Phineas
 4. James
 5. Mary/Polly
 6. Sarah
 7. John
 8. William
 9. Francis
 10. George W.
 11. Charles T.
 12. Thomas

1. girl —
 2. Nancy
 3. Phineas
 4. James
 5. Mary/Polly
 6. Sarah
 7. John
 8. William
 9. Francis
 10. George W.
 11. Charles T.
 12. Thomas

1. girl —
 2. Nancy
 3. Phineas
 4. James
 5. Mary/Polly
 6. Sarah
 7. John
 8. William
 9. Francis
 10. George W.
 11. Charles T.
 12. Thomas

1. girl —
 2. Nancy
 3. Phineas
 4. James
 5. Mary/Polly
 6. Sarah
 7. John
 8. William
 9. Francis
 10. George W.
 11. Charles T.
 12. Thomas

1. girl —
 2. Nancy
 3. Phineas
 4. James
 5. Mary/Polly
 6. Sarah
 7. John
 8. William
 9. Francis
 10. George W.
 11. Charles T.
 12. Thomas

1. girl —
 2. Nancy
 3. Phineas
 4. James
 5. Mary/Polly
 6. Sarah
 7. John
 8. William
 9. Francis
 10. George W.
 11. Charles T.
 12. Thomas

BAND Benjamin and Gay Phillips

Born Oct 30, 1842 Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Polly / Mary Varbrough

Born 1842 Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER William P Varbrough N.C. WIFE'S MOTHER Lucy Catherine Verries
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	Lucy Jane										Stambridge
2	Nancy Ellen										Huffington
3	Mary Catherine										Huffington
4	Susan Mildred										
5	William Henry Harrison										Civil War Vet 1862
6	Benjamin Franklin										
7	* Polly Ivy			1842		Marion	Ind.	MARCUS Eudaly			
8	Mattie										Butler
9	Lorinda										Adams
10	Anna Emilia										Stambridge
11	Elizabeth Frances										

SOURCES OF INFORMATION 12. 50 - Mrs (Sarah) OTHER MARRIAGES 1842-1845

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794
 To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.
 PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.
 FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND Marion S. Eudaly

Born _____ Place _____
 Cw. _____ Place _____
 Marr. April 12, 1874 Place Marion Co Ind
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Benjamin M. Coy Phillips HUSBAND'S MOTHER Polly/Mary Yarbrough
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Polly Tva Phillips

Born 1842 Place _____
 Cw. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER Benjamin McCoy Phillips WIFE'S MOTHER Polly/Mary Yarbrough
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	* Joseph Benjamin	26	April	1875		Putman	Ind	19 Dec 1906			
2	Harry Eudaly			1877				18 April 1948			
3	Arthur M			1879				Lillie Miltman			
4	Mary Margaret							Margaret			
5								died Age 4			
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

AND Samuel Clifford Carver

Place _____
 Place _____
 Marr. 23 May 1926 Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE IYA Dell Endely
 Born 13 Nov 1907 Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	SURNAME	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	IYA Bernice		15	June	1927				Alice	2	Cruz	2	Korst
2	Donald Clifford		22	Dec	1928								
3	Paul Edward		12	Aug	1931				Remona				
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.
 To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child

HUSBAND Joseph Ben Amin Endaly

Born April 26, 1875 Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr Dec 19, 1906 Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Della Cooper O'Neal

Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (name, living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	* IYA Dell	13	Nov	1907		Marion	Ind	MAY 29 1926 SAMUEL Clifford CARVER			
2	Jennie Catherine	22	Oct	1909			Ind	Gorman Pollard			
3	Mary Mildred	13	Sept	1911			Ind	Russell Kepar			
4	Joseph Cooper	16	July	1913			Ind	Mary Kiaser Donner	21	Sept	1972
5	Dorothy Fay	29	Feb	1916			Miss	James Sykes			
6	Fred Albert	28	May	1918			Ind				
7	Lois Evelyn	25	MAR	1920		Putnam	Ind	Dorothy Styer	June	1983	
8	James William	4	Feb	1922				Car Accident	1932		
9									June	1981	
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

Society of the Descendants of Washington's Army at Valley Forge

IVA D. (EUDALY) CRAVER
Membership No. 208
D.A.R. No. 614541



SAMUEL C. CRAVER
Charter Membership No. 4
S.A.R. No. 98112

231 White Lick Rd. Mooresville Ind. 46158 (317)-831-0559 ⁶⁹⁷⁸~~0559~~

Jan 15 '86

Dear Ophtalia - In answer to that I had not answered
your letter of last summer. I have a few expenses
which are waiting to get a copy of the enclosed from Polly
Doris of Calif. who in December last from William No 8.
she has been gone years ago. Her husband has died since then
I wanted names of Polly Garbrough & Benjamin
Mc Coy Phillips children. Her name was Mary on marriage taken
from this William 1863 Marion Co Ind
Lucy Jane Stanbridge
Nancy Ellen Haffington
Mary Catherine Haffington
Susan Mildred Phillips
Son William Henry Harrison Phillips (died 1926 civil war vet)
Benjamin Franklin Phillips
* Polly Gay Phillips - my grandmother
Martha Butler Phillips
Berinda Adams Phillips
Anniea Emily no Phillips
Elizabeth Frances Stanbridge
Polly Ann Phillips (other times she was Sarah A)

Society of the Descendants of Washington's Army at Valley Forge

IVA D. (EUDALY) CRAVER
Membership No. 208
D.A.R. No. 614541



SAMUEL C. CRAVER
Charter Membership No. 4
S.A.R. No. 98112

231 White Lick Rd. Mooresville Ind. 46158 (317)-831-0359

Joseph Dwyer Phillips married Marcie Eudaly in
marion co Ind April 12, 1874 in marion co Ind. she
was born 1842 in marion co. I have her death certificate.
she was 16 yrs older than grandpa who was born Oct 20 1852.
Their children were:

- * 1. Joseph Benjamin Eudaly born April 26 1875. M Bellard experienced
my parents. M Dec 19, 1906. putnam co Ind. both had been married
before and spouses had died.
- 2. Harry Frank Eudaly - m. Tillie Wittman. Kansas born 1877 died
April 18, 1948. They had 1 child, Dolores who was a dog & human.
- 3. Arthur M. Eudaly born 1879. M Margaret. No children.
- 4. Mary Margaret died Age 4.

Children of Joseph B Eudaly and Bella Cooper (over)

- 1. Iva Bell Eudaly born Nov 13, 1907 Marion co Ind
m Samuel Clifford Craver May 29, 1926 in putnam co Ind
- 2. Jennie Catherine - m Herman Pellard. both deceased in
to Oct 22 1909.
Bella's 2nd
- 3. Mary Mildred m Russell Korman. she is deceased and he
died Sept 13 1911 is at point of view of her.
- 4. Joseph Cooper Eudaly to July 16 1913. married Mary Kaiser Korman
both deceased. Joe died Sept 21 1972 at Orleans Ind
- 5. Dorothy Fay married James Lykes. lives in marion co Ind
to Feb 29 1916 in marion Ind

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Ida D. Carver-231	Birth	3	Sept.	1813			Ky.	
White Lick Rd.-	Chnd							
Moorsville Ind.46158	Mar.	28	Aug.	1849	Commonwealth of Ky.			
Marriage License-	Death	15	Nov.	1870				
	Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives: If any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each one.

His Father: William P. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Lucy

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Johnston

	Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Frances Donohue	Birth							
1206 A. West 4th	Chnd							
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Death							
	Burial							

Complete Ophelia Kassler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation (if other than housewife)

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands: If any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each one.

Date

Her Father: George Johnson

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children: Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

Form 11 (October 1962) is the Family Relations form for the U.S. Census Bureau. It is a form for the use of the U.S. Census Bureau and is not to be used for any other purpose. It is a form for the use of the U.S. Census Bureau and is not to be used for any other purpose. It is a form for the use of the U.S. Census Bureau and is not to be used for any other purpose.

Don't write
any more

Know all men by these presents that we William Garbrough
and Burkett & Bowen are held and firmly bound unto the
Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of Fifty pounds to the
payment whereof well and truly to be made we bind ourselves
ours and ourors jointly and severally jointly by these presents
this 28th day of Apr - 1840

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas
a marriage is about to be solemnized between to above bound William
Garbrough and Elizabeth Johnston daughter of
Geo Johnston of this County Part of age -

that it shall always appear that there is no
lawful cause or objection to the Marriage then this obligation
to be void else to remain in full force and virtue

William Garbrough
Burkett & Bowen

April 28, 1840
Marriage Bond Wm. Garbrough & Elizabeth Johnston, daughter of
George Johnston

Gustavus G's first wife Anna M.
Baldwin, daughter of Wm. Baldwin
of Lexington wed. Nov. 14, 1854

Inclusions

In 1847 Wm. P. G. sold 110 acres to J. Singleton (recorded 1866) on contract. In 1850 Census lists wife lived alone. This is recorded in Trimble Co. (mistake possibly) & John lives in Newcastle. Records his buying property there & is a blacksmith. Has wife & 4 children. Later recorded as having 4 more children between 1853 + 1858.

John is 22 years older than Gustavus - could be his father.
James is 29 " " " " " " " "

Barrow G. married Margaret Voorheis in 1823 (daughter of Francis Henry G. In 1850 Census (Henry G.) 6 yr. old Elizabeth Yorkbough lives with Frances Voorheis & wife Nancy. Frances signed marriage bond for Wm. P. G. to marry Catherine Voorheis in 1845 (at age 73?)

Will of Randle Yorkbough, Fleming Co., Ky. July 22, 1804

Wife Mary

Children: Polly Murphy

Thomas Yorkbough

Sary Blackburn

— Yorkbough

Randle " → (Randle Yorkbough m. Ann Griffin 3/16/1837
Pg 144 Ky. pioneers & Ct. Records - both to marriages)

John "

James "

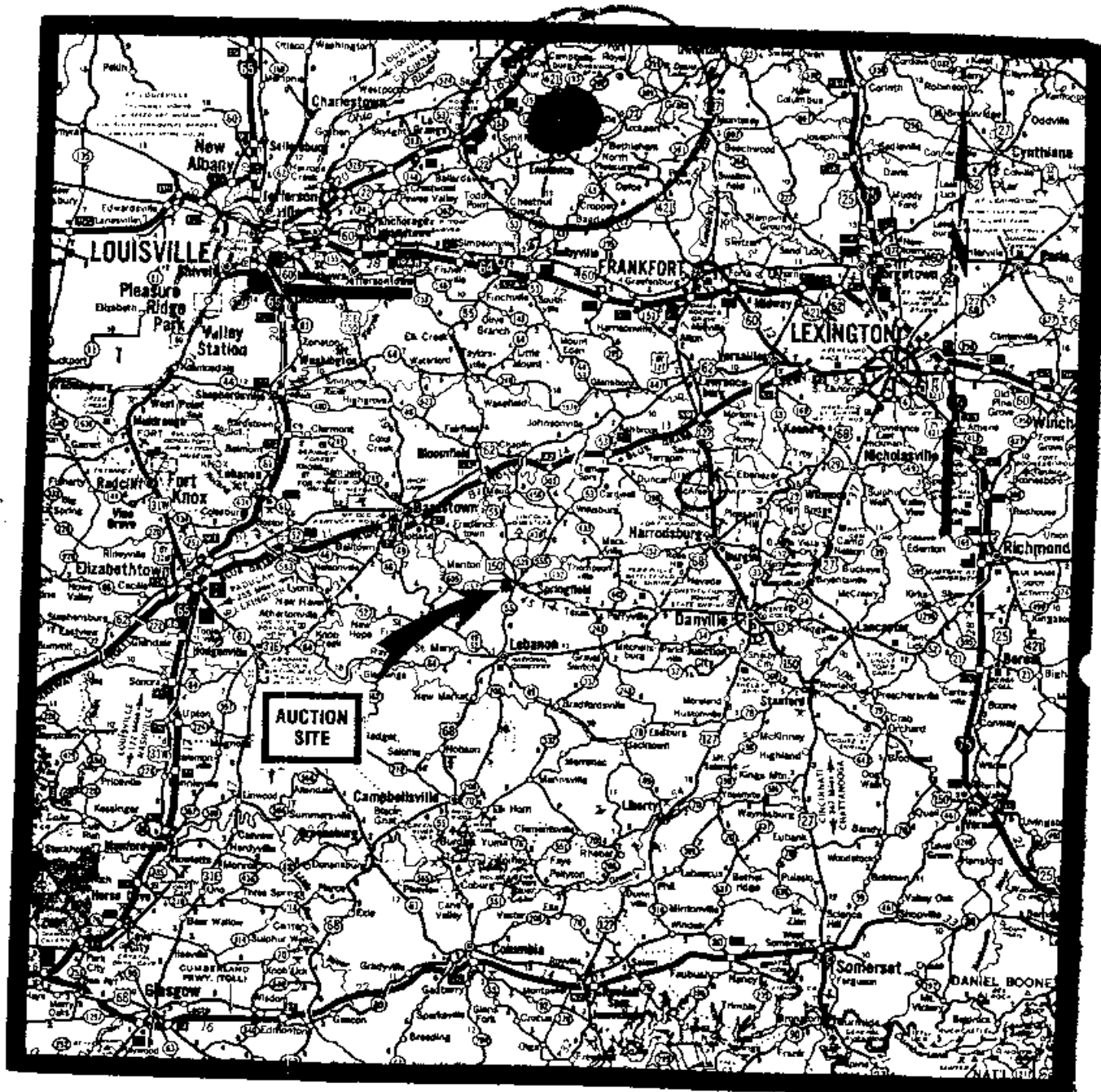
Wm "

Mary "

Nancy "

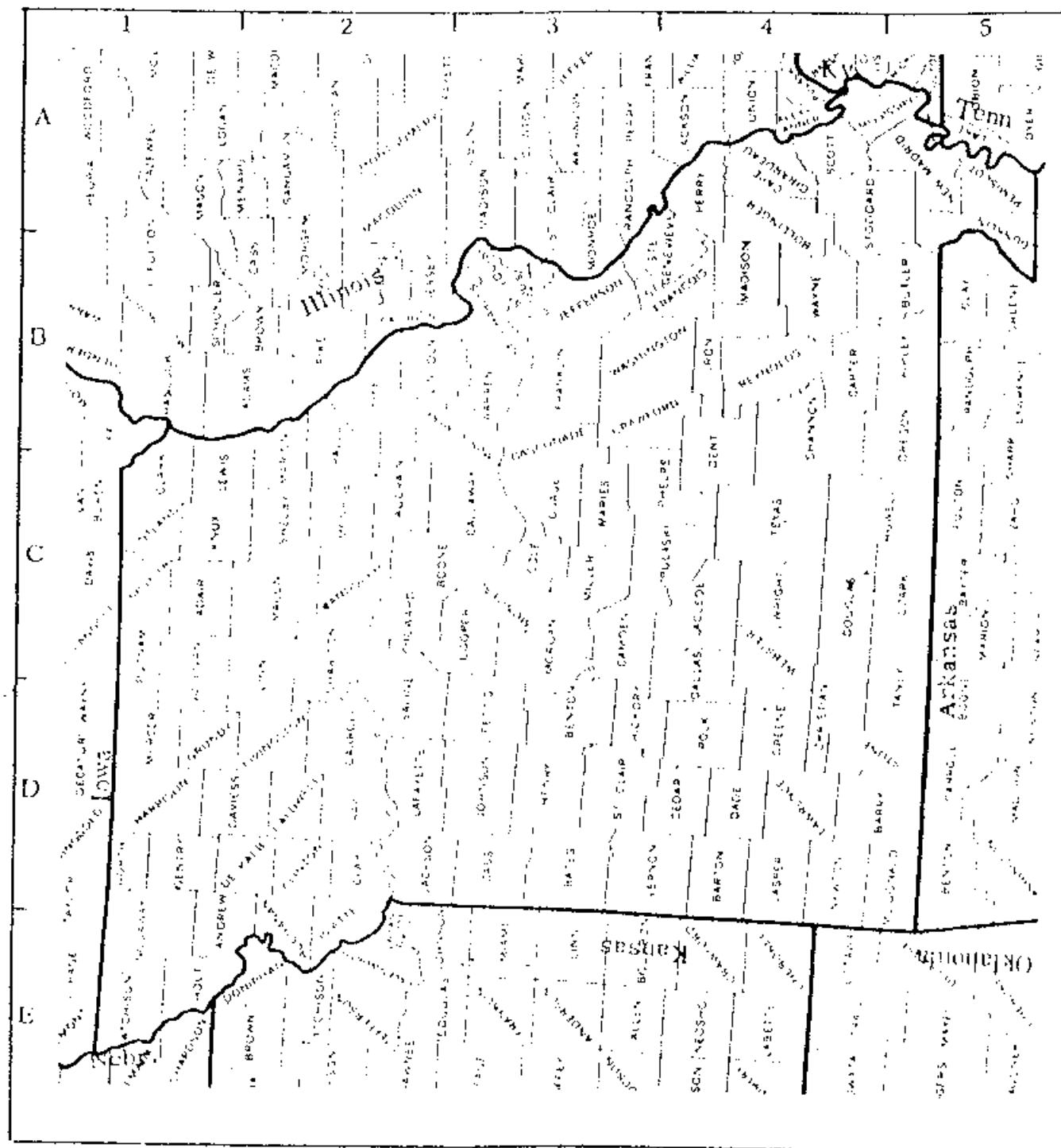
Nancy G. is the one married to Francis Voorheis (age 49 in 1850)

He would have been born in 1801 - 3 years old when Randle died.



Accommodations
 Holiday Inn, Bardonia (502) 348-9253
 General Nelson Motel, Bardonia (502) 348-3977
 Scottish Inn, Bardonia (502) 348-3073
 Holiday Inn, Danville (606) 236-6600

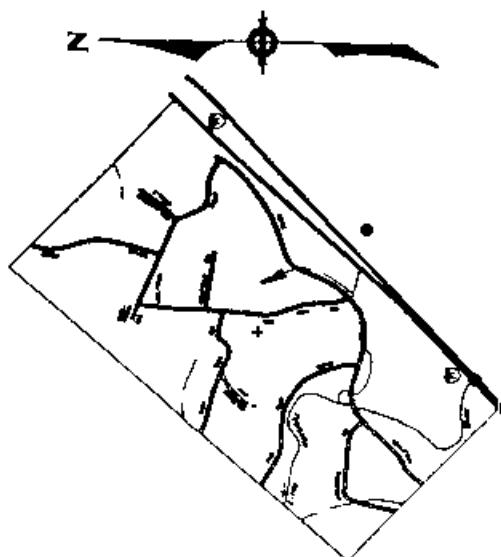
County Map For The State Of MISSOURI



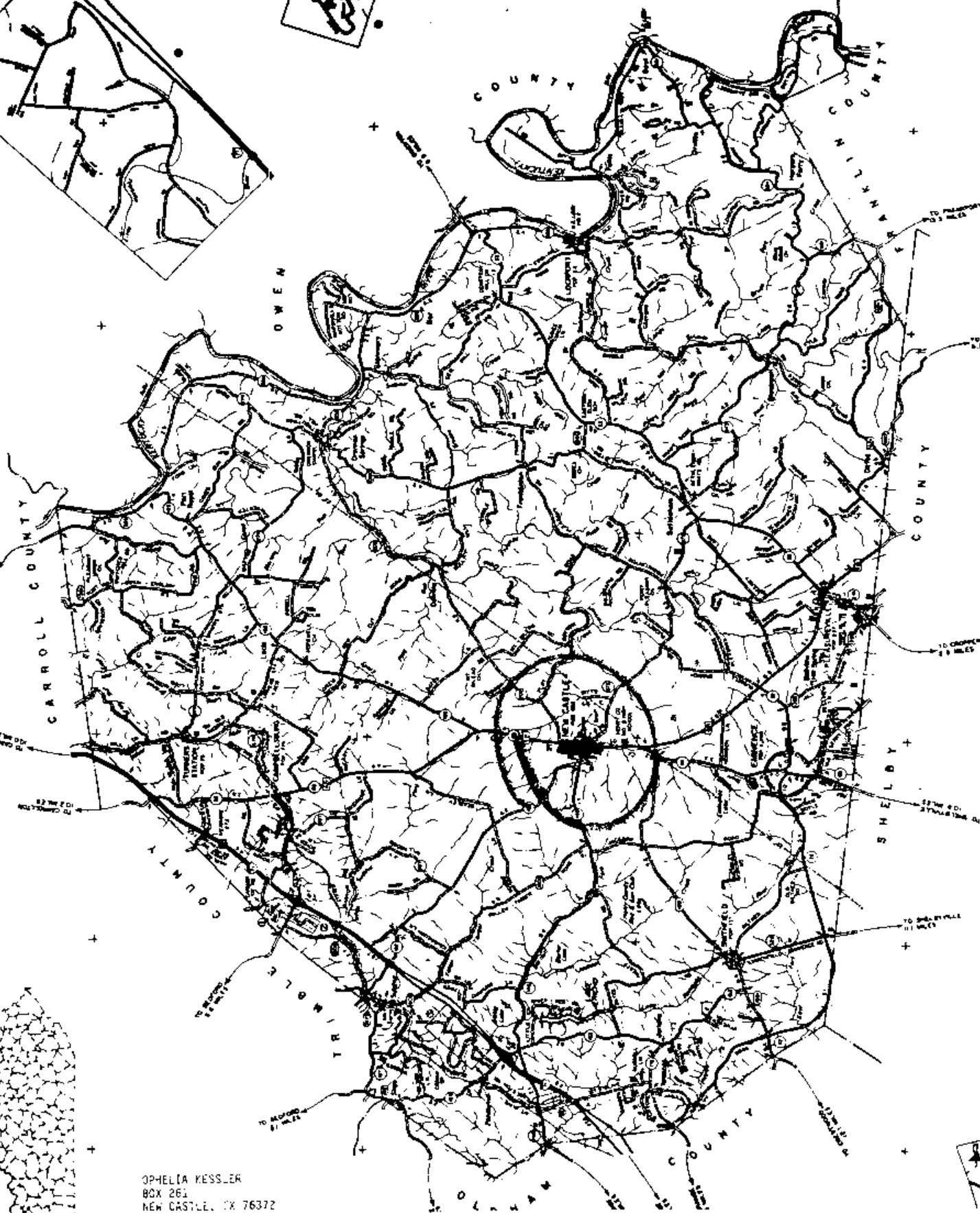
Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Warren	B3	1833	9	1840-80	Montgomery	Warrenton 63383
Washington	B3	1813	14	1830-80	St. Genevieve	Potosi 63664

(Co. Clk has the b & d rec from 1883 to 1890; Clk Clr Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1815; Pro Judge has pro rec from 1813)

th
46
M
110
of
62



OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372



Could this be our
John Swanson Yarb.

330

and census of Ky 1800

NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE	NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE
Yager, Joseph	Lincoln	8/16/1800	Yeager, Jacob	Fleming	8/11/1800
Yager, Joshua	Mercer	1800	Yeasterday, Daniel	Washington	1800
Yancey, Austin	Lincoln	8/23/1800	Yeasterday, Lewis	Franklin	8/ 7/1801
Yancy, Ludwell	Mason	1800	Yeater, Conrad	Bourbon	1800
Yancy, Robert	Woodford	8/ 1/1800	Yeates, Benjamin	Shelby	8/ 7/1800
Yantice, Jacob	Lincoln	8/23/1800	Yeates, Jacob	Fleming	8/11/1800
Yarbrough, James	Montgomery	8/22/1800	Yeates, Joseph	Fleming	8/11/1800
Yarbrough, John	Montgomery	8/22/1800	Yeates, Joseph	Scott	1800
Yarbrough, Richard	Garrard	1800	Yeates, Joshua	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Yard, Isaac	Fayette	5/19/1800	Yeates, Joshua, Jr.	Montgomery	8/22/1800
	(Lexington)		Yeates, Samuel	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Yarnal, Jessy	Harrison	1800	Yeates, William	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Yarnal, John	Harrison	1800	Yeats, Benjamin	Mason	1800
Yarnal, Joseph	Harrison	1800	Yeats, William	Mason	1800
Yarnal, Samuel	Harrison	1800	Yeats, William	Nelson	8/30/1800
Yateman, John	Franklin	8/ 7/1801	Yeiser, Philip	Mercer	1800
Yates, Charles	Washington	1800	Yellock, Peter	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Yates, Henry	Garrard	8/ 6/1800	Yelton, Charles	Bourbon	7/23/1800
Yates, Ignatius	Washington	1800	Yelton, Charles	Pendleton	8/21/1800
Yates, Isaac	Jefferson	1800	Yelton, John	Bracken	11/22/1799
Yates, Joel	Green	1800	Yelton, William	Pendleton	8/21/1800
Yates, John	Barren	1800	Yenowine, Leonard	Jefferson	1800
Yates, John	Clark	1800	Yewell, James	Bullitt	8/30/1800
Yates, John	Madison	10/ 1/1800	Ylin, Joseph	Livingston	1800
Yates, John	Pulaski	7/29/1800	Yocum, Francis	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Yates, John	Washington	1800	Yocum, Francis, Sr.	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Yates, John, Jr.	Madison	10/ 1/1800	Yocum, George	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Yates, Joshua	Madison	10/ 1/1800	Yocum, Jacob	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Yates, Richard	Green	1800	Yocum, Jacob	Nelson	7/ 7/1800
Yates, Samuel	Clark	1800	Yocum, Jesse	Mercer	1800
Yates, Stephen	Washington	1800	Yocum, John	Mercer	1800
Yates, Thomas	Bracken	11/22/1799	Yocum, John	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Yates, Thomas	Washington	1800	Yocum, John, Sr.	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Yates, Warner	Green	1800	Yocum, Matthew	Mercer	1800
Yates, Will	Washington	1800	Yocum, Mathias	Shelby	8/ 7/1800
Yates, William	Bracken	11/22/1799	Yocum, William	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Yates, William	Washington	1800	Yoder, Jacob	Nelson	8/30/1800
Yates, William, Jr.	Bracken	11/22/1799	Yoder, Jacob	Washington	1800
Yates, Zachariah	Washington	1800	Yokum, Henry	Garrard	1800
Yawger, Peter	Bracken	11/22/1799	Yokum, Henry, Sr.	Garrard	1800
Yazle(Yeazl), Mary	Nelson	7/ 7/1800	Yokum, John	Garrard	1800
Yeager, Abzalom	Nelson	8/30/1800	Yokum, Matthias	Bullitt	8/16/1800
Yeager, Samuel	Madison	1800	Yoner, William	Warren	1800/01
Yeager, Cornelius	Washington	1800	York, Charles	Bracken	11/22/1799
Yeaky, Frederick	Madison	10/ 1/1800	York, Charles	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Yeaky, Henry	Bourbon	1800	York, Elijah	Mason	1800
Yearen(Ewing?), John	Pendleton	8/21/1800	York, Ezekiel, Jr.	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Yearly, James	Fayette	11/ 7/1800	York, Ezekiel, Sr.	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Yearly, Joseph	Montgomery	8/22/1800	York, Jeremiah	Hardin	1800
Yeannes, Mordica	Washington	1800	York, Jerry	Montgomery	8/22/1800

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Lin 139	Wyatte, Rebecca	Lin 139	Yates, cont	Yoken, John	Mid 339
Wsh 338	Wybel, Adam	Hel 34	Mary	Yony, Henry	Bra 143
Mar 296	Wycoff, Henry	Pen 113	Mary	Mc.	Bra 193
Clr 145	James	Pen 113	Robert E.	Yongman, Isaiah	Bra 151
Wsh 337	John	Bou 114	Robt.	York, Charles	Mon 179
Lin 139	Wydick, Jacob	Log 174	Saml.	Charles	Bra 147
Hrd 296	John	Log 174	Samuel	Elijah	Sre 164
Wsh 332	Wykoff, Ephraim	Bou 114	Stephen	Ezekiel	Mon 358
Gar 230	John	Bou 114	Thomas	James	Log 166
Lin 139	Samuel	Bou 114	William	Jeremiah	Fay 77
Way 371	Wythe, John	Liv 149	William	Jeromah	City 152
She 235	John	Liv 151	William	Jerry	Hrd 267
Cas 38	Joseph	Liv 154	William	John	Fay 74
Cum 182	Wyson, Adam	Hrd 359A	William	Joseph	Way 373
Gar 233	Wyson, Frederick	Gai 196	Wm.	Mon 371	Cam 74
Hrd 355	George	Jeff 25	Zachariah	Wsh 341	Mar 296
Lew 97	James	Fra 176	Yount, William	She 198	Bra 150
Grn 261	John	Fra 176	Yeager, Abner	Hel 13	Cas 37
Knx 90	Saml.	Gai 196	Benjamin	Hrd 331	Cas 37
Hel 19			Elijah	Fra 180	Cas 42
Adr 12			Elizba	Fra 179	File 65
Bou 115			Frederick	Lin 141	Jes 42
Gar 233			Jacob	Fay 27	File 106
Knx 72			Jesse	Jeff 25	File 79
Hrd 360			Joseph	Lin 143	Fay 27
Grn 245			Joseph	Knx 83	Mon 173
Hrd 356			Josh. H	Hel 13	Wsh 342
Lin 139			Joshua	Mer 340	Jeff 22
Bou 113			Lewis	Lin 143	Barney
Pen 113			Lucy	Fra 196	Benjamin
She 198			Philip	Mer 343	Brice
Bou 131			Saml	Gar 215	Bryant
Pen 115			Samuel	Gar 280	Cathrine
Log 186			Yanky, Frederick	Gar 234	Charity
Mal 391			Yeandine, Jacob	Jeff 25	Chas.
Hrd 289			John	Jeff 25	Christian
Bar 35			Leonard	Jeff 27	Christopher
Clr 145			Porter	Jeff 27	Daniel
Clr 145			Yearby, William	Log 173	Daniel
She 216			Yearly, John	Grn 238	Daniel
Wsh 332			William	Chr 88	David
Clr 145			Yearly, Benedict	Rok 159	David
Fra 194			Yearly, Henry	Gar 234	David
Hrd 285			Joseph	Mon 355	David
Clr 145			Yeates, Enoch	Mon 371	Edward
Clr 145			Yeatman, John	Fra 180	Edward
Clr 145			Yeates, Isaac	Jeff 22	Edward
Mad 236			Joseph	File 65	Edw.
Hel 19			Yeazel, Jacob	File 71	Elijah
Chi 100			Yeazell, Jacob	Hel 13	Elizabeth
Wsh 337			Yeazell, Implehart	Fay 12	Emmanuel
Wsh 338			Yelton, Charles	Pen 107	Ephraim
Wsh 338			John	Pen 108	Garrard
Mar 248			William	Bou 117	George
Mar 256			Chas	Jeff 22	George
Chr 115			Yewell, James	Jeff 22	George
Gal 195			Jeremiah	Jeff 22	Gipson
Mar 257			Martin	Jeff 22	Henry
Hrd 289			Vixer, Philip	Mer 343	Henry
Hop 374			Yocom, Francis	Mon 356	Henry
Cum 176			George	Mon 373	Henry
Bou 133			George	Mon 356	Henry
Hop 374			John	Mon 357	Henry
Bou 114			John, Junr	Mon 358	Henry
Bou 333			Jonathan	Mon 356	Isaac
Cal 18			Matthew	Wsh 341	Israel
Clr 145			Nathaniel	Bul 187	Jacob
Fay 12			Nathan	Mon 373	Jacob
Lin 139			Wm.	Mon 370	Jacob
Liv 158			Wm.	Mon 362	James
Mad 242			Yoder, see Yocom.	May 368	James
Mad 239			Yocom, George	May 354	James
Bou 133			George	Hel 5	James
			Jacob	Mer 340	James
			John	Mer 341	James L.
			Nathaniel	She 284	James
			Yoder, Jacob		

14 Nov. 1854

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name George Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Marriage License-

Husband's
Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info. on Husband

Birth

cal820

Ky.

Chnd

Mar

22 June 1840

Henry Co., Ky.

Death

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec

Other wives, if any, No. (1)(2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife

His Father

William P. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Lucy

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susan S. Morris

Wife's
Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info. on Wife

Birth

Chnd

Death

Burial

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Companion Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation - if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1)(2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

Date

Her Father

Grandfather William Hyde

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Order Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form 100-1 (Rev. 1-64) is published by the American Public Health Association, Inc., 1200 16th St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036. It is available for purchase from the American Public Health Association, Inc., 1200 16th St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036. It is also available for purchase from the American Public Health Association, Inc., 1200 16th St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036.

Know all men by these presents that we George Yarbrough
and William Haydon are both individually and jointly bound unto the
people of Kentucky, in the sum of fifty pounds to the payment of
whereof well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs and
jointly and severally, firmly by these presents signed and sealed
this 21st day of January 1840.

The condition of this obligation is such that whereas
a marriage is about to be solemnized between the above bound George
Yarbrough and Susan S. Morris daughter of
Morris of this County Consent certified by Grand Parent.

Now if it shall always appear that there is no lawful
cause to disturb said Marriage then the above obligation to
void else to remain in full force and virtue

George Yarbrough
William Haydon
witness

Jan 21, 1840

George Yarbrough Susan S. Morris, daughter of - Morris
(Yarbrough) consent certified by grand parent
William Haydon

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE 1991
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART
STREET ADDRESS
CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____

ON CHART NO. _____

1. ROGER L. YARBROUGH

BORN 29 JUN 1929
WHERE PONCA CITY, OK
WHEN MARRIED 1 JUN 1951
DIED
WHERE

DOLORES MAE GRAHAM

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

b. 25 MAY 1932

p. b. FILLMORE, MONTGOMERY
Co, IL.

2. LEE ALLEN YARBROUGH

BORN 24 FEB 1899
WHERE EDINAU, PENN.
WHEN MARRIED 12 JUN 1926
DIED 19 JUN 1971
WHERE VANDALIA, ILL.

3. ZETA GENEVA MYERS

BORN 14 MAR 1903
WHERE UNCAS, OK
DIED
WHERE

4. SAMUEL KELLER YARBROUGH

BORN 18 DEC 1861
WHERE MCLAFEE KY
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 25 NOV 1918
WHERE NEW ORLEANS, LA
BUR. PONCA CITY, OK
(OAK GROVE CEM)

5. BLANCHE RUPERT

BORN 29 JUN 1866
WHERE QUEENSTOWN, PA
DIED 7 JUN 1945
WHERE UNCAS, OK
CEM MOVED TO PONCA CITY,
OK - OAK GROVE

6. DAVID LINCOLN MYERS

BORN 3 FEB 1863
WHERE MAPLE CITY, KS
WHEN MARRIED 3 JUL 1890
DIED 25 OCT 1941
WHERE UNCAS, OK
BUR. OAK GROVE CEM (now)
AT PONCA CITY, OK

7. LUCY BELLE IRWIN

BORN 13 JAN 1871
WHERE PEORIA, ILL
DIED 30 SEP 1959
WHERE PONCA CITY, OK
BUR. OAK GROVE, CEM.

16. GUSTAVUS G. YARBROUGH

BORN 1833
WHERE NEWCASTLE, HENRY, KY
WHEN MARRIED 1 JAN 1860
DIED 1892?
WHERE JANE KELLER

9. BORN 11 DEC 1899?

WHERE
DIED 24 FEB 1900?
WHERE ZELIEN, BUTLER, PA?

10. JEREMIAH RUPERT

BORN 1823
WHERE SHIPLESVILLE, PA
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1894
WHERE QUEENSTOWN, PA
ELIZABETH KERR

11. BORN 1825

WHERE RIDGERSBURG, CLARION Co, PA
DIED
WHERE QUEENSTOWN, PA
BUR. GRADYS CEM - ARMS
FREDERICK MYERS

12. BORN 27 FEB 1828

WHERE GERMANY
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1 OCT 1904
WHERE BUR. PONCA CITY OK - OAK
MARTHA WHITE

13. BORN

WHERE WARSAW, MO
DIED
WHERE BUR. HILLEY CEM. - NE

14. JOHN FERRIS IRWIN

BORN 30 JUN 1831
WHERE PA
WHEN MARRIED MAY 1914
DIED
WHERE BUR - KENTWOOD, LA
LUCINDA PASLEY

15. BORN 18 MAR 1854 (35?)

WHERE ILL
DIED 30 MAY 1923
WHERE MAPLE CITY, KS

Info written from
Records in Yarbrough

NOTE: GUSTAVUS M. 1ST
ANNA M. BALDWIN 14 NOV 1854
IN FAYETTE CO, KY

SAMUEL D. KELLER

6. 1789-KY
m. 12 OCT 1821 COL. JAMES RAY
" OF KY "

CATHERINE RAY
b. 6 NOV 1796 MEADE CO KY
d. 24 AUG 1878 MEADE CO KY

THOMAS KERR
b. N IRELAND d. KIMBERSBURG, PA
m. ENGLAND

CATHERINE KERR
b. ENG d. KIMBERSBURG, PA

FRANCIS

MADE CEM.

AK KILSTEN, MD.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

Lee Allen Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

APR 1991
Yarbrough

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	24	FEB	1899	EPINAV		PA	
Chr'd							
Mar.	12	JUN	1926				
Death	19	JUN	1971	VANDALIA		IL	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father SAMUEL KELLER Y Mother's Maiden Name CLARA B. RUPERT

Wife's Full Maiden Name ZETA GENEVA MYERS

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14	MAR	1903	UNCAS		OK	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler Karen Mazock

Places of Residence

Address 825-202 Waterview Pl

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State VA Beach, VA 23452

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father DAVID LINCOLN MYERS Mother's Maiden Name LUCY BELLE IRWIN

See	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	ROGER LEE Full Name of Spouse* DOLGERS MAE GRAHAM	Birth	24	JAN	1939	PONCA CITY		OK	
		Mar.	01	JUN	1951				
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married twice, list wife No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. List reverse side for additional children when more space is needed.

13 June 1986 - Bedford, Kentucky

No Yarbroughs are shown to any property even up to 1900 in Grantor-Grantee indexes in Trimble County, KY

Research of Roger L. and Dolores M. Yarbrough - Champaign, Illinois

1830 Census - Index

Yarborough, John J.	Lawrence Co.	p. 278
Yarborough, John	Lawrence Co.	p. 293
Yarborough, Benj.	Todd County	p. 373
Yarber, Thomas	Bath County	p. 206
Yarber, Wm.	Bath County	p. 203
Yarborough, William	Barren County	p. 184

Census Index for Kentucky:

1850

Yarber	Benjamin	Logan	092
	Richard J.	Nicholas	414
	Thomas	Carroll	167
Yarbery	William	Wayne	262
Yarborough	Elizabeth	Henry	387
	J.	Graves	474
	Jackson	Bath	059
	John	Henry	386
	L.	Graves	483
	Nancy	Graves	411
	Randle	Morgan	108
	Thomas	Morgan	108
	W. A.	Graves	483
	William	Barren	410
Yarbour	James	Trimble	385
Yarbrer	Samuel	Henderson	337
Yarbrough	Ann	Hopkins	139(?)
	Asa	Trigg	375
	Charles	Hopkins	138
	George	Hopkins	116
	John	Hopkins	167
	Manley	Hopkins	160(?)
	William	Hopkins	129(?)

Census Index for Kentucky:

1860 East Kentucky

Name	County	Page	Town/District
Yarber Mary	Garrard	770	Lancaster P. O.
Yaraborough, Gustavus	Mercer	775	McAffee P.O.
Yarbro Richard	Owen	212	New Liberty P.O.
Yarbrough, Alfred	Owen	036	Harmony
G.	Shelby	198	Simpsonville P.O.
Spencer	Owen	021	Owenton P.O.
William P.	Henry	225	Campbellsburg P.O.
Yarbrought Thomas	Shelby	197	Simpsonville P.O.
Yarbrow Fleming K.	Owen	024	Owenton P. O.
J.	Franklin	288	Frankfort Dist.
Ruthe	Owen	079	Gratze P.O.
Sarah M.	Owen	024	Owenton P.O.
W. K.	Owen	023	Owenton P.O.

Census Index for Kentucky:

1860 West Kentucky

Name	County	Page	Town/District
Yarberry, William R.	Adair	001	Columbia P.O.
Yarbor, William	McCracken	858	Paducah P.O.
Yarborough, M. S.	Ballard	606	Pickens District
Yarborough, Drury	Webster	547	Dixon
E. S.	Graves	114	Mayfield
Emily	Nelson	104	Bardstown P.O.
George	Webster	547	Dixon
J. M.	Graves	096	Mayfield
James K.	Graves	097	Mayfield
Pery	Webster	475	Slaughtersville
W. A.	Graves	115	Mayfield
William	Webster	474	Slaughtersville
William S.	Webster	474	Slaughtersville
Yarborroy, William	Webster	521 (4?)	Dixon
Yarbough, Edward	Christian	575	Hopkinsville P.O.
Yarbraugh, Abner	Hopkins	648	Madisonville P.O.
Ann	Hopkins	654	Vandenburg P.O.
Lewis	Hopkins	654	Vandenburg P.O.
Samuel	Hopkins	644	Madisonville
Yarbrough, Anna	Hickman	557	Hays District
Asa	Trigg	007	Cadiz P.O.
B. F.	Marshall	752	Briensburg
Ben D.	Logan	607	Russellville
D. C.	Webster	537	Dixon
George	McCracken	983	Paducah City
Lucy	Trigg	007	Cadiz P.O.
M.	Marshall	752	Briensburg
Mary A.	Hickman	523	Clinton
Richard	Graves	206	Mayfield
Wm. H.	Hopkins	647	Madisonville

Census Index for Kentucky:

1870 East Kentucky

Name		County	Page	Town/District
Yarber	Ben	Gallatin	287	Bramlett District
	Harrison	Bath	029	Mudlick Pct
	Jane	Mercer	565	McAfee Pct
	John	Montgomery	247	Camargo Pct
	Martin	Estill	545	Irvine Pct
	Ran	Bath	028	Mudlick Pct
	William	Bath	076	Sharpsburg Pct
Yarboro	George	Oldham	113	West Port PC
	James	Oldham	106	West Port PC
	John	Oldham	106	West Port PC
Yarbour	Jackson	Clark	005	Blue Ball Pct
Yarbrough	Alice	Clark	121	Winchester
	Jane	Henry	382	Turners Oist
	R. S.	Owen	163	Harmony Pct



To forget one's
ancestors is to be
a brook without
a source, a tree
without a root.

—Chinese proverb

These Books are Dedicated to our Ancesters
who paved the way for us, and to the Decendents
who will follow us.

When we began our research a few years ago
we were looking for Swanson or John Swanson,
which we have found very little before 1810.
Our name is spelled Yarbrough. In copying
family sheets most have been copied Yarbrough,
but the records may be spelled some other way.
Keep this in mind when using these books.

We are not responsible for errors, which are
probably numerous. All we intend to do is
give leads to help find your Ancesters

We would ask that if you copy any of this material that you help by giving us
a copy of ypur records and family sheets.

All of these records have been copied for the Archives at Ft. Belknap and placed
there. Also all have been copied and placed in the Yarbrough Archives.

Happy Hunting.

Ophelia Kessler
Rea (Frances) Donohue
Arlene Weidinger
Frances Lockwood.

P.S. Ft. Belknap is at Newcastle, Tex. 76372

William Houston Yarbrough/Mary Fina Pass.
William Milton Yarbrough/Lucy Shankles.
Gustavus (Augustus) G. Yarbrough/Anne Baldwin #1. Jane M. Keller #2.
James Yarbrough/Mary Bailey.
James Yarbrough Will- Burnswick Co., Va.
William Primrose (Parmore?) Yarbrough/Lucy .
Marriage bond of William P. Yarbrough/Catherine Vorheis.
John Yarbrough/Mary Dornald #1. Harriett Johnson #2.
Benjamin McCoy Phillips/Polly (Mary) Yarbrough.
George Yarbrough/Susan S. Morris. Marriage Bond.
James Yarbrough/Mary McPike. Marriage Bond.
Elizabeth Yarbrough/ Samuel McClary.
Edmond Yarbrough/Sophia Goswick. Marriage Bond. Of Anson Co., N.C.
Goswick Family History.
Aquilla Yarbrough/Winnie
Henry Yarbrough/Delilah Crowley.
Penelope Yarbrough-Smith Co. Tex. 1910 she was 70 Years old.
Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough/Mary M
Pearl Yarbrough Thompson Picture.
Joseph Gallentine Yarbrough.
Memo from Leslie Yarbrough.
William Yarbrough/Mary
Will of William Yarbrow.
John W. Yarbrow/Nancy G. Yarbrough.
Decatur Co., Tenn. Censeuses.
Henry Yarbrough/Evaline
John T. Yarbrough/Elizabeth M.
John C. Yarbrow/Nancy
William Yarbrough/Nancy
Caroline Yarbrough/Martin Fisher.
Penelope E. Yarbrough/Rubin Smith.
Rufus M. Yarbrow/Susan Elizabeth Bledsoe.
John Henry Bledsoe Hepzibah Gilbert/
Benjamin Dudley Yarbrow/Martha Jane Ivey.
Marriage Records of Decatur Co., Tenn.
William Yarbrough/Mary E. Young Co., Tex.
William or Walter Yarbrough/ Mary A.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Hudson's

James Yearby

This Information Obtained From:

Lexington, 1779

Pioneer Kentucky as

described by Marly

Settlers by Betty Lee

Martin-Harrodsburg is

in Mercer Co., Ky.

Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Must.
Birth							
Chnd							
Mar.							
Death	1778			Harrodsburg, Ky.	Killed by Indians	Mercer Co., Ky.	

Place of Residence

Occupation

Other wives, if any, No. 11, 12, etc.

Make separate sheet for each wife

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on W.
Birth							
Chnd							
Death							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Gordon: Ophelia Kessler

Address: Box 261

City: Newcastle, Tex.

Place of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Other husbands, if any, No. 11, 12, etc.

Make separate sheet for each husband

Church Affiliation

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Ch.
1	Birth						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
2	Birth						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
3	Birth						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
4	Birth						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
5	Birth						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
6	Birth						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
7	Birth						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
8	Birth						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
9	Birth						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						
10	Birth						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						

BOURBON CO., KY.

LEXINGTON, 1779

Pioneer Kentucky

As Described by
Early Settlers

by
Bettye Lee Mastin

APR 28 1988

LEXINGTON-FAYETTE COUNTY
HISTORIC COMMISSION

Ohio River and got near to Bryant's Station. Not knowing where he was, he gave out and sat down by the (side) root of a tree to die with weakness, hunger and faintness. After resting awhile, he concluded he might as well die in another place. He'd move a little farther and went on. In traveling but a short distance, he came to a plain path that led into Bryant's Station.

Note at side of page:

Brother to John Beasley. Both lived at Bryant's Station. Lexington people hunted on the South Fork of Elkhorn. Bryant's Station people on the North Fork.

When we came to Boonesborough, March 26, 1778, we found a poor, distressed, half-naked, half-starved people, daily surrounded by the savage, which made it so dangerous, the hunters were afraid to go out to get buffalo meat. About 80 of us in company had come in together. Col. John Donaldson (Gen. Jackson's father-in-law) and Col. Dillard were of the company. They both claimed the captain's place. Both had [en]listed men. Donaldson gave up to Dillard and went back home.²⁰ Our pay was [the figure seems to be 4 pounds 5 pence] per month.

In less than two weeks, one of our company, James Kelly, was killed and scalped by the Indians about a mile from the fort.

The pressing necessity of our wants compelled us to trespass on some fat hogs which ran about in the fort to the great dissatisfaction of their owners (we had nothing to pay with) which we boiled and ate without bread or salt. After that, John Martin, a celebrated hunter, took some of our men and bark canoes and went up the Kentucky and killed and laid in a quantity of buffalo meat and brought it down. We then had to barbecue the meat to preserve it as we had no salt. When that was exhausted, Lieut. Hutchings²¹ shot down a large steer of Col. Calloway's one morning for the use of the soldiers. (We were all soldiers, [en]listed men, for three months. Donaldson had come out as an officer, but gave up to Dillard.) Col. Calloway, exasperated, swore that if any man killed another head of his stock that he would shoot him.

'In this way we lived'

Capt. Davy Guess, who lived in the fort, gave leave to go up Otter Creek to hunt up his hogs and bring them in for provision. I was one of six men that went. We killed and brought in five fine

ones, and likewise ate them, as we had done all the other meat, without bread or salt. In this way we lived, getting little by little (of provisions) out of the woods, until the first of June when orders came from Gen. Clark to march to the Falls of the Ohio to join him, with some troops from Pittsburgh and to proceed on to Kaskaskia, Ill. I did not go farther than the Falls but returned with Col. Bowman to Harrodsburg. Part of our company mutinied and went in with Col. Donaldson and Mrs. Boone before we were ordered to march to the Falls.

Capt. John Montgomery from Harrodsburg was one of our officers, and he went on the expedition. Col. Bowman and a small party, of which I was one, returned to Harrodsburg.²²

Elisha Collins, my brother, if living is in Alabama.

Silas Harlan, afterward major and killed at Blue Licks battle.

James Yearby, was killed after his return.

and Isaac Farris, killed by the Indians since that, were all O'Post men.²³

Our provision (on our return) was still buffalo meat (without bread or salt) when we could get it. It being from the Indians frequently skulking about the fort, very dangerous to get it. So on until roasting ears. We then made them and beans the principal part of our provisions until hard corn could be ground on the hand mill for bread. The emigrants from the East were so numerous the winter 1778-1779 that they soon consumed what corn they had.

'Women began to breed'

The same sort of living was had the next summer at Lexington, April 17, 1779, and on. Buffalo meat only without bread or salt. The corn raised being consumed in 1779, 80 as before, the summer of 1780 was also passed on buffalo meat as before so that hitherto the women couldn't get along. About 10 or 11 months after the corn of 1780 came in, that is in 1781, (the women began to breed pretty fast,) about 30 armed men were frequently dispatched to McConnell's Station for (a midwife) the celebrated Mrs. Harper. Without speaking confidently, I would say Katy Kelly, wife to Samuel Kelly, was the first to send, and then Martha McDaniel, wife to Henry McDaniel. This to the best of my recollection.

After the summer of 1780, the settlers had so increased, that the people generally had bread a plenty by grinding it in handmills.

After we had finished the blockhouse at Lexington, about three

over and he couldn't get them into any house in Lexington. I made him an offer of the cabin that I and my brother occupied; told him there were beds, and we would use the buffalo skins on the floor; there was a cow (for which we had also traded at Bryant's Station) which they could milk and we were both hunters and would keep them supplied with meat, and that if it pleased him to accept of such fare, we pledged him his daughters should be well protected and unharmed in his absence. He was gone about a month to McMurtry's Station about a mile from the river before he came for them. After that whenever we crossed the river we were invited to stop at his station, and the women were quick to set something before us to eat.

There was a stranger that appeared in the fort one morning; had been hunting down on the other side of Lexington and stopped in at the fort. I accosted him as a stranger that perhaps he was hungry and invited him to partake of a breakfast. I had a handmill by this time. He gladly accepted. His name was Stafford. Had a canoe on the Kentucky River. I always passed over free after that when I had occasion to go.

'Never saw a man so scared'

In September, 1778, James Yearby and Joseph Cartwright, both of Harrodsburg, went to hunt buffalo, and in about a mile from the fort, going out, the Indians killed Yearby and Cartwright made his escape into the fort. I was in the fort when Cartwright came in, which was not till the next night. Never saw a man so scared in my life. He quit his mare and had kept about till the second night and then came and called at the gate in the night. If the sentinels in the bastion had seen him, they would have hailed him. The next spring we got his mare in Chillicothe, which showed it was Shawnees. We didn't get Yearby's there. Suppose it was away somewhere else. Yearby had a family in Virginia. McGary and a parcel of us went out and hunted for Yearby when Cartwright came in. But we never could find him though we tried at it a good deal. Cartwright said when the guns went off, Yearby cried out, "Lord, have mercy!"

[Boonesborough, 1778:] William Cradlebaugh, a man belonging to Boonesborough, had gone out across the river to hunt. He discovered so much Indian sign he turned back. A party of men of us went out to see if we could discover or find the Indians. William Kelly and James Kelly were two of three brothers that with their

families had come out to Kentucky and were all four [?] at Boonesborough at this time. Their horses were out on Otter Creek and being afraid these Indians might get them, while we were gone (I was one) in pursuit of the Indians over the river, they (William and James) went to get their horses. They found their horses, and James Kelly rode one of the horses and kept the bell on it open, he going before, that the others might be drawn more easily to follow. There was a space of open country for about a mile from the fort. They rode down Otter Creek and when they got into this open space the Indians fired and shot James Kelly. William turned his horse and galloping off a piece as hard as he could, jumped down and hid in the cane. This was just at dusk.

Indians sang and danced around his brother

Our party had returned immediately before, and as soon as the firing was heard, John Martin (this same spoken of before), an old resident of Boonesborough, headed a fresh small party and went out. It got dark, and they never went as far as the place. The next morning they went out again and found James by his bowels ripped open. William had gotten in before this (that is, that we went out) very early in the morning. Had hid all night in the cane and heard the Indians singing and dancing around his brother. We blamed the men and they blamed themselves. It was the very time, and they ought to have gone up to the Indians. Kelly's had, I think four horses. These the Indians got.

These old Dutch fellows were such fools, they couldn't take care of themselves. Thought if they didn't go out and work, they would starve to death, and never thought of danger. Michael Stucker said, Damn the Indians, they had killed his father, and now he should have the corn to work all by himself. Most all of the old Dutchmen got killed in those days. James Stucker was one of the smartest Indian warriors of those times. It was said he could track the Indians in the night. Lived down by Col. Johnson's and when the Indians stole horses down about there, they thought they couldn't do anything without he was along.

John Shelp (that was of our salt party) was killed when out on a hunting tour. Shelp was a fool of the Dutch sort. Met with him once the other side of Harrodsburg towards the Green River country. David Glenn and William Stewart of Harrodsburg had a cabin about 30 or 40 miles from Harrodsburg where they had been out the

GREEN BERRY YO.

(also Yarbree) b. 1820 Walton Co, GA (changed to Calhoun Co 1858) (b 1822 per 1850 census); d 8 Dec 1870-Grimes Co, TX m 21 Apr 1844 Calhoun Co AL to Ellen R. Miller (d/o Brice & Sarah Miller) b. 1830 Spartanburg, SC, d 25 May 1860. Need information on Green Berry Yo's parents, grandparents, etc. He m. 2nd Lenorah Iva on 26 Mar 1861.
Sue Garrison, 1514 Austrian, Grand Prairie, TX 75050

* GREENBERRY
YARBREE

(Yarborough) is still elusive. Any help, remote or specific is certainly needed for this deadend.
Beulah M. Grimmer, 103 Alameda, Cleveland, TX 77327

GROVES Y.

b. 9 May 1776 NC, d 14 Nov 1857 Franklin Co, GA, m. Martha Langston (d/o Nathan and Catherine [Smith] Langston), b. 31 May 1786 SC, d 1 Aug 1859 Franklin Co, GA. His father, James Y., b ca 1755, where? d GA, RWS. Need any information on this family.
Edwina Thomas, 1360 W. Isabella #1029, Mesa AZ 85202

GUSTAVUS G. Y.

* g & f Gustavus G. b Newcastle, Henry Co, KY ca 1833 (was 21 when he m in 1854 - info from m certificate) m 14 Nov 1854 Anna M. Baldwin, both of Lexington, KY; m. 2nd Jane Keller on 7 Jan 1860-Mercer Co, KY. Who was his father? 1840 Henry Co KY census shows in household of Wm P. Y 1 male, 5-10; 2 males 20-30; 1 female 20-30; as well as a male 60-70 and female 50-60. 1850 Henry Co, KY census shows Wm P. Y. and Catherine Y. (both 78) b NC, farmer, now living with just wife. Could these be Gustavus' p/parents? Is Gustavus the 5-10 y/o male living with them in 1840? My descent is through son of Gustavus & Jane Keller Y, Samuel Keller (see Augustus Y query).
Roger L. Yarbrough, 1105 Devonshire Dr., Champaign, IL 61821

HENRY YO.

b. ca 1715-1720, Amelia Co, VA, d post 1793 Louisburg, NC, m. Martha Robinson in Va; moved with his family to NC ca 1760.

Based on known b dates of eldest ch, Henry Yo would have been b before 1720, apparently in VA. A Rev. War Patriot, he had settled by 1762 in that part of NC ultimately encompassed by Franklin Co as is documented in records of Granville, Bute and Franklin Cos. He d post 1793. Tradition says Henry's m to Martha Robinson took place before the move from VA to NC. The couple had at least 10 ch of whom there is record in Franklin Co, NC. Who were Henry's parents? Where in VA did the family live before going to NC? Was this the Henry who had six brothers make the move with him? Where were the parents of Martha?

Mary Watt Chace, 4563 Contour Blvd., San Diego, CA 92115
Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 N. Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706
Eleanor G. Hinton, Box 84, Gatesville, NC 27938

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 281
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA

Lake COUNTY BANNER

Wednesday, August 8, 1990

35 cents per copy

Second Section — 8 pages

Yarbrough conference held in Springfield

At the eighth annual National Yarbrough Conference in Springfield, Ill., July 26-29, actions were taken to incorporate NYC as "The Yarbrough National Genealogical and Historical Association, Inc." Official papers were filed in Richmond, Va., on July 6.

Attending the conference from Lake County were Charles H. Yarbrough of Reelfoot Lake, Route 1, Tiptonville, and Mrs. J. T. (Angeline) Yarbrough of Tiptonville. Mrs. Yarbrough was also accompanied by her daughter, Linda Joyce Yarbrough Hane, of Shawneetown, Ill. Yarbrough and related family members from all over the United States attended, with other West Tennesseans at the event from Dyersburg, Covington, Decaturville, Stanton and Memphis.

Mr. Yarbrough of Reelfoot, a founding member of NYC, was renamed as one of nine directors. He also was elected secretary of the new organization and asked to continue as editor of Yarbrough Family Magazine. The magazine is edited locally and produced by the Lake County Banner, printed monthly September through May and mailed to over 500 family members, genealogical societies and libraries.

The new YNGHIA, Inc., provides a regular voting membership and an associated membership, with one vote per household, and both groups receiving the family newsletter. National conferences will

continue yearly in mid-summer in or near a major US city. The 1991 session will be in Decatur, Ga., near Atlanta, with Mr. and Mrs. William Rice as hosts. Mrs. Rice, the former Reba Yarbrough, sister of Chairman Allen Yarbrough of Fairfax, Va., was tour leader of the Yarbrough genealogy trip to England in 1989.

The Springfield conference was ably hosted by Mr. and Mrs. Roger L. Yarbrough and family of Champaign, Ill., with four days of family study workshops, family meetings, director meetings, family banquet and farewell breakfast.

The workshop featured talks by nationally recognized professor of history, Dr. Cullem Davis, who spoke on the use of oral history and the history of the American Lincoln law practice.

In the business sessions directors elected were Allen Yarbrough, chairman; Henry L. Yarbrough, Pfafftown, N.C., new director; Robert Yarbrough, Champaign-Urbana, Phil Yarbrough and Loyd Yarbrough, both of Memphis, Arlene Weidinger of St. Louis, treasurer; Charles H. Yarbrough, Tiptonville, secretary and YFM editor; Frances Lockwood, Comanche, Texas, directory editor; and Karen Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va., historian and archivist.

New member of the honorary board of directors was Mrs. Laura Patrick Yarbrough of Bedford, Texas, widow of Charles David Yarbrough, NYC founder and founder and pub-

Texas.

Mrs. Yarbrough of Tiptonville contributed greatly to fund raising projects at the Springfield conference, fashioning a beautiful Yarbrough coat of arms wall hanging and decorative floral shirts for raffle. The embroidered family crest with quilted background had over 200 hours of hand work by Mrs. Yarbrough. It was awarded at the banquet to Mrs. Zeta Yarbrough of the Illinois host family.

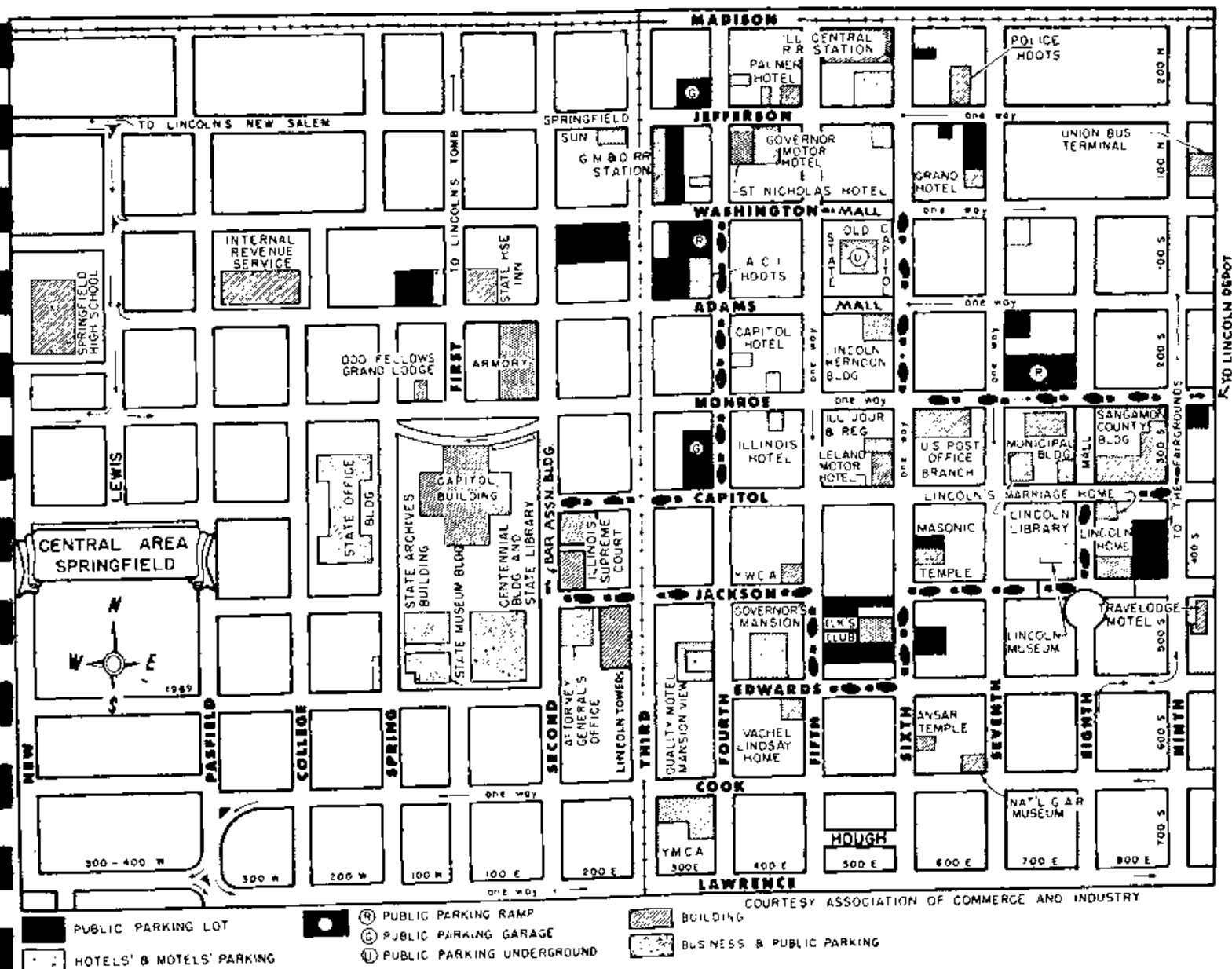
Mr. Yarbrough of Reelfoot was presented a large decorative binder including his family records back to American Colonial days. It was compiled and presented by Ophelia Kessler and Rea Donohue, Yarbrough sisters of Texas. They also provided 39 large binder books of family lines and history for the workshops. The books included over 20 years of research and compilation. Marion A. Yarbrough of Covington, Tenn., a new family researcher, also presented a computer prepared history and family directory and charts reaching back to the immigrant Richard Yarbrough who came to Virginia from England in the early 1600s.

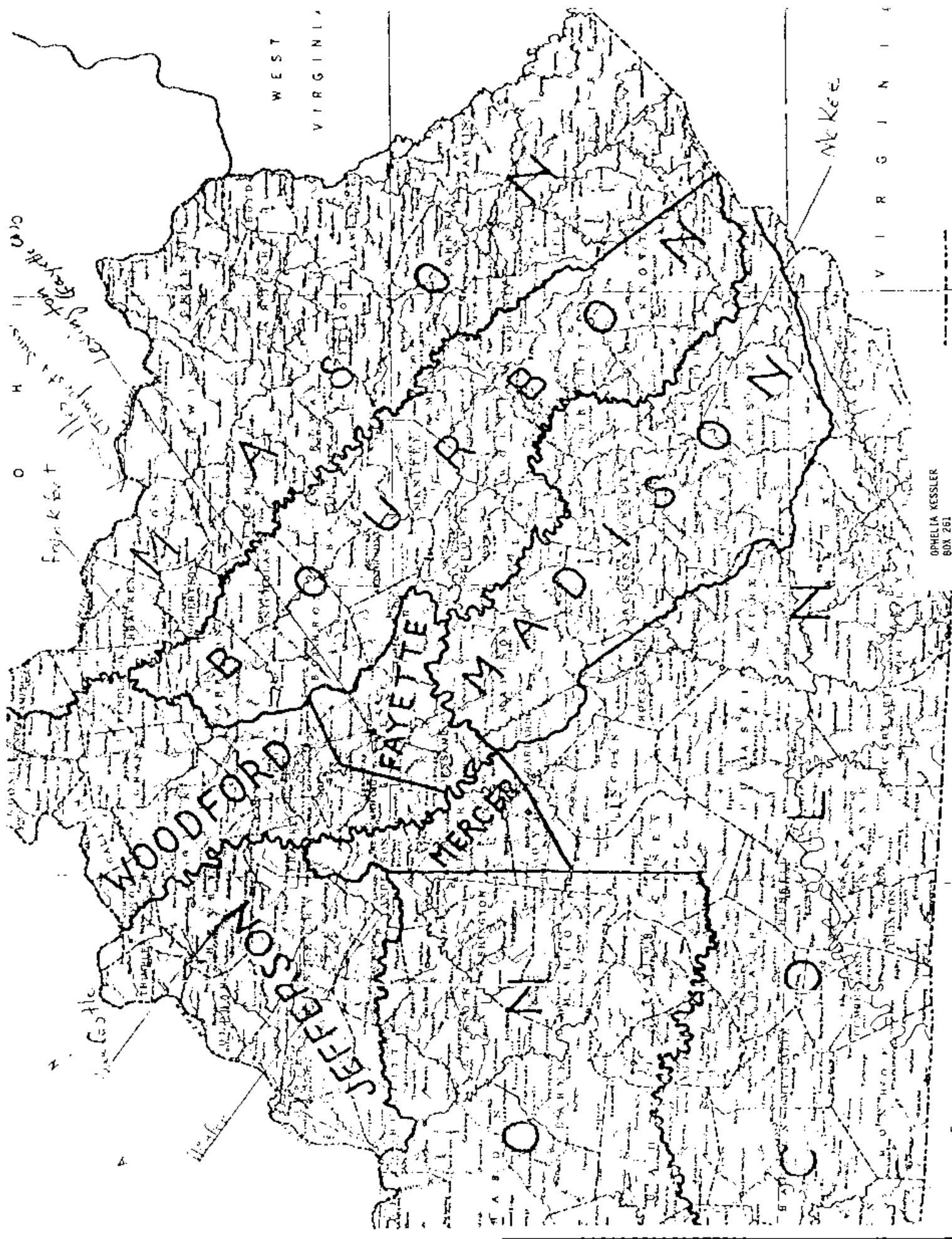
Highlighting the annual conferences are the family banquet on Saturday night. Topping a delicious meal, honors and gift presentations and announcements was a surprise appearance of President-elect Abraham Lincoln. The talented and bearded actor, dressed in the black frocked-tailed coat attire and stove-pipe hat of his day, forcefully, yet with melancholy, orated Lincoln's Spring-

and discuss this with us. We will let you know when and

WELCOME TO THE LAND THAT LINCOLN LOVED...

This map shows downtown Springfield and many Lincoln shrines and sites which can be seen on foot by you and your family. A walking tour is indicated, beginning at the Lincoln Home at 8th and Jackson Streets.





OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

E S C



**Merry
Christmas**

*The
Cogan Family*



Stephen T. Logan
John M. Palmer



Abraham Lincoln
Norman M. Broadwell



Shelby M. Cullom
Peter Cartwright

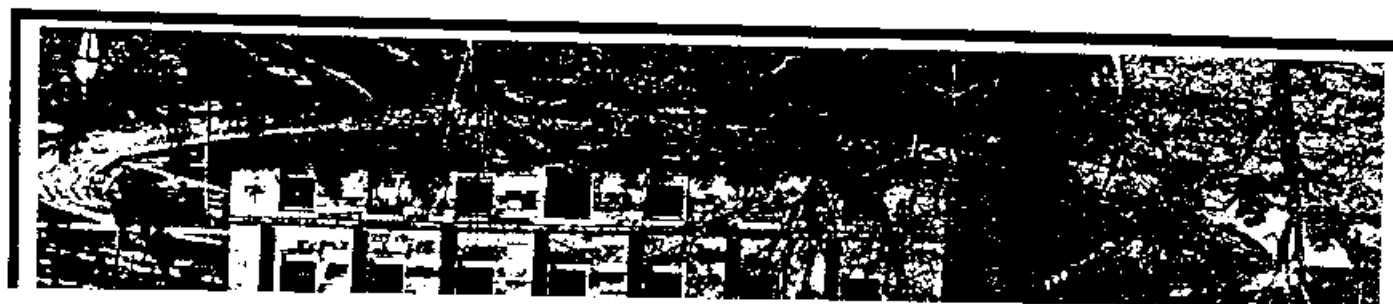


OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024





People of the State of Illinois v. Peachy Quinn Harrison

Sangamon Circuit Court

August 31 - September 3, 1859

Key Trial Personalities

Judge:	Edward Young Rice (Hillsboro)
Defendant:	Peachy Quinn Harrison (Pleasant Plains)
Victim:	Greek Crafton (Pleasant Plains)
Prosecuting Attorneys:	James B. White, State's Attorney Norman M. Broadwell John M. Palmer (Carlinville) Isaac Cogdale (Menard County)
Defense Attorneys:	Abraham Lincoln Stephen T. Logan Shelby M. Cullom
Court Reporter:	Robert R. Hitt (Chicago)
Star Witness:	Peter Cartwright (Pleasant Plains)

Sangamon County Court House, southeast corner of Washington and Sixth. Here Peach Harrison was indicted for the murder of Greek Crafton. His trial was in the 2nd floor Circuit Court chamber.

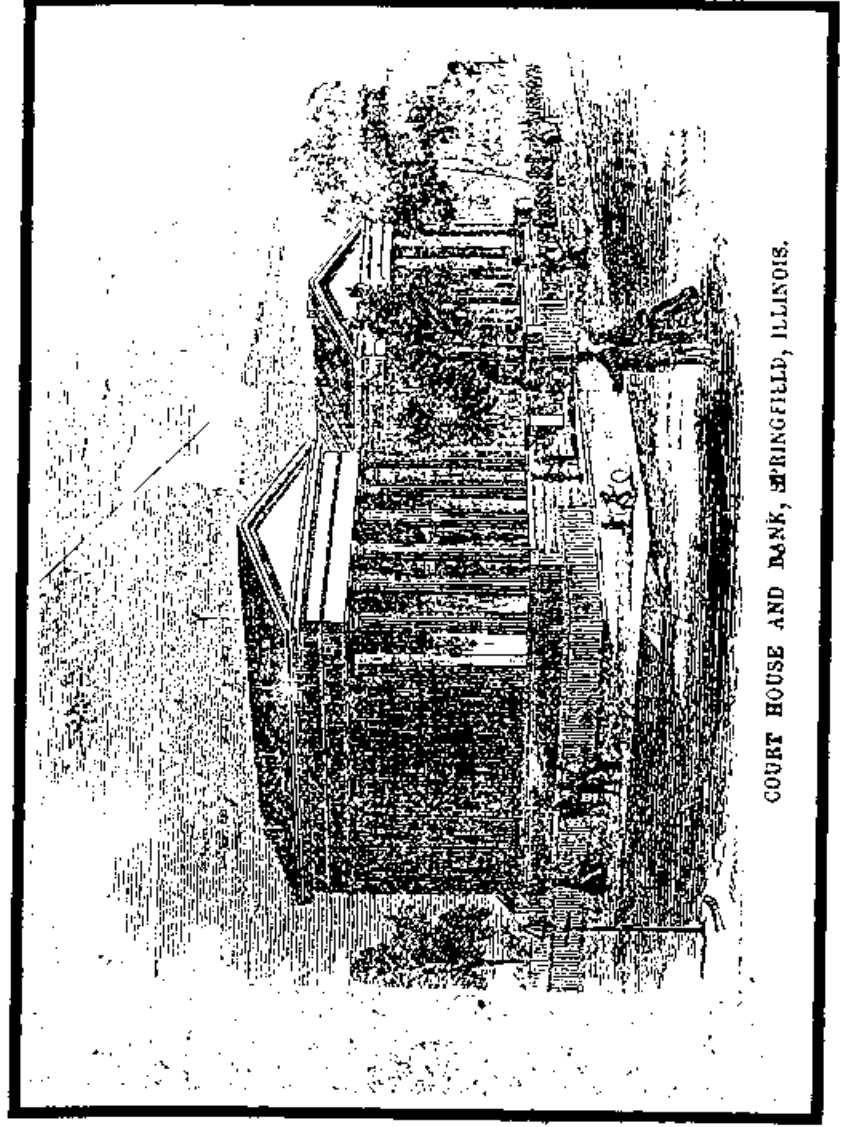
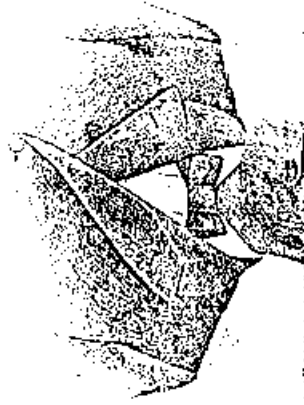


REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



PHOTOGRAPH OF
JAMES EARL RAY



COURT HOUSE AND BANK, SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS.

ARRANGEMENT COMMITTEE

Roger Varbrough
(Chairman)

Registration & Program

Dolores Varbrough

Tours & Activities

Mark Varbrough
Jackie Varbrough

Hospitality

Phil Varbrough
Mary Varbrough
Dolores Lee

Donations

Arlene Weidinger
Charles Varbro

Special Thanks to:

Rea Donohue
Ophelia Kessler

FORMER CONFERENCE HOSTS:

Petersburg, Virginia - 1982
Robert P. & Jane Varbrough

Nashville, Tennessee - 1984
Charles H. & Fran Varbro

Fort Worth, Texas - 1985
Charles D. & Laura Varborough

Charlotte, North Carolina - 1986
Robert P. & Jane Varbrough

St. Louis, Missouri - 1987
Arlene Weidinger & Mae Sidney

Memphis, Tennessee - 1988
Phil & Mary Varbrough

Salt Lake City, Utah - 1989
Kenneth & Evelyn Goble

WELCOME
TO
SPRINGFIELD
ILLINOIS



Eighth
NATIONAL VARBROUGH CONFERENCE
Ramada Renaissance Hotel
July 26 - 29, 1990



FOUNDER

Robert Price Varbrough (Deceased)

EDITOR, VARBOROUGH FAMILY MAGAZINE
Charles David Varborough (Deceased)

BOARD MEMBERS

Allen Varbrough	Chairman
Frances Lockwood	Director
Karen Mazock	Director
Arlene Weidinger	Director
Charles Varbro	Director
Loyd Varbrough	Director
Phil Varbrough	Director
Roger Varbrough	Director
Alfred Varbro	Secretary

HONORARY BOARD MEMBERS

Senator Ralph Varborough
Donald Varborough
Bill H. Varborough
John Varborough
Jane Varbrough

INTERIM NEWS SHEET EDITOR

Charles Varbro

QUERY EDITOR

Karen Mazock

DIRECTORY EDITOR

Frances Lockwood

BANQUET PROGRAM

MASTER OF CEREMONIES

Roger Varbrough
Champaign, Illinois

INVOCATION

Donald Varborough
Tyler, Texas

MENU

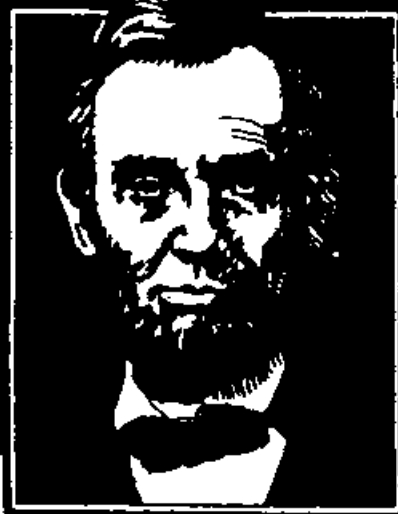
Ceasar Salad
Chicken Cordon Bleu
Cheesecake w/ Strawberry Sauce

REPORT AND FUTURE PLANS FROM THE BOARD

Allen Varbrough
Fairfax, Virginia

A SPECIAL PRESENTATION
TO BE ANNOUNCED





The Great American People Show performs Your Obedient Servant, A. Lincoln at New Salem June 16 through August 18.

Performances are nightly at 8 P.M., with the exceptions of Mondays. Also, no performances are scheduled at Lincoln's New Salem on Fridays during July and August, (Portrait of a Prairie Capitol is at the Old State Capitol Fridays in July and August).

For reservations and ticket information for Your Obedient Servant, A. Lincoln, call 217/632-7755.

GAPS is funded in part by the Illinois Humanities Council, the National Endowment for the Humanities, the Illinois Arts Council, a state agency, the National Endowment for the Arts, and the Springfield Area Arts Council.



Old State Capitol

presents



Candlelight Evenings

Programme



PRESENTS

Portrait of A Prairie Capitol

NARRATORS

Rose Buckner Ahart
Debra Brown
Paul Swanson

ORCHESTRA CONDUCTED BY
Tim Schirmer

COMPOSER
Tim Schirmer



WRITERS
John Ahart
Rose Buckner Ahart

PRODUCTION MANAGER
John Eby

TECHNICIAN
Karl Urban

Mistress of Ceremony - Jennie Battles
Produced by The Great American People Show

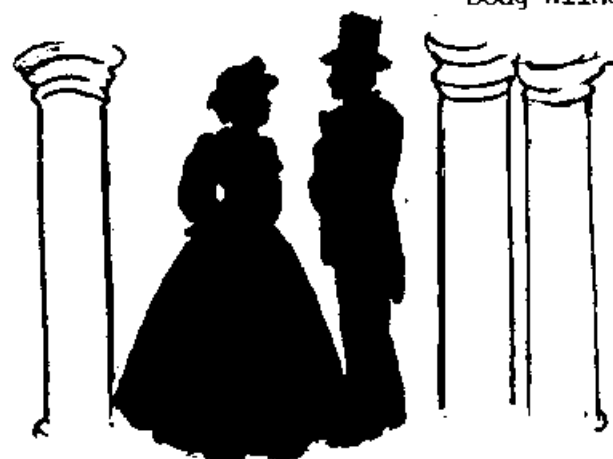
Directed By John Ahart

This program was especially created
and produced for the Old State Capitol.



CAROL ANDREWS - SITE MANAGER

Jennie Battles - Assistant Site Manager	
Karen Anderson - Volunteer Service Coordinator	
Barbara Geyer - Program Intern Coordinator	
Ernestine Gerula	Chris Reed
Brandon Huddleston	Larry Stack
Tammy Orange	Jess Thornton
Chris Pemberton	Brian Toberman
Mary Ann Raub	Deirdre Walsh
	Doug Wilhoit



The Old State Capitol will be open
until 9 P.M.

We invite you to a candlelight tour immediately
following this performance.

Sponsored By:

Illinois Historic Preservation Agency and the
Department of Commerce and Community Affairs-
Office of Tourism

Programs Designed By E. Gerula



BOARD MEMBERS

Allen Yarbrough, Chairman
Senator Ralph Yarborough
Frances Lockwood
Karen Mazouk
Arlene Weidinger
Charles Yarbrough
Lloyd Yarbrough
Phil Yarbrough
Roger Yarbrough



HONORARY BOARD MEMBERS

Jane Yarbrough
Donald Yarborough
Bill H. Yarborough
John Yarborough

BOARD SECRETARY

Alfred Yarbrough

National Yarbrough Conference

June 15, 1990

Final Announcement for the Eighth Annual NATIONAL YARBROUGH CONFERENCE
Springfield, Illinois July 26, 27, 28 & 29 - 1990

Final arrangements have been made for the Eighth Annual National Yarbrough Conference, which will be held in Springfield, Illinois the last weekend in July with Roger and Dolores Yarbrough of Champaign as hosts. This is the last notification that you will receive concerning this Conference.

Our Conference hosts and family have planned an outstanding program for Yarbrough Families on their visit to the "Land of Lincoln" late this Summer. Registration forms, preliminary program schedules, tours and other Conference details are presented below and on the following pages. Please share the details with all Yarbroughs, all spellings. NOW is the time to make plans for Springfield in 1990!

The Ramada Renaissance is a first-class facility and is relatively new. There are various activities and sights to see during this weekend (all are open to visitors), some of which are listed as follows: (1) Lincoln's Home in Springfield has been restored; (2) Old State Capitol Building which was the capitol of Illinois during Lincoln's period has been restored; (3) current State Capitol Building; (4) Lincoln's Tomb and Museum; (5) Lincoln's Law Offices in downtown Springfield; (6) New Salem Village which was Lincoln's home during his formative years and has been restored to a working Village of the period during Lincoln's time; (7) also as part of the New Salem Village is the New Salem Playhouse, which conducts dramas of Lincoln's life.

Lincoln's Home, the Old State Capitol, the new Capitol, and the Law Offices are all located in downtown Springfield within walking distance of the Hotel. Lincoln's Tomb is in Springfield near the edge of town. New Salem Park is in Petersburg approximately 18 miles from Springfield.

If you are planning on attending the Conference, please respond as soon as possible in order to reserve the hotel rooms being held for the Conference and the tickets reserved for the special events.

TOUR - Guided Motorcoach Tour with pickup at Ramada Renaissance Hotel with drive-by of Old State Capitol/Edwards Place/Lincoln's Original Receiving Vault/Dana Thompson House/Governor's Executive Mansion/Illinois State Capitol with stops at Lincoln's Tomb and restored Village of New Salem (Lincoln's Boyhood Home). Price approximately \$17.50/per person. Tours begin Thursday - 1:00 P.M.; Friday - 9:00 A.M.; Saturday - 9:00 A.M.

All of the sites listed above can also be done by private car at the individual's leisure. No charge for admission.

417 Shelby St.
Frankfort, KY 40601
March 3, 1990

Charles H. Yarbro
Reelfoot Lake, Rt. 1, Box 158-A
Tiptonville, TN 38079

Dear Family Friend:

I am almost ashamed and embarrassed to write after waiting so long to acknowledge receiving the family newsletter for the past two or three years. I have planned since the first newsletter to send my family sheets on the Henry county, Kentucky Yarbrough family and a check. But, I have never gotten this done to this date so will send a check and plan before the end of this year to put together more on my Yarbrough family and send you another check for this same amount.

I put together and publish a book of historical collections for my hometown historical society, as well as publishing census, marriages, wills and other records on my home county. So, I have too many projects going at one time and never get caught up. That is very bad because I know the expense and problems of getting help and getting work of this nature together.

I would love to attend the Yarbrough conference this year and believe it may be possible. I could drive there in just a few hours. I also have another cousin-Yarbrough family-who moved to Frankfort just a year ago and may be able to bring him and his wife with me. We are working on these Kentucky Yarbroughs to try to bring them all together. Of all names, mine was Wm. P. (Primrose?) Yarborough, born North Carolina 1776. I am also a professional researcher, but think I am going to stop working for others so I can put together my own families.

Please forgive me for not sending money sooner, keep up the urgent cry for help in paying for this. Have you thought about having yearly dues? I think I might better keep up with this if I new I had to pay \$10 or \$15 per year.

Keep up the good work. I enjoyed this latest news about Richard the immigrant.

Sincerely,

Donna Stark Thompson
Donna Stark Thompson

COUSINS, 3/5/90
BEEN BUSY GETTING
FEB. ISSUE OUT - NOW
TIME FOR MARCH -
ENCLOSING COPIES -
EVER RUN ACROSS PRIMROSE
HELP THESE FOLKS IF CAN
NEVER HAVE SPACE FOR
COUSIN BONNIE'S QUERY
MAY BE DUPLICATE TO
YOU? - JUDY NORTON - LOVE
Char

9462. WATSON.

Seeking first wife of Joseph Watson of Loudon County, Virginia, who removed to then Nelson County, Kentucky, in 1807, with sons Tom, William, and John. Joseph Watson married second to Margaret (Mason) Haddox, widow of Daniel Haddox. Also need lines prior to Joseph.

TOM WATSON, RT. 2, BOX 159, TAYLORSVILLE, KY 40071.

9463. GANN/GANS, PIERCE, TATE.

Need parents, brothers, and sisters of Daniel Gann, born 1839, Macon Co., Tenn., who married Minnie Catherine Pierce, 6 Jan. 1860, Bowling Green, Warren Co., Ky. Her consent for marriage given by Wm. D. Jackson. Both are buried in Bowling Green. Known issue are: Dan; James Benton who married Anna Tate (my grandparents); Henry; Bob; Kate; and Thomas H. Will gladly exchange info.

HELEN (GANN) WHETSTONE, R1, BOX 171, CLAYTON, IN 46118.

9464. HART, HOPKINS, BRYSON, TALBOT.

Need parents and information on Jane Hart, 1774-1843, who married Hardin Williams, 1764-1837; Elijah Hopkins, 1774-1838, married Molly Lyons; Nicholas Talbot, married Jane Bates; Reuben Bryson, 1775-1858, married Polly Young; Will reimburse postage and share information.

DOROTHY WOOD, 8339 E 117 P, BIXBY, OK 74008.

9465. SIMPSON.

Need parents of William (cal792-1850/2) and Winfred Simpson (cal800-after 1880). Both born in Virginia; married Madison Co., Va., 18 Jan. 1825; died near Woodbury, Ky. (Warren-Butler Co.). Children: Franklin B.; Francis (1831-1853); Beverly A. (Dick) (1836-1906); William Lewis (Tomp) (1838-1911). Family tradition says another son George and daughter who died young. William's parents may have gone to Missouri in the 1840s. Will exchange info.

ASHER L. YOUNG, 7401 HARNESS DR., NASHVILLE, TN 37221.

9466. WOOD.

Will exchange data regarding Richard Wood: born cal773; came to Shelby and Henry Counties, Kentucky, in 1814; known children were John, James, Joseph, Richard, and William; died cal848.

JULIAN K. WOOD, ROUTE 1, BAGDAD, KY 40003.

9467. BYERS.

Desire information on children, all born Nicholas Co., Ky., of David Byers, born 2 Feb. 1758, Chester Co., Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Turner Byers. Children were: David, born 20 June 1806; Nathan H., born 20 Nov. 1807; and Barton R. S., born 30 Sept. 1811. Who is father of David Byers, Sr.?

MRS. FRANK M. BYERS, JR., 1135 10TH ST., APT. 19, LOS ALAMOS, NM 87544.

9468. PHILLIPS, BIGGERS, YARBROUGH, CARPENTER, FORD.

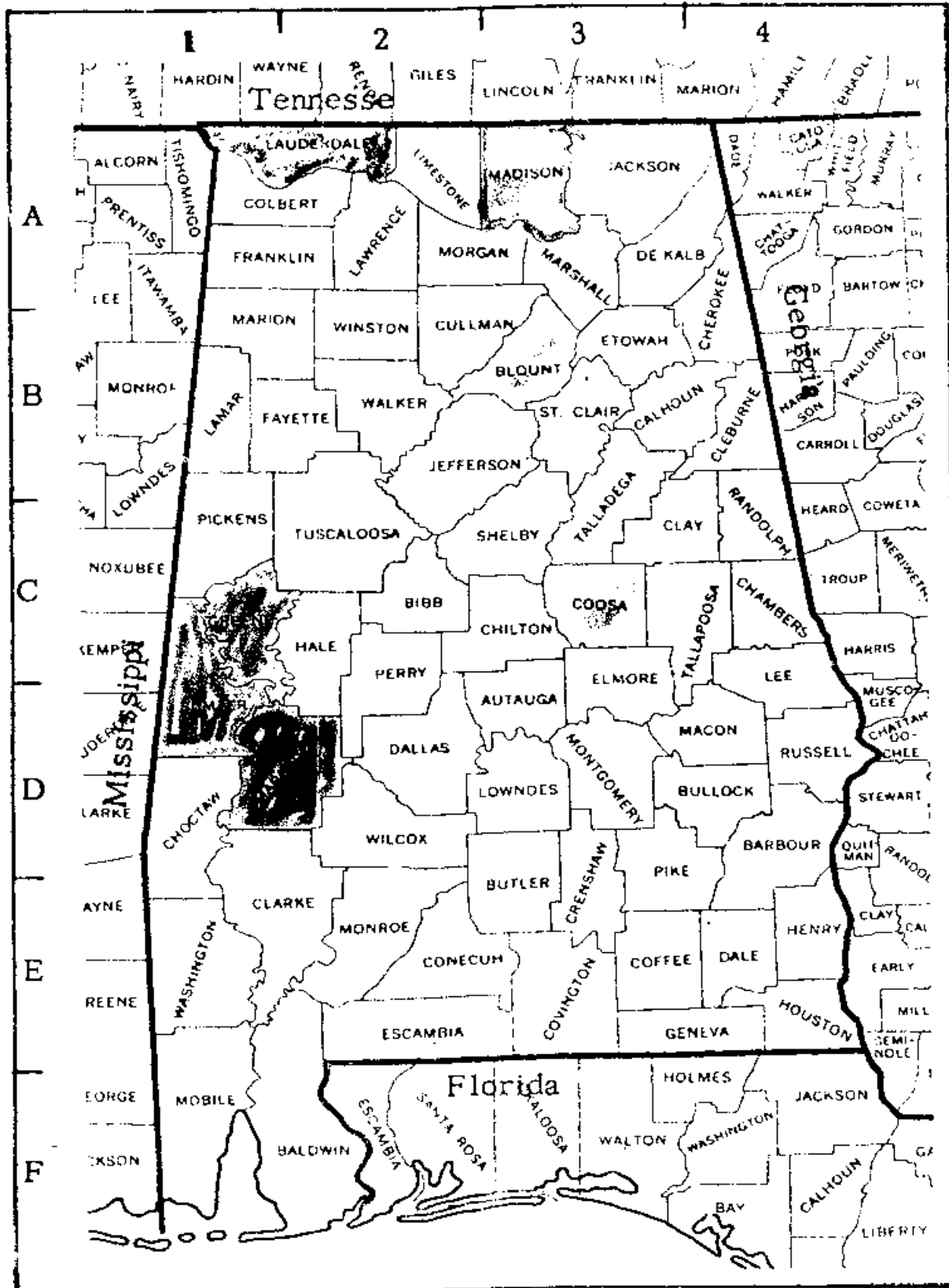
Wish to know parents of Benjamin McCoy Phillips who was in War of 1812; from Bourbon Co., Ky.; first wife Jane Biggers; second wife Polly Yarbrough. Also, wish to know parents of Araminta July Ann Carpenter Ford, born in Ky., 9 Oct. 1816, who possibly lived in Pulaski Co., Ky.

SAMUEL C. CRAVER, 231 WHITE LICK RD., MOORESVILLE, IN 46158.

ALABAMA

3

County Map For The State Of ALABAMA



1897-98 List of (Texas) Fugitives from Justice.
Neal Yarbrough- (Offence deleted) age 26 Years,
Height 5' 5"-weight 140 pounds, color white,
complexion fair, eyes blue, hair dark, occupation
laborer.

ERATH CO., TEX.

the vast territory extending from the Atlantic to the Pacific, and from the Great Lakes to the Gulf.

In the succeeding pages some of the findings of an intensive search in North Carolina are set forth.

FRANKLIN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
Office of Clerk of Court

Will of Henry Yarborough Junr of Franklin County, North Carolina; wife Elizabeth; sons Archibald, Charles, David, Henry, Thomas and James and Nancy Murry to have education out of my estate; Daus Frances Cook, Martha House, Nancy Murry Yarborough; my four youngest sons Archibald, Charles, David, and Henry to be bound out to learn Carpenters trade. Exrs sons Thomas and James Yarborough and my brother Charles Yarborough.

John House Jurat
Edmund House Jurat
James M Perry Senr

Aug 20 1793

Henry Yarborough
June Ct 1794

James Yarborough of Franklin County; wife Temperance; Son Charles—the land I drew from my brother Charles estate; 4 sons Henry, Elam, Samuel and Nathaniel. Exrs wife son Henry and Thomas Yarborough.

Benj Morgan
Thomas x May

James x Yarborough
Oct 30 1813
Dec Ct 1815

Martha Yarborough; Nephew Archibald Yarborough; neice Nancy Yarborough; to Martha Allen daughter of Stokes Allen; Nephew Young Allen; to Thomas E. Yarborough, son of Archibald Yarborough; neice Betsy Yarborough, daughter of James Yarborough decd., neice Nancy Yarborough, Exr nephew Archibald Yarborough.

Saml Joyner
Allen Mimms

Feb 28 1817

March Ct 1817

Archibald Yarborough, wife Elizabeth; daughter Emily, wife of Dr. James Glenn; son James S. Yarborough — 8 negroes and their increase since Sept. 2, 1839; son Thomas Yarborough — same (in both cases negroes are named); daughter Rebeca, wife of Joseph A. Whitaker, 10 negroes (named) and those from her grandmother Rebecca Sherrad; daughter Elizabeth, wife of William B. Hunter, 8 negroes (named) and increase since Sept. 2, 1839; daughter Catherine, wife of Doctor Cooper, 6 negroes and increase since Sept. 2, 1839. Four youngest children Archibald,

Frances Ellen, Henry and David; provisions for mill held in common with son James S. Yarborough. Exrs relative and friend Richard F. Yarborough, and friend, Dr. Willis Perry.

Will S Perry

Benj F Foster

July 20 1842

Dec Ct 1842

Agnes Yarborough, aged servant to Geo. W. Wynn with provision for her support her life; Balance estate to be divided into 6 equal shares, one to be held by son John B. Yarborough for benefit of my daughter Josephine Perry wife of William T. Perry not to be handled by or for him; daughter Mary M. Stone, son Richard F. Yarborough. John B. Yarborough and daughter Fannie Neal. Exr. son Jno B. Yarborough.

F. A. . . . Arendell

W W Green

Jan 3 1861

No probate

John B. Yarborough, wife Cora; Children to share equally; Exrs wife Cora, she to choose other exr.

No witnesses

Aug. 5, 1861

No probate

WILLS IN FILE OF HALIFAX CO., NORTH CAROLINA

HALIFAX COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA)
WILLS)

Will of James Connor; wife; son James Connor Hamblett, son John; Children: Eliza, Polly, Sarah & Fanny and children of Patsy Yarborough. Exrs Sterling Harwell, John Derry. Wit—William Yerby, Rebecca Harwell.
Dated Oct 17 1800
Pro Feb 1802

Will of Elizabeth Connor; Nephew John Yarborough; 3 children of Mildred Connor via — Rosa, Martha, and William Connor; Nancy Hamblett 4 children James, Fanny, John and William Hamblett and Martha Carters son John Yarborough . . . Exr Gideon Alston.
Jan 13 1808

Feb Ct 1812

Will of William Lowe; Estate to Nancy Yarborough. No exr
Wit — William Anderson, Sarah Anderson, Mary Anderson.
Sept 12 1814
May Ct 1818

A WILL FROM WILL BOOK, HALIFAX CO., N. C.
HALIFAX COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA)
Office of Clerk of Court)

Will Ek 3, p. 308: In the Name of God, Amen: I, George Yarborough of Halifax County and State of No. Carolina, this fourth day of

Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.



Index

A

Acklin, 119
Acklin, Henry, 118
Acklin, John, 118
Acklin, Samuel, 118
Ackman, John, 220
Acuff, 158
Acuff, Thomas, 172
Acuff, William, 172
Adair, 19, 118
Adair, Etta, 35-36
Adair, George, 118
Adair, Thomas, 118
Adair, William R., 312
Adam, 158, 231
Adams, 5, 58, 61, 62, 81, 146, 230, 231
Adams, Ellen P., 6
Adams, George, 118
Adams, Henry, 118
Adams, Jacob, 119
Adams, John, 61
Adams, Margaret, 84
Adams, Nathaniel, 118

Adams, Polly, 73
Adams, Sally M., 5
Adams, Sandford, 43, 53
Adkins, Nathaniel, 118
Adkins, Peter, 118
Adkins, William, 118
Agnes, Susan, 34
Ahart, John, 335
Akers, Peter, 86
Albritton, Eugene, 91
Aldeane, Maude, 36
Alexander, 58, 229, 230, 231, 234, 235, 260, 264
Alexander, Nathaniel, 118
Allen, Ben, 50
Allen, Esther, 8
Allen, Jane, 47
Allen, John, 118
Allen, Joseph, 81
Allen, Martha, 341
Anderson, 58, 61, 62, 119, 122, 230, 233, 234
Anderson, Eliza, 82
Anderson, Henry, 118
Anderson, James D., 82

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

Anderson, Karen, 335
 Anderson, Leah, 82
 Anderson, Mary, 81, 341
 Anderson, Sarah, 341
 Anderson, Thomas, 118
 Anderson, William, 341
 Andrew, John, 182
 Arm, Nancy, 82
 Armstrong, 43, 53, 58, 88, 118, 234
 Armstrong, Walter, 118
 Arnold, 59, 62, 227
 Arnold, Ben, 132
 Arnold, Catherine, 81
 Arthur, 58
 Arthur, Samuel, 263
 Arwine, John, 118
 Ashbrook, Elizabeth, 86
 Ashbrook, Sarah, 86
 Ashcraft, Sarah, 86
 Ashley, Minerva Ann, 43, 53
 Atkins, 59, 119, 158
 Atkins, Nancy, 172
 Atkins, Nathaniel, 118
 Atkinson, 58
 Atkinson, John, 72
 Atwell, Minnie B., 10
 Ausmus, Henry, 118
 Ausmus, John, 118
 Ausmus, Phillip, 119
 Ausmus, William, 118
 Austin, 93, 118, 199
 Austin, Isaac, 118
 Austin, Nathaniel, 84, 118
 Austin, Thomas, 118

B

Baar, Lewis, 47
 Bailey, 62
 Bailey, Elias, 86
 Bailey, James, 224
 Baker, 49, 119, 158
 Baker, Addie, 90
 Baker, Ann, 86
 Baker, Henry, 118
 Baldwin, 49, 302, 322
 Baldwin, Anna M., 220, 254
 Baldwin, William, 254
 Bales, 119, 157
 Bales, Caleb, 119
 Bales, Homer, 15
 Banks, 50
 Banks, Bessie, 13
 Banks, Wilma, 14
 Barkley, 224
 Barkley, George M., 220
 Barkley, Margaret A., 6
 Barnes, 82, 119, 260

Barnes, Dorothy, 73
 Barnes, Eliza, 81
 Barnett, 43, 53, 84, 88, 232
 Barnett, James T., 86
 Barnett, John, 43
 Barren, John, 301
 Barren, William, 310
 Barrett, 62
 Barrett, Joseph, 92, 237
 Barrow, Caroline, 81
 Bartlett, Julia A., 202
 Battles, Jennie, 335
 Batts, 10, 62
 Batts, Alfred, 10
 Batts, Alfred W., 10
 Batts, George W., 10
 Batts, Jane, 10
 Batts, John, 4
 Batts, Lucy A., 10
 Batts, Mary, 10
 Batts, Nancy, 10
 Batts, Sarah, 10
 Batts, Thomas, 10
 Batts, William, 10
 Bayne, Wilfred, 13
 Beall, Benjamin, 238
 Bean, James, 82
 Beasley, John, 318
 Beaver, Henry C., 224
 Beayer, William, 224
 Bell, Maria C., 220
 Bell, Samuel, 88
 Benjamin, George W., 224
 Benjamin, James, 6
 Benton, James, 338
 Berkley, Edward, 81
 Bernard, George, 119
 Berry, 6
 Berry, John, 341
 Berry, Rachel, 83
 Betz, Robert J., 7
 Billings, Fred Benjamin, 183
 Bird, Sally D., 16
 Bivins, Rachael, 125
 Black, Donald E., 8
 Black, Roy, 8
 Blackburn, 154, 220, 230
 Blackburn, Lucy, 132
 Bledsoe, 172
 Bledsoe, Joseph, 59
 Blevens, William, 119
 Bogee, Mary M., 81
 Bolinger, 119
 Bolinger, Frederick, 119
 Bolls, George W., 82
 Boone, 130, 319
 Boone, Daniel, 239, 240
 Booth, 81

Booth, Rhoda, 81
Bosley, James, 86
Bostick, Bettie, 91
Boswell, 264
Boswell, Charles, 91
Bourbon, 71, 87
Bourbon, Charles, 301
Bourbon, Conrad, 301
Bourbon, Henry, 301
Bowers, 158
Bowers, Nathaniel, 158
Bowman, 119, 319
Bowman, John, 119
Bowmer, Robert, 92, 237
Boyd, Elisha, 86
Boyd, Nancy, 38
Boyd, Nannie, 91
Boyer, Joseph, 113
Bracken, 301
Bracken, Charles, 301
Bracken, John, 301
Bracken, Peter, 301
Bracken, Thomas, 301
Bracken, William, 301
Bradford, Daniel, 92, 237
Bradley, Eunice, 14
Bradley, Robert, 219
Bragg, Perry C., 91
Bramblett, Henry, 82
Bramlett, Milly, 81
Bramlett, Nancy, 81
Brand, Otto, 48
Brannalt, George, 48
Brannar, George, 48
Brashier, Walter, 219
Bratton, Peggy, 81
Bridgeforth, Clay, 91
Bridges, 70, 82
Bridges, Rachael, 145
Bridgman, Martin, 172
Briscoe, Emma, 6
Bristis, John, 118
Broadbent, Ann, 132
Broadwell, Norman M., 328
Brock, 119
Brock, James, 172
Brock, John, 119
Brooks, 50, 119, 157
Brooks, Gideon, 119
Brother, Susan M., 82
Brown, Henry, 78, 172
Brown, Jemima, 72
Brown, John, 219
Brown, Mary J., 81
Brown, Sarah, 172
Bruin, James, 220
Bruton, Catherine, 82
Bruton, Edith A., 82

Bruton, Susan G., 82
Bryan, 43, 53, 224, 230
Bryan, Joseph, 220
Bryant, 119, 202
Bryant, Parker B., 220
Bryson, Reuben, 338
Buchanan, 208, 227
Buchanan, John, 199
Bullitt, Matthias, 301
Burch, James G., 224
Burk, Richard, 86
Burnett, 158
Burnett, Caroline, 90
Burton, 59, 62, 260
Burton, Maria, 43, 53
Bush, 234
Bush, William, 172
Buster, Joshua, 81
Butler, 58, 232
Butler, Levi, 82
Byers, David, 338
Byles, Samuel, 224

C

Cadle, 157
Cadle, Zack, 118
Cain, David, 119
Caldwell, John, 199
Calmer, George, 93
Calvert, Nancy N., 43, 53
Campbell, Jacob, 120
Campbell, James, 112
Campbell, John, 120, 172
Campbell, Joseph, 119
Campbell, Nancy C., 43, 53
Caple, Andrew, 50
Cardwell, 120, 157
Cardwell, John, 120
Caroline, Nancy, 76, 130
Carpenter, 120, 202, 338
Carpenter, Juanita B., 131
Carr, George, 118
Carr, John, 172
Carrigan, William, 263
Carrington, Samuel, 82
Carter, 43, 53, 119, 122, 224
Carter, David B., 82
Carter, Edward C., 220
Carter, Lucy, 4
Cartlidge, John, 15
Cartright, 43, 53
Cartwright, 43, 320
Cartwright, Joseph, 320
Cartwright, Peter, 328, 329
Casey, 120, 232
Casey, Dennis, 120
Casey, Elisha, 120

Casey, Jacob, 120
 Casey, James, 120
 Casey, John, 120
 Cash, Frances A., 117
 Cassady, Jane, 86
 Cassady, John C., 86
 Cassady, Polly, 86
 Cassity, Patsy, 82
 Cates, Charles, 172
 Catherine, 23, 49, 240, 251, 255, 259, 260, 322
 Catherine, Mary, 6
 Cavender, Mary, 172
 Chadwell, 119, 120
 Chadwell, David, 118, 119
 Chandler, 13, 14, 158, 260
 Chandler, Hazel, 13
 Chandler, Thelma, 13
 Chandler, Thurman D., 13
 Charity, Elizabeth, 130
 Chenault, Robert, 220
 Chetham, Martha N., 81
 Children, Mary, 254
 Childress, George G., 93
 Chism, Jane Elizabeth, 82
 Chissum, 119
 Chissum, James, 118
 Churchman, James S., 172
 Clark, 9, 22, 71, 73, 157, 158, 313, 319
 Clark, Dennis, 120
 Clark, Eliza A., 82
 Clark, John, 301
 Clark, Polly, 117
 Clark, Samuel, 301
 Clay, 224, 225, 273
 Clay, Henry, 225
 Clift, Glenn, 228
 Cloud, 120, 157
 Cloud, John, 120
 Cloud, Samuel, 120
 Cloud, William, 120
 Cloys, James, 91
 Coats, 120
 Coats, Benjamin, 172
 Cob, Nancy, 73
 Cocke, 119, 120
 Cocke, William, 120
 Coconut, 63
 Coffee, Eliza, 172
 Coffer, Joseph, 119
 Cogdale, Isaac, 329
 Coghill, James, 13
 Coleman, 49
 Coleman, Eliza B., 81
 Coleman, Jane, 255
 Collins, 92, 233
 Collins, Elisha, 319
 Collins, James, 120
 Collins, Jeremiah, 92, 237

Collins, Joel, 92, 237
 Collins, John W., 86
 Collins, Joseph, 92, 237
 Collins, Samuel, 237
 Columbus, 17, 220
 Columbus, James M., 202
 Condray, 120, 157
 Condray, John, 120
 Condry, 119, 120
 Condry, Arthur L., 120
 Condry, Dennis, 119, 120
 Condry, James, 120
 Condry, Jerry, 120
 Condry, John, 118, 120
 Condry, William, 119
 Conner, Daniel C., 82
 Connor, Elizabeth, 341
 Connor, James, 341
 Connor, Mildred, 341
 Connor, William, 341
 Conway, Nathaniel, 86
 Cook, 47, 51, 89, 137, 236
 Cook, Ann, 83
 Coons, 86
 Coons, Hezekiah, 82
 Coons, John, 219
 Coons, Joseph, 86
 Cooper, Jane, 43, 53
 Cooper, John, 263
 Cope, Mary C., 90
 Copeland, Samuel H., 172
 Copelane, Elizabeth, 43, 53
 Coram, Susan, 172
 Corum, Lucinda, 172
 Cotton, Sally Ann, 43, 53, 81
 Cowan, Rachel, 86
 Cox, 16
 Cox, Elizabeth, 82
 Cox, Lucy L., 82
 Cradlebaugh, William, 320
 Crain, 82
 Crain, John, 172
 Cravens, Jeremiah, 81
 Crawford, 62
 Crawford, Amanda M., 82
 Crawford, Elizabeth, 86
 Crawford, William, 172
 Crutchfield, Denis, 120
 Crutchfield, George, 120
 Cullom, Shelby M., 328, 329
 Cummings, 238
 Cummings, Charles, 238
 Cummings, Robert, 238
 Cunningham, 120
 Cunningham, John, 120
 Cuntrel, Phebe, 72
 Cup, Elizabeth I., 63
 Curd, 83

Curd, Catherine, 84
Curl, Joshua, 172
Curtis, 224
Curtis, Jane, 86

D

Dabney, John H., 82
Danbert, Lewis, 49
Dannel, John N., 72
Darnco, Judith, 81
Darnold, Mary, 10
Davidson, Miss Mary J., 220
Davis, 48, 131, 141-42, 144, 152, 224, 232, 234
Davis, Benjamin, 138
Davis, Aaron, 118
Davis, Ann, 82
Davis, Benjamin, 137, 139, 145
Davis, David, 73
Davis, James H., 82
Davis, John, 119
Davis, Nathaniel, 119
Davis, Polly, 82, 141, 142
Davis, Simon, 81
Davis, Thomas, 119
Day, Glen E., 192
Dazey, Rachel, 86
Demar, John F., 49
Demarcus, Margaret R., 172
Dennis, 119
Dennis, William, 172
Devalult, Henry, 119
DeVerger, Bennie C., 7
Deweese, Frances, 49
Dexter, 93
Dexter, Samuel, 93
Diamond, Richard, 220
Dillon, Elmo E., 7
Dingham, Charles A., 191
Doggett, Polly, 81
Domar, John F., 49
Donaldson, 112, 318, 319
Donaldson, John, 318
Donohew, Elizabeth, 82
Donohew, Joseph, 82
Donohue, 332
Donohue, Rea, 323
Douglas, John, 72
Dow, Lorenzo, 157
Downs, Robert, 73
Driscoll, David, 14
Drown, Beverley, 62
Dudley, 61
Dudley, James, 86
Duerson, Ann E., 81
Duff, Hugh A., 172
Duff, James, 172
Duke, 131, 224

Duke, John, 118
Dunahoo, Martin, 172
Dunahoo, William, 172
Duncan, 23, 241, 255
Duncan, Martin C., 256
Duncan, Mary B., 256
Dunn, John, 92, 237
Dunn, Thomas, 119
Durant, Mary L., 132
Durnell, Anne, 73
Dyer, 43, 53, 158, 323
Dyer, Cynthia, 172

E

Eades, Polly, 81
Eaker, Rebecca, 90
Easley, Elizabeth, 172
Easley, John, 172
Easterly, John, 172
Easterly, Louisa, 172
Eaton, William G., 172
Eckell, George S., 172
Edgerton, Jennie, 34
Edith, Rosie, 183
Elgin, Kate A., 220
Ellis, 130, 224, 231, 264
Ellis, Susan, 86
Ellis, Thomas, 82
English, Elizabeth, 82
Estes, 157
Estes, Annie, 34
Eudaly, Marcus, 9
Eugene, Albert, 16
Evans, 82, 86, 157, 231
Evans, Asa, 172
Evans, Elijah, 119
Evelyn, Dorothy, 36
Ewings, Eliza, 269
Exc, John, 119
Exon, Martha E., 7

F

Farlow, Gale, 128
Farmington, 17, 90, 91
Farmington, John, 82
Farris, Gideon, 119
Farris, Isaac, 319
Farris, Nancy, 81
Farris, Robert, 120
Faulkner, John C., 224
Fayette, Isaac, 301
Fayette, James, 301
Fergeson, Mary A., 82
Ferguson, Polly, 81
Ferguson, Susan, 82
Finch, John J., 224

Findley, 86
 Findley, Martha F., 172
 Fischer, Antony, 48
 Fisher, 48, 234, 315
 Fisher, James, 5
 Fisher, John, 73
 Fishh, Antony, 48
 Fitch, Christina, 192
 Flahavan, 92
 Flahavan, Thomas, 92, 237
 Flanagan, James, 172
 Flood, Peter G., 82
 Florough, George, 86
 Florough, Nelly, 86
 Foster, Gabriel, 48
 Foster, Hannah D., 86
 Foster, Joseph, 172
 Fox, 88
 Fox, Henry, 224
 Frakes, Joseph, 82
 Francisco, Andrew, 82
 Franklin, James, 34
 Franklin, John, 301
 Franklin, Lester, 35
 Fry, 158
 Fry, John S., 172
 Fugate, Nancy, 86

G

Gallaher, Lucinda, 43, 53
 Galloway, Sarah R., 269
 Gann, Daniel, 338
 Garrard, 20, 71, 301, 311
 Garrard, Henry, 301
 Garrard, Richard, 301
 Garrett, 33, 34, 92, 130, 237
 Garrett, Elizabeth, 199
 Garrett, Hugh, 237
 Garrett, James, 237
 Garrett, Silas, 50
 Garrett, William, 237
 Gasset, Jacob, 81
 Gatewood, 82
 Gatewood, Achilles J., 82
 Gatewood, Frances, 82
 Gault, Samuel F., 81
 Gay, Sally P., 81
 George, Anna, 48
 Gerhadt, Linda, 192
 Geyer, Barbara, 335
 Gibson, Gordon Panter, 36
 Gill, Martha A., 220
 Gillespey, Jack J., 15
 Gillespie, 88
 Gillespie, Ann, 88
 Gilmore, John, 172
 Gilmore, Samuel, 172

Givens, 157
 Givens, Zack, 119
 Glasscock, Jesse, 86
 Glenn, David, 321
 Glenn, James, 341
 Glover, 82
 Glover, Mary W., 81
 Goff, 15
 Goff, Ethel E., 10
 Goff, Hanna Magdalene, 15
 Goings, John, 34
 Gooch, Ben, 30, 260
 Goodlett, John, 219
 Goodlow, Judith, 82
 Goodman, Levi, 73
 Graham, 56, 234
 Graham, Hugh, 120
 Graham, William, 119
 Grant, William, 172
 Granville, 322
 Granville, John, 35
 Graves, James K., 312
 Graves, Richard, 312
 Gray, 70, 231
 Gray, Elizabeth, 86
 Gray, Jane, 172
 Gray, Sam, 13
 Green, Fannie B., 8
 Green, Joel, 301
 Green, John J., 12
 Green, Lloyd, 13
 Green, Richard, 301
 Green, Warner, 301
 Green, Zachariah, 157
 Greer, John W., 90
 Gregg, Sally, 86
 Gregory, 86
 Gregory, Charlotte, 73
 Gregory, Ned, 90
 Griffin, Ann, 39, 81, 98, 101, 103-4, 254
 Griffin, John B., 14
 Griffith, Ann, 99
 Griffith, Robert, 90
 Griffith, Ruth, 14
 Grimes, Ann, 86
 Grimes, George, 172
 Grimes, Stephen, 72
 Grinstead, Harriett, 81
 Groom, Benjamin B., 81
 Groves, 43, 53, 322
 Groves, Jane, 86
 Grubbs, Joel H., 82
 Grubbs, Mary, 82
 Guess, Davy, 318

H

Haddox, 338

Haddox, Daniel, 338
 Haggin, James, 219
 Halbert, Isaac N., 49
 Halbert, James, 92, 237
 Hall, 90, 117
 Hall, Barton W., 81
 Hall, John, 119
 Ham, Nancy, 341
 Ham, Preston, 81
 Ham, Samuel, 86
 Hamblet, William, 341
 Hammel, Jane, 172
 Hamsley, John, 49
 Harbison, 79, 84
 Harbison, Ann, 84
 Hardwick, Ann, 220
 Harney, Charles H., 220
 Harper, 43, 53, 157, 319
 Harper, Isaac, 43, 53
 Harriman, 264
 Harriman, Charles, 263
 Harris, 43, 53, 72, 82, 90, 224
 Harris, Alexander, 237
 Harris, Edward, 72
 Harris, John, 72
 Harris, Mary, 86
 Harris, Sarah, 86
 Harrison, 72, 158, 225, 235
 Harrison, Jessie, 301
 Harrison, John, 301
 Harrison, Joseph, 301
 Harrison, Samuel, 301
 Harrison, William, 9
 Hart, Jane, 338
 Hartlaub, 47
 Hartlaub, Peter, 47
 Harvy, Thomas, 172
 Haskins, Robert, 92, 237
 Hathaway, 230, 235
 Hathaway, Catherine M., 82
 Hathaway, Nannie J., 82
 Hathaway, Philip, 82
 Hawell, Rebecca, 341
 Hawkins, 43, 122, 202
 Hawkins, John A., 220
 Hay, Nancy, 86
 Hayden, Hannah J., 10
 Hayden, Mary, 86
 Hayden, Nancy N., 82
 Hayes, Frank, 9
 Hays, 33, 82, 117, 124
 Hays, Benjamin F., 82
 Hays, William, 219
 Hazelrigg, Julia, 82
 Heck, Nicholas, 48
 Hein, Bertha, 47
 Hendricks, Jane, 73
 Hendricks, Rebecca, 82

Hendrix, Margaret, 86
 Hendrix, Nancy F., 81
 Henly, John, 119
 Henry, James, 224
 Henry, John, 315
 Henry, William P., 311
 Hensly, Nancy, 73
 Herbert, Thomas F., 263
 Herman, Joseph, 35
 Herndon, Maria, 81
 Herr, 50
 Herr, Frederick, 50
 Hertzman, Edith, 8
 Hester, 7, 227
 Hester, John M., 90
 Hewell, Phoebe, 91
 Hibler, Daniel, 10
 Hibler, George, 10
 Hickman, 17, 91, 312
 Hickman, James L., 225
 Hicks, 25, 220
 Hicks, Winnie, 6
 Hider, 227
 Hider, Isaac, 227
 Higgins, Charles B., 81
 Hightower, Sarah, 172
 Hildreth, Susan, 86
 Hill, 13, 86
 Hill, Elizabeth, 81
 Hill, Laurel, 130
 Hill, Russell, 272
 Hill, William, 119
 Hilton, 158, 264
 Hilton, Gregory, 4
 Hilton, Seth, 263
 Hinckson, Robert, 112
 Hiner, Joseph, 86
 Hinkle, Nancy, 86
 Hitch, Christopher, 172
 Hitt, Robert R., 329
 Hodge, John, 93
 Hodge, Robert, 93
 Hodges, 41, 93, 102, 157
 Hodges, Alexander, 157
 Hodges, John, 119
 Hodoin, Louis, 113
 Hoffman, Margaret A., 82
 Hollidays, Hiram, 72
 Holloway, Lucy Ann, 43, 53, 130
 Holt, Rachel, 83
 Home, Lincoln, 324
 Hook, Samuel P., 86
 Hooper, John, 119
 Hopkins, Charles, 310
 Hopkins, Elijah, 338
 Hopkins, Frank, 81
 Hopkins, William, 310
 Hornback, James, 81

Horry, Peter, 199
House, Lloyd, 206
House, Martha, 341
Howard, 4, 43, 53, 82, 193, 196, 233, 268
Howard, Jane M., 43, 53
Howell, James, 48
Hubbs, John, 172
Hubbs, Nancy, 172
Huffington, 9
Huffington, Virginia, 9
Huffington, William, 9
Hughes, 47, 117, 172, 230
Hughes, Elizabeth, 82, 83
Humrighouse, Betty, 132
Hunot, Gabriel, 113
Hunot, Joseph, 113
Hunter, James, 112
Hunter, William B., 341
Hurst, 144, 152, 157
Hurst, Abraham, 119
Hurst, Elijah, 120
Hurst, Malinda, 125
Hurt, 82
Hurt, Alfred, 81
Hurt, Berryman, 81
Hurt, Joseph, 81
Hurt, Rebecca, 81
Hyatt, Vincent, 117

I

Iles, Elizabeth, 82
Ingram, Isaac, 73
Ingram, Polly, 73
Inman, Charles, 172
Inman, Henry W., 15
Inman, James W., 15
Inman, Rufus, 15
Inman, Thomas, 15
Isaacs, 47
Isaacs, Joseph, 47

J

Jackson, Andrew, 15
Jackson, Charles, 91
Jackson, Elizabeth, 81
Jackson, Isiah, 91
James, Catherine, 243
James, Daniel, 130
James, Mary, 285
Jarman, James B., 82
Jefferson, Isaac, 301
Jefferson, Leonard, 301
Jefferson, Thomas, 34
Jenkins, 145
Jenkins, James, 137
Jennings, Catherine, 172

Jerome, John, 178
Jeter, John H., 224
John, Thomas, 238
Johnson, 50, 82, 130, 157, 225, 321
Johnson, Benjamin, 130, 220
Johnson, Elizabeth, 86
Johnson, George W., 220
Johnson, Harriett, 315
Johnson, Sally, 86
Johnson, William, 172
Johnston, 4, 230, 251, 264
Johnston, Agnes, 86
Johnston, Elizabeth, 11
Johnston, Nancy, 86
Johnston, Sarah Elizabeth, 4
Johnston, William, 263
Jolly, James, 86
Jonah, 157
Jonah, Silas, 34
Jone, Joseph, 73, 103
Jones, Alma M., 7
Jones, Clement, 225
Jones, James, 117
Jones, Lewis, 34
Jones, Lydia, 43, 53, 82
Jones, Nancy, 82
Jones, Polly, 82
Jones, Willis, 82
Joseph, Caroline, 202
Joseph, James, 79
Joseph, John, 48, 302
Judge, Michael, 82
Judy, Jeremiah V., 82

K

Kellam, 131
Kellam, Wallace, 131
Keller, 23, 243, 255, 256
Keller, Catherine, 23, 243, 256
Keller, James, 256
Keller, Jane, 240, 250, 255, 322
Keller, Jane M., 315
Keller, Samuel, 322
Kelly, 43, 53, 230, 320, 321
Kelly, James, 318, 321
Kelly, Katy, 319
Kelly, Samuel, 319
Kemper, 82
Kemper, Amanda J., 81
Kemper, John F., 93
Kemper, Nancy, 82
Kennedy, 238
Kennedy, Demscy, 263
Kennedy, Edna C., 12
Kennedy, James, 86, 238
Kennedy, William, 238
Kennon, 172

Kennon, Sarah, 172
Kessler, 68
Kessler, Ophelia, 72
Kessler, Ophelia, 269, 275, 282, 296, 304, 314,
323, 332
Kibler, Donald, 10
Kirkham, Byron C., 6
Knight, Addie E., 15
Knight, Cyrus E., 16

L

Lacey, James H., 81
Lake, 5, 6
Lake, Arthur E., 6
Lake, Arthur F., 6
Lake, Daisy B., 5
Lake, George A., 5
Lake, Ida E., 6
Lake, James B., 6
Lake, Jessie, 6
Lake, Katie L., 6
Lake, Mary A., 5
Lake, Ruth E., 5
Lake, Sarah G., 5
Lake, Susie, 6
Lamore, Jenny, 196
Lane, 81, 82, 131
Lane, Hugh, 81
Lane, Levi, 172
Lane, Rhoda, 172
Lanham, 157
Lanham, William, 157
Lawrence, 194
Lawrence, Emma, 4
Lawson, 70
Lawson, Annie, 15
Lawson, Elisabeth, 15
Lawson, Florence, 15
Lawson, James W., 15
Lawson, Margaret, 15
Lawson, Polly, 73
Lawson, Rowena, 66
Lawson, Victor, 15
Lawson, Vincent, 15
Lawson, William T., 15
Lea, Preston H., 172
Lease, Anne, 84
Lee, Eliza, 81
Lee, Elisabeth, 86
Lee, Robert, 182
Leech, 43, 53
Leech, Joseph, 91
Leech, Lucy, 91
Lefew, 158
Lefew, Peter, 158
Lemon, Agnes, 72
Leonard, 192, 229, 302

Leonard, James, 224
Lethers, 23
Lethers, Kate, 23
Lewis, 43, 146, 157, 158, 224, 232, 233, 234
Lewis, Betty P., 81
Lewis, William, 338
Linch, David, 118
Linch, Nancy, 73
Lincoln, Austin, 301
Lincoln, Jacob, 301
Lincoln, Joseph, 301
Little, James A., 9
Livingston, 260
Livingston, Joseph, 301
Livona, Hattie, 182
Lock, Joseph H., 82
Lockridge, Elijah H., 82
Lockwood, 29, 213
Lockwood, Frances, 323
Logwood, William, 92, 237
Long, Eliza, 81
Long, Henry, 72
Long, John, 86, 119
Long, Nancy, 86
Long, Ruth M., 13
Louden, Elizabeth, 13
Low, John, 263
Lowe, William, 341
Lower, Peter, 119
Lowrey, Sarah, 43, 53
Loyd, Sam, 88
Lucy, George, 19
Lunsford, Frances C., 43, 53
Lusk, Samuel, 118
Lyman, Lee, 73
Lyon, 229
Lyon, Thomas, 263

M

Mackbee, Elizabeth, 82
Mackey, Enoch, 172
Madison, Frederick, 301
Madison, John, 301
Madison, Joshua, 301
Madison, Samuel, 301
Majors, Arthur R., 160
Mappin, Sally, 73
Marcial, Samuel, 182
MargueriteYarbrough, Edna, 8
Markum, Beverly, 118
Marsh, 25, 63, 82
Marsh, Martha Y., 63
Marshall, 17, 24, 25, 26, 43, 53, 129, 187
Marshall, Henry, 219
Martin, 23, 41, 43, 69, 86, 102, 255, 256
Martin, John, 318, 321
Martin, Louisa, 82

Martin, Nancy Elizabeth, 43
 Mary, Louisa Elizabeth J., 202
 Mason, 43, 53, 87, 92, 338
 Mason, Elijah, 301
 Mason, John, 219
 Mason, William, 301
 Mattox, Malinda, 86
 Mattox, Polly, 86
 Mauldin, Richard, 272
 May, George M., 172
 Mayes, 120
 Mayes, Rachael, 172
 Mazock, Karen, 255, 310, 311, 312, 313, 323
 McClain, Elizabeth, 86
 McClain, George, 72
 McClary, 157
 McClary, Samuel, 86, 315
 McClese, Catherine, 73
 McClure, 73
 McClure, Agnes, 73
 McClure, Elizabeth, 84
 McClure, Nancy, 82
 McCollough, Peter, 72
 McCown, Jane, 86
 McCoy, Alexander, 86
 McCracken, 17, 19, 312
 McCracken, William, 312
 McCready, George, 48
 McDaniel, 234
 McDaniel, Eli, 172
 McDaniel, Henry, 319
 McDaniel, Samuel, 194
 McDole, Lillian B., 13
 McDonald, 229
 McDonald, Daniel, 82
 McDonald, John E., 82
 McDowel, Sam, 89
 McGee, James, 172
 McGee, Mabel, 13
 McGee, Wiley B., 172
 McGinnis, Charles, 172
 McGinnis, Joseph, 172
 McGolrick, James R., 172
 McKamey, Granville R., 7
 McKenney, Virginia, 82
 McKinney, 83
 McKinney, Daniel, 172
 McMains, 220
 McMains, James, 220
 McNight, Anderson, 157
 McPike, 251, 252, 315
 McPike, Edward, 251
 McVey, Jean, 73
 Mean, Samuel, 83
 Means, James F., 82
 Medley, Lizzie Jane, 41, 102
 Meek, James, 172
 Mercer, Jesse, 301
 Mercer, Joshua, 301
 Mercer, Matthew, 301
 Mercer, Philip, 301
 Millegan, William, 237
 Miller, 157, 202
 Miller, John H., 93
 Miller, Margaret, 72
 Miller, Preston, 157
 Mimms, Allen, 341
 Minett, Julian, 172
 Minner, John, 72
 Mitchell, 47, 49, 50, 129, 130, 132, 202, 229
 Mitchell, Margaret A., 82
 Mitchell, Nancy, 132
 Mitchell, Robert, 172
 Monroe, 132, 151
 Monroe, Lea A., 172
 Montfort, 4
 Montfort, William, 4
 Montgomery, Jacob, 301
 Montgomery, Jerry, 301
 Montgomery, John, 301, 319
 Montgomery, Joseph, 301
 Montgomery, Rachel, 83
 Montgomery, William, 301
 Montjoy, Sally, 81
 Moore, 43, 47, 157, 158, 202, 220, 229, 235
 Moore, Eliza Ann, 43, 53
 Moore, Louisa, 82
 Moore, Robert, 34
 Moore, Stephen, 172
 Moorel, George, 83
 Morgan, 21, 86, 139, 310
 Morgan, Anna, 172
 Morgan, Charles, 238
 Morgan, Elizabeth C., 86
 Morgan, John, 118
 Morgan, William D., 172
 Morris, 72, 78, 158, 233, 251, 315
 Morris, Charles E., 12
 Morris, Eliza, 172
 Morris, Elizabeth, 220
 Morris, Nathaniel G., 233
 Morris, Susan N., 16
 Morrison, 53
 Morrison, Nathaniel, 82
 Moseley, Martin B., 82
 Movlnton, Nancy, 73
 Moxley, Nancy, 82
 Moxley, Rachel A., 82
 Moxley, Richard S., 220
 Mulberry, Celia, 73
 Murphy, 39
 Murphy, Polly, 132, 254
 Murphy, Susannah, 86
 Murry, Nancy, 341
 Myers, 80, 86, 202
 Myers, Polly, 82

Myers, William, 238

N

Nancy, Francis, 259

Nash, 158

Nash, John, 172

Nash, Susan, 172

Neblett, Jim, 4

Nelson, 130, 204, 205, 312

Nelson, Helen, 86

Nelson, Mary, 301

Nelson, Sally, 86

Nicholas, 17, 21, 71, 87, 103, 232

Nicholas, Richard J., 310

Nichols, 14

Nichols, Addie, 14

Nichols, Bert, 14

Nichols, Henry, 14

Niller, Ellen R., 322

Noak, George, 83

Noe, Catherine, 172

Noe, James, 83

Norris, 78

Norris, Mathias, 172

Nuckles, Nathaniel, 158

Nunn, 157

Nunn, Elisha, 137, 145

Nunn, Harmon, 157

Nurm, Elisha, 151

Nutter, Mattie L., 220

O

Oates, Mary, 263

Ockerman, Susannah, 86

Oglesby, 227

Oglesby, Joseph, 227

O'Hara, 43, 53

O'Hara, John, 43, 53

O'Hara, Theodore, 225

O'neal, John, 117

O'Neil, Polly, 83

Oscar, Caroline, 25

Overstreet, Charles, 81

Owen, 20, 22, 199, 311, 313

Owen, Charles B., 191

Owen, Elbert B., 193

Owen, Owen Sarah M., 311

Owsley, Thomas, 83

P

Padgett, Mary, 132

Painter, Polly, 73

Palmer, 43, 53, 157, 234

Palmer, Nancy, 43

Parkey, 144, 152

Parkey, Peter, 120

Parkhurst, Mary, 117

Parks, 157

Parks, James, 33

Parmer, 202

Parmer, Juliet C., 82

Parris, Obe, 72

Paugh, William, 11

Payn, James H., 179

Payne, 81, 82, 129, 178, 181, 191

Payne, Frances, 181

Payne, Holly G., 181

Payne, John L., 181

Payne, Margret E., 181

Payne, Thomas, 237

Payr, Reuben, 83

Pearlman, Agnes B., 322

Pearson, Micheal, 119

Peck, 47

Peck, Mary H., 172

Peebles, Jane, 82

Pelhalll, Peter, 266

Pelham, Francis, 83

Pendleton, 205

Pendleton, Preston, 81

Pendleton, Elizabeth, 81

Pendleton, John, 301

Perrin, John, 172

Perrin, Nancy, 172

Perry, Mary, 139

Perry, Nathan, 129, 132, 137, 145

Perry, Robert H., 220

Perry, Simeon, 141, 142, 144, 150, 152

Perry, Thomas Fielding, 140

Perry, William, 139, 144, 146

Perry, William T., 127, 341

Pery, 25

Petitt, Elizabeth, 43, 53

Petre, Joseph, 172

Peyton, Isabella, 86

Pfeifer, Evelyn, 192

Phelps, 81, 129, 130

Phelps, Louella, 192

Phelps, Mary F., 81

Phelps, Nancy B., 81

Philip, 58, 60, 234, 302

Phillips, 9, 10, 50, 129, 224, 227, 264, 338

Phillips, Carrie A., 10

Phillips, Raleigh B., 10

Phillips, Sarah Ann, 9

Piatt, Mary, 172

Piatt, Sarah, 172

Pickards, Charlotte, 15

Pierce, 76, 288, 338

Pierce, Rosalie, 10

Pierson, Hiram, 172

Pierson, Thomas, 172

Pigg, Samuel, 224

Pinellas, Largo, 8
Piper, 86
Piper, Miriam, 86
Pope, Henry, 50
Porter, 49, 232
Porter, Elizabeth, 81
Potts, George, 86
Powell, James A., 82
Powell, Margaret, 86
Powell, Robert, 73
Powers, Jess, 119
Price, 10, 232, 336
Price, Rufus, 91
Priest, Clark, 82
Proctor, 82
Pryor, John, 7
Pulaski, 205
Pulaski, John, 301
Pultz, George R., 12
Pultz, Harold, 12
Pultz, Horace, 12

Q

Quinn, 227
Quinn, John, 47, 49

R

Rachel, 50, 130, 138, 158
Rachel, Minerva, 202
Ragland, Polly, 82
Ralls, Susan R., 81
Ramey, 227
Ramey, Elizabeth, 82
Ramey, Mary, 82
Ramsey, David, 82
Randolph, 38, 41, 98, 102, 103
Randolph, Albert, 82
Randolph, Nancy, 82
Ransdell, Chester, 4
Ransdell, Elizabeth, 4
Ransdell, Ellen, 4
Ransdell, Ethel, 4
Ransdell, Hallie G., 4
Ransdell, Howard, 4
Ransdell, Thomas J., 4
Ransome, Elizabeth, 117
Rapon, Jeremiah, 272
Rass, Alexander D., 9
Ratliff, 43, 53
Ratliff, Coleman, 43, 53
Ray, Catherine, 240
Read, Nancy, 81
Reading, George, 92, 237
Reading, John M., 237
Rebecca, 129
Reed, 65

Reed, Adam, 43, 53
Reed, Dolly, 81
Reed, Henry P., 82
Reuck, 50
Reuck, Aaron, 50
Reynolds, David, 117
Rhea, 122
Rhea, Samuel, 172
Rice, Henry, 73
Rice, Nelson, 72
Rice, Nelson T., 81
Rice, Polly, 86
Rice, William, 323
Richard, Mary A., 19
Richard, Richard, 302
Richardson, George Ana Yarborough, 41, 102
Richart, Lidia, 73
Rick, Charles H., 47
Ried, Elizabeth, 86
Riggs, Sarah, 86
Riley, 90

Riley, Mary, 86
Riley, William, 86
Roach, Elvira, 172
Roach, Sarah, 53
Robbins, Betsy, 86
Robbins, Luella, 90
Roberts, 125, 202, 224
Roberts, James S., 82
Robinson, 11, 48, 81
Robinson, Martha, 322
Rock, Gideon, 86
Rocks, Lucy M., 7
Roe, Ellen, 81
Roe, Frances, 81
Rogers, 120, 227, 235
Rogers, Charles, 227
Rogers, James, 119
Rogers, Jane, 73
Ross, Philip, 47
Russell, 208, 232
Russell, Levi, 50
Russell, William, 130
Ryan, 81
Ryan, Maria C., 81

S

Sailor, Mary, 73
Sally, 9, 10, 25, 53, 56, 129, 130, 268
Savill, Edward B., 220
Scheffler, Peter, 47
Schenck, James F., 220
Schiffler, Peter, 47
Schirner, Tim, 335
Schoenemann, John A., 11
Scobee, Mary, 82
Scott, 87, 122, 203, 208, 220, 229, 232

Scott, Alexander, 81
Scott, Hester, 86
Scott, Joseph, 301
Scott, Thomas, 76
Scott, William, 9
Seals, 89, 93, 266
Seals, Eli, 93
Sears, 48, 49
Sears, Jonas, 86
Sebree, Richard, 88
Secrest, George, 82
Selby, Polly, 86
Shannon, Ann, 86
Sharp, Henry, 172
Sharp, John, 120
Sharp, William, 172
Shears, Simon, 82
Shelp, 321
Shelp, John, 321
Shelton, 157, 158
Shelton, John, 224
Sherman, Sidney, 93
Shoat, Polly, 73
Shockey, Eliza, 81
Shoots, Phebe, 72
Short, Joel, 88
Shroutt, Eliza, 81
Shumate, Eliza, 86
Shurley, John, 86
Shutts, Christian, 72
Sidney, 332
Sidney, Frederick, 35
Simpson, 232, 235, 338
Simpson, Betsey, 83
Simpson, Isaac, 172
Simpson, Mary P., 82
Simpson, Winfred, 338
Sims, William, 86
Skillman, Catherine, 81
Slaughter, Dan, 91
Slaven, Stuart, 81
Slayden, Maria, 91
Small, Polly, 73
Smallwood, Sarah, 81
Smart, James, 82
Smathers, Sarah, 81
Smith, Ann, 86
Smith, Benjamin F., 81
Smith, Benjamin M., 82
Smith, Callie, 172
Smith, Elizabeth F., 82
Smith, Emily F., 81
Smith, James, 120
Smith, James T., 91
Smith, John, 9
Smith, Joseph W., 120
Smith, Louisa, 43, 53
Smith, Mary, 84

Smith, Moses, 82
Smith, Polly, 73
Smith, Susan Caroline, 48
Smith, Thomas M., 48
Sneed, Achilles, 92, 237
Snider, Jane, 191
Snyder, Bessie, 193
Snyder, Philip, 172
Sparkman, William, 172
Spencer, 70, 73, 79
Spencer, Edward, 272
Spillman, Martha A., 5
Spillman, Sarah, 4
Stalsworth, Martha, 172
Stanfield, John, 81
Stark, Donna, 257
Stark, John, 86
Statford, John, 224
Steele, Cornelia, 187, 188
Steele, William, 92, 237
Stephen, 62, 117, 118, 119, 130, 172
Stephen, John, 120
Stephens, Benjamin B., 132
Stevens, 43, 53
Stevens, Alvin, 81
Stevens, Lucinda, 82
Stevens, Samuel, 43, 53
Stevenson, 47
Stevenson, John E., 82
Stewart, 232
Stewart, William, 321
Stienert, John A., 191
Stigal, Joseph, 151
Stitt, Mary, 86
Stone, John T., 47
Stone, Judith, 81
Stone, Mary M., 341
Stone, Polly, 81
Stone, Robert, 73
Stone, Sally, 81
Stoner, 81, 82
Stoner, Thomas C., 82
Stoops, Judith, 86
Stophel, Isaac, 118
Stout, John D., 6
Stoy, Samuel, 219
Streets, Jackson, 324
Stubblefield, Nancy, 172
Stubblefield, Raleigh, 172
Stucker, Michael, 321
Sudduth, 82, 230
Sudduth, Jarrett, 86
Summers, Fanny, 86
Summitt, Elijah, 86
Sutton, Elijah, 49
Swanson, 314
Swanson, John, 314
Sweori, Mary, 86

Swift, Stephen, 220
Switzer, Eliza, 82
Sylvester, Harry, 16

T

Talbot, Nicholas, 338
Tally, Patsy, 82
Tanner, David, 72
Tara, John, 53
Taraven, John, 43
Tawas, Charles, 227
Taylor, 13, 61, 88, 158, 199
Taylor, James, 91
Taylor, John, 92, 237
Taylor, Nancy, 92, 237
Taylor, Polly, 91
Taylor, Sarah A., 81
Templeman, Lewis, 73
Tevis, Loyd, 220
Thomas, Amanda F., 82
Thomas, Charles, 35-36
Thomas, Edwina, 322
Thomas, Elizabeth, 81
Thomas, Elizabeth H., 82
Thomas, Isaac, 119
Thomas, James, 86
Thomas, Polly, 86
Thompson, 56, 81, 82, 92, 264
Thompson, Elizabeth C., 81
Thompson, Emily, 82
Thompson, James, 263
Thompson, John, 120, 263
Thompson, Richard, 92, 237, 263
Thompson, William, 58
Thomson, 199
Thomson, Kitty, 81
Thornton, 82
Thornton, Joseph, 224
Throckmorton, Susan, 86
Throckmorton, Susan W., 86
Thurman, James H., 232
Tilton, 264
Tilton, Richard, 263
Tilton, Thomas, 263
Tinch, Luisa, 86
Tindle, Caroline, 81
Tnney, George, 61
Tomlinson, Mary, 81
Tompkins, 124
Tompkins, John, 219
Towles, Oliver, 199
Toy, George, 81
Toy, Joseph, 48
Trabue, Daniel, 92, 237
Travis, John, 43, 53
Treece, George, 120
Tribble, Frances, 81

Trigg, 21, 310, 312
Trigg, John, 86
Trotter, 225, 227, 229
Trotter, Ann, 86
Troutman, Peter, 220
Tucker, 49
Tucker, Harriatt, 125
Tucker, John, 118
Turner, 81, 129, 232, 234, 252
Turner, John, 98, 103
Turner, Joseph, 4
Tutewiler, James, 10
Tyler, Daniel, 93
Tyler, Robert, 50
Tyler, Sarah, 90

U

Upton, 157
Upton, Robert L., 5

V

Vandagriff, Rebecca, 172
Varderna, Jeremiah, 82
Vasquez, 113
Vasquez, Benito, 113
Venny, Cyrus, 86
Vewter, Jesse, 88
Vimont, Franklin, 86
Vincent, Franklin, 86
Vint, Andrew C., 81
Vinyard, Louisa, 172
Viteto, Lucinda, 172
Vitteto, George W., 172
Vitteto, James, 172
Vogt, 206
Vogt, John, 205, 206
Voorhies, 251
Voorhies, Catherine, 16
Voories, 251
Voories, Catherine, 273
Vorheis, Francis, 251, 254
Vorheis, Margaret, 251
Vorhihees (Vorheis, Vories), Francis, 270
Vories, Elizabeth, 4
Vories, Mary, 4
Vories, Sarah, 4
Vowter, Betty, 88

W

Wade, 43, 53, 231
Wade, Polly, 82
Walden, Isaac, 82
Walker, 129, 130, 232, 234
Walker, Robert, 260
Walker, Sally H., 81

Wallen, John, 119
 Wanda, Ada, 15
 Ward, 50, 129, 152, 157, 229, 232
 Ward, Nancy, 82
 Ward, Vivian, 35
 Warnhoff, Mary, 11
 Washburn, Joseph, 158
 Washington, Charles, 301
 Washington, Cornelius, 301
 Washington, George, 35, 130
 Washington, Jacob, 301
 Washington, John, 301
 Washington, Stephen, 301
 Washington, Thomas, 301
 Washington, Zachariah, 301
 Watson, 172, 338
 Watson, Esther, 34
 Watson, Joseph, 338
 Watson, Thomas, 172
 Webster, 17, 312
 Webster, William, 312
 Weidinger, Arlene, 63, 181, 193, 194, 323
 Wells, 47, 81
 Wells, William, 86
 Wendover, 220
 Wendover, Harriet S., 220
 Wendover, James A., 220
 West, Hannah, 172
 West, Martha, 86
 West, Nancy, 86
 West, Sally, 86
 West, Thomas, 172
 Whaley, Sally, 81
 Whitaker, Joseph A., 341
 White, 60
 White, James B., 329
 Whitetted, Robert, 119
 Wiley, James, 61
 Will, Thomas H., 338
 William, David, 34
 William, John, 231
 William, Spencer, 20
 William, William, 80
 Williams, 9, 25, 48, 81, 82, 91, 157, 251
 Williams, Pleasant, 172
 Williams, Hardin, 338
 Williams, Harriett, 253
 Williams, Harriett J., 294
 Williams, James, 113
 Williams, John, 81, 82
 Williams, Jonathan, 81
 Williams, Lucinda, 172
 Williams, Richard, 172
 Williams, Sam, 182
 Williams, Samuel H., 193
 Williamson, Sarah M., 43, 53
 Wills, Elliott, 86
 Wills, Mary M., 43, 53

Willson, Nancy, 81
 Wilson, 43, 53, 129, 157, 231, 232, 235
 Wilson, Ann, 81, 82
 Wilson, Frances A., 82
 Wilson, John H., 220
 Wingfield, John, 261
 Wisdom, Nellie, 90
 Wolf, 11
 Wolfe, Ruth, 91
 Wolfenbarger, Sandy, 172
 Wood, Richard, 338
 Woodard, Joseph, 82
 Woodford, 87, 237
 Woodford, Robert, 301
 Woodruff, 224
 Woodruff, Howard W., 181, 194
 Woodruff, Jesse, 225
 Wright, Gilbert, 13
 Wright, Goldie, 13
 Wright, Grover, 13
 Wright, Roberta, 13
 Wright, Victor, 13
 Wyatt, 302
 Wyatt, Jeff, 91
 Wycoff, Adam, 302
 Wymore, Adam, 302
 Wyrick, John, 172

X

Xethley, William, 205

Y

Yake, Nicholas, 302
 Yaky, Elias, 302
 Yance, Henry, 302
 Yancy, 17, 30, 106, 260, 301
 Yancy, Nicholas, 302
 Yandle, Andrew, 302
 Yantis, Jacob, 302
 Yarber, 17, 21, 110, 266
 Yarber, Carl, 12
 Yarber, Clarence, 12
 Yarber, Eunice, 12
 Yarber, Jane, 23
 Yarber, John, 63
 Yarber, Lillie, 14
 Yarber, Mabel, 12
 Yarber, Randal, 98, 103
 Yarber, Thomas, 309
 Yarberry, 19, 137, 312
 Yarberry, Eliza, 125
 Yarberry, Issac, 196
 Yarbery, William, 21
 Yarbo, Thomas, 104
 Yarborough, 101, 113
 Yarborough, Agnes, 341

Yarborough, Bill H., 336
 Yarborough, David, 323
 Yarborough, Elizabeth, 21
 Yarborough, George., 26
 Yarborough, Henry, 341
 Yarborough, James, 4, 341
 Yarborough, James S., 341
 Yarborough, John, 309
 Yarborough, John B., 341
 Yarborough, John J., 309
 Yarborough, Lucy, 72
 Yarborough, Martha, 341
 Yarborough, Mary Ellen, 41
 Yarborough, Patsy, 341
 Yarborough, Richard, 92, 237
 Yarborough, Richard F., 341
 Yarborough, Richard F., 341
 Yarborough, Thomas, 341
 Yarborough, Thomas E., 341
 Yarborroy, William Webster, 19, 312
 Yarbourn, 21
 Yarbourn, Harriett, 286
 Yarbra, Elizabeth Ann, 48
 Yarbria, Nancy, 49
 Yarbria, Oliver, 49
 Yarbro, 20, 215, 251, 261, 280, 323
 Yarbro, Charles H., 216, 323, 337
 Yarbro, Martha, 17
 Yarbro, William, 315
 Yarbrough, 17, 98, 103, 124, 127, 213, 254, 314
 Yarbrough, Alice Jane, 22
 Yarbrough, Allen, 213, 323, 336
 Yarbrough, Amanda, 11
 Yarbrough, Ambrose, 193, 196
 Yarbrough, Andrew J., 16
 Yarbrough, Ann, 43, 48, 50, 53, 76, 82, 110, 111
 Yarbrough, Anna, 19
 Yarbrough, Annie, 191, 193
 Yarbrough, Arthur J., 9
 Yarbrough, Bertie, 11
 Yarbrough, Catherine, 5
 Yarbrough, Charles, 16, 193, 196, 238, 266
 Yarbrough, Charles T., 15
 Yarbrough, Charles Trieg, 16
 Yarbrough, Charlotte, 10
 Yarbrough, Christina, 41, 102
 Yarbrough, Claude, 12
 Yarbrough, Daniel, 17
 Yarbrough, David, 15, 17
 Yarbrough, David C., 192
 Yarbrough, David E., 5
 Yarbrough, Dolores, 336
 Yarbrough, Dolores M., 248, 249-51, 255, 258, 259, 285, 286, 309
 Yarbrough, Dorothy, 9
 Yarbrough, Drewry, 17
 Yarbrough, Edna Mae (Mabel), 15
 Yarbrough, Edward, 17, 266
 Yarbrough, Edward Christian, 312
 Yarbrough, Edward L., 11
 Yarbrough, Elijah D., 7
 Yarbrough, Elizabeth, 86, 181, 193, 315
 Yarbrough, Elizabeth Young, 178
 Yarbrough, Ella, 193
 Yarbrough, Ella J., 193, 196
 Yarbrough, Ellen Jane, 183
 Yarbrough, Elmer, 193
 Yarbrough, Elva, 8
 Yarbrough, Emily A., 191
 Yarbrough, Estella, 160
 Yarbrough, Floyd, 196
 Yarbrough, Floyd Durnell, 192
 Yarbrough, Floyd Wayne, 192
 Yarbrough, Francis B., 16
 Yarbrough, Francis F., 251
 Yarbrough, Francis V., 5
 Yarbrough, Franklin L., 192
 Yarbrough, George, 11, 253
 Yarbrough, George G., 16
 Yarbrough, George W., 10, 16
 Yarbrough, Gladys, 11
 Yarbrough, Grover B., 6
 Yarbrough, Grover C., 8
 Yarbrough, Harriet Jane (Mattie), 11
 Yarbrough, Harrison, 99
 Yarbrough, Henry, 16, 257, 266
 Yarbrough, Henry L., 323
 Yarbrough, Ira L., 192
 Yarbrough, Irene, 7
 Yarbrough, James, 5, 7, 8, 16, 91, 200, 249, 254
 Yarbrough, James Benjamin, 6, 19, 56, 312
 Yarbrough, James L., 63
 Yarbrough, James R., 12
 Yarbrough, James S., 43, 53, 157-58, 229, 230, 234, 248-49, 302
 Yarbrough, James T, 266
 Yarbrough, Jane, 8
 Yarbrough, Jasper, 16
 Yarbrough, Jerome, 193
 Yarbrough, Jerome B., 191
 Yarbrough, Jerome Bonepart, 191
 Yarbrough, Jerome D., 191
 Yarbrough, John, 63, 132, 179, 193, 194, 253, 254, 269
 Yarbrough, John R., 5
 Yarbrough, John S., 196
 Yarbrough, John W., 10
 Yarbrough, Joseph H., 6
 Yarbrough, Kate, 11
 Yarbrough, &Katharine, 252
 Yarbrough, Laura, 11
 Yarbrough, Lee, 191
 Yarbrough, Leslie, 11, 315
 Yarbrough, Leslie E., 12
 Yarbrough, Lester W., 7
 Yarbrough, Lewis, 266

Yarbrough, Loyd, 323
Yarbrough, Lucretia C., 27
Yarbrough, Lucy, 9
Yarbrough, Mae, 7
Yarbrough, Maggie, 11
Yarbrough, Margaret, 11
Yarbrough, Margaret L., 11
Yarbrough, Marion, 30
Yarbrough, Marion A., 323
Yarbrough, Martha, 10, 16, 24
Yarbrough, Martha R., 7
Yarbrough, Mary, 7, 254, 266
Yarbrough, Mary Ann, 5, 43, 53, 251
Yarbrough, Mary B., 256
Yarbrough, Mary C., 194
Yarbrough, Mary E., 11
Yarbrough, Milly, 73, 98, 103
Yarbrough, Milton, 10, 253
Yarbrough, Myrtle, 12
Yarbrough, Nancy, 4, 9, 10, 12, 39, 253, 254
Yarbrough, Nellie F., 6
Yarbrough, Nelson, 63
Yarbrough, Nona D., 6
Yarbrough, Pearl, 193
Yarbrough, Phil, 323, 333
Yarbrough, Preston L., 5
Yarbrough, Rachel, 16
Yarbrough, Randle, 81, 254
Yarbrough, Randolph, 38, 98, 103
Yarbrough, Reba, 323
Yarbrough, Reuben, 125, 191, 196
Yarbrough, Richard, 266
Yarbrough, Robert, 323
Yarbrough, Robert L., 193
Yarbrough, Roger, 213
Yarbrough, Roger L., 322, 323
Yarbrough, Rosa, 193
Yarbrough, Rosalie, 192
Yarbrough, Rosie, 191
Yarbrough, Samuel, 11, 266
Yarbrough, Samuel W., 268
Yarbrough, Sarah, 5, 175
Yarbrough, Sarah E., 5
Yarbrough, Sarah F., 10, 191

Yarbrough, Sarah T., 253
Yarbrough, Theresa M., 6
Yarbrough, Thomas, 7, 63, 254
Yarbrough, Thomas J., 16
Yarbrough, Veda Elizabeth, 182
Yarbrough, Virgie, 193
Yarbrough, Virgil H., 193, 196
Yarbrough, Walter, 7, 315
Yarbrough, William, 12, 63, 254, 266, 269
Yarbrough, William Henderson, 191
Yarbrough, William P., 11, 16, 254
Yarburge, 195, 197
Yarburge, Rubin, 63, 195
Yarerough, Charles, 17
Yearby, 320
Yearby, James, 316, 319, 320
Yearly, Adam, 120
Yerby, James, 172
Yoakum, George, 120
Yocum, 80, 106, 301, 302
Yocum, Earl, 13
Yocum, Levi, 82
Yong, John, 302
York, 199, 301
York, Isaiah, 302
Young, Catherine, 43, 53
Young, John, 194
Young, Mary, 172
Young, Nancy, 86
Young, Reuben, 82
Young, Robert, 86
Young, Samuel, 92, 191, 237
Young, Silas, 81

Z

Zener, 227
Zener, Henry, 227
Zimmerman, David L., 220

[Created with TExtract / www.Texyz.com]